Index to
Field Notes
Plats

Spanish
Archives

1931

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
1. Abbott, Lancelot Box 12:45	10	341	Oct. 29, 1835	1/4			Headright	Austin, 5th
2. Acosta, Jose Mariano Box 51:34	39	1491	Apr. 24, 1834	1			Concession	V. Aldrete
3. Acosta, Jose Mariano Box 34:35	24	153	Sept. 14, 1835	1			Headright	Geo. W. Smyth
4. Acosta, Juan Box 49:50	37	487	May 10, 1810		7 1/2		Concession	Pedro Procela
5. Acosta, Juan Jose Box 41:6	29	49	Sept. 30, 1833	11			Concession	E. Chirino
6. Acosta, Juan Nepomuceno Box 69:20	58	210	Nov. 21, 1833	11			Concession	V. Aldrete
7. Acosta, Juan Nepomuceno	41	50	Testimonio withdrawn; File 28					
8. Acosta, Juan Ysidro Box 51:24	39	1325	Dec. 20, 1831	1			Concession	M. de los Santos Coy
9. Adams, Francis Box 9:38	7	169	Oct. 22, 1830	1/4			Headright	Austin, 3rd
10. Adams, James Box 38:7	27	33	Dec. 22, 1835	1	1		Headright	C. S. Taylor
11. Adams, John Box 25:20	19	885	Oct. 14, 1835	1			Headright	Burnet
12. Adams, John W. Box 26:58	20	235	Mch. 25, 1835	1			Headright	Vehlein
13. Adams, Thomas Box 70:19	59	17	July 30, 1835	1	1		Headright	McMullen & McGloin
14. Aguilera, Casildo Box 23:49	18	195	Apr. 30, 1835	1			Headright	Burnet
15. Aguilera, Jose Ygnacio Box 69:23	58	213	Nov. 26, 1833	11			Concession	V. Aldrete
16. Aguirre, Antonio	43	156	Apr. 18, 1834	11			Concession	F. Soto
17. Aguirre, Narciso	43	155	Apr. 18, 1834	11			Concession	F. Soto
18. Aguirre, Pedro Jose	43	149	Apr. 18, 1834	11			Concession	F. Soto
19. Aguirre, Rafael (de) Box 41:8	29	71	Oct. 4, 1833	11			Concession	L. Lesassier
20. Aguirre, Rafael (de) Box 41:19	29	159	Oct. 22, 1833	11			Concession	L. Lesassier
21. Albarado, Faustino Box 77:32	67	755	Apr. 10, 1835	1			Headright	F. de Leon
22. Albarado, Faustino	41	18	Testimonio of above					
23. Albright, John A. Box 37:7	26	35	Nov. 5, 1835	1			Headright	C. S. Taylor
24. Aldrete, Jose Maria Box 21:22	17	26	Sept. 22, 1834	1/4			Headright	Power & Hewetson
25. Aldrete, Jose Miguel Box 21:19	17	22	Sept. 22, 1834	4			Headright	Power & Hewetson
26. Aldrete, Jose Miguel Box 21:21	17	25	Sept. 22, 1834	1			Headright	Power & Hewetson
27. Aldrete, Jose Miguel Box 21:19	17	21	(See Jesusa de Leon)				Headright	Power & Hewetson
28. Aldrich, Collin Box 26:31	20	127	Feb. 14, 1835	1			Headright	Vehlein
29. Aldrich, Peter Box 9:33	7	145	Oct. 22, 1830	1/4			Headright	Austin, 3rd

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Waller /	E. of Brazos; joins J. Hall, Jr.	4	124	4	
Bowie (?)	Red River; 14 miles below mouth of Kuimeche				A. C. & J. K. Allen, Attys.
1/3 Smith; / 2/3 Henderson / /	On Neches; NW of Bean's Saline	JWB	11		
Nacogdoches R	Rancho 1 1/2 leagues west of Nacogdoches; joins Rincon				
/ - 1 Burleson; 2 Falls; / 8 Milam - /	On San Andres & Brazos; includes Tenoxtilan	X	16; 18		W. H. Smith, Atty.
/ - 5 Limestone; 3 Free- / stone; 3 Anderson - /	On Navasota & Trinity; joins Maria Riva Palacios	See Field Notes Box 1 File 147			S. M. Williams, Atty.
Nacogdoches /	Waters of Angelina; west bank of Moral Creek				
Jackson /	Left bank of Navidad; joins P. White	7 10	102 284		
Cherokee (?)	East bank of Neches; 9 or 10 miles south of Bexar Road				
Anderson 2	East bank of Trinity; joins Ewing	McMcHB	7		B. 88
San Jacinto /	West bank of Trinity; joins T. J. Chambers	GAN	21		V. 271
Live Oak /	East of Nuces; 1 league above mouth of Rio Frio	See character certificate #6			
Nacogdoches 3	North of Nacogdoches	JMH	50		
1/2 Anderson; 5 1/2 Freestone 2	Both sides of Trinity; joins M. Rionda				Deposited July 14/73
Zavala /	East of Nueces; joins N. Aguirre	See Corrected F/N's Spn Archives Box 1			Deposited by R. Rose, Dec. 30, 1845 & Apr. 1, 1875.
6/7 Zavala; 3 1/7 Dimmit /	East of Nueces; joins A. Aguirre	See Corrected F/N's Spn Archives Box 1 Vertical File "Blas Reyes"			J. C. Beales, Atty. Withdrawn (File 33)
Zavala 2	East of Nueces; joins A. Aguirre				See Sk. File 17, Zavala Co., ~~Box 2~~, ~~FNS~~ Also Box GSC 9:5
(?) McLennan 1,42	West side of Brazos; mouth of Bosque	X	24		S. M. Williams (see Vo. 29, p. 67)
10 Williamson; / 1 Falls 2	On San Gabriel & Cow Bayou	X	33-48	Void 78 SW 980 9 TCR-8	S. M. Williams (see Vo. 29, p. 67)
Calhoun /	West bank of Lavaca			Tx Court Reporter	
					Withdrawn (See File 2)
Jefferson (?)	North side of Taylor's Bayou				T. 42
Refugio /	For description, reference is made to special map				
Refugio 2	On Aransas Creek; joins M. de Leon				
Refugio 3	For description, reference is made to special map				
Houston /	East of Trinity	J. Strode	31		V. 340
Jackson 2	West bank of Carancahuas Creek; joins J. Denton	6	14	9	

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
30. Alexander, Amos BOX 11:4	9	109	Oct. 31, 1832	1			Headright	Austin, 4th
31. Alexander, Archibald M. BOX 11:74	10	57	Oct. 5, 1835	1/4			Headright	Austin, 5th
32. Alexander, Caleb P. BOX 14:29	12	147	May 5, 1831	1			Headright	DeWitt
33. Alexander, Daniel BOX 17:75	14	324	Feb. 5, 1835	1/4			Headright	Robertson
34. Alexander, Hannah BOX 33:82	23	1543	Nov. 21, 1835	1			Headright	Zavala
35. Allcorn, Elijah BOX 1:31	1	78	July 10, 1824	1 1/2	1		Headright	Austin, 1st
36. Allcorn, Elliott BOX 5:24	4	530	Mch. 31, 1831	1			Headright	Austin, 2nd
37. Allcorn, John H. BOX 4:69	3	294	Mch 20, 1831	1/4			Headright	Austin, 2nd
38. Allen, Augustus C. BOX 47:10	35	176	Jan. 27, 1836	10			Concession	Grant, Durst & Williams
39. Allen, Ethan BOX 27:20	20	491	May 11, 1835	1			Headright	Vehlein
40. Allen, George BOX 14:52	12	255	June 2, 1831	1			Headright	DeWitt
41. Allen, George BOX 18:72	15	743	July 29, 1835	1			Headright	Robertson
42. Allen, George BOX 28:15	21	875	Aug. 27, 1835	1			Headright	Vehlein
43. Allen, James BOX 50:43	38	970	Apr. 25, 1831	1/4			Headright	J. F. Madero
44. Allen, John BOX 31:92	22	773	July 23, 1835	1			Headright	Zavala
45. Allen, John K. BOX 47:9	35	163	Jan. 27, 1836	10			Concession	Grant, Durst & Williams
46. Allen, John M. BOX 10:23	8	557	Nov. 27, 1831	1/4			Headright	Austin, 3rd
47. Allen, Martin BOX 1:84	1	184	July 19, 1824	1	1		Headright	Austin, 1st
48. Allen, Miles N. BOX 4:12	3	24	May 21, 1827	1/4			Headright	Austin, 2nd
49. Allen, Miles N. BOX 8:57	6	1926	Nov. 29, 1832	3/4			Augmentation	Austin, 2nd
50. Allen, Nathaniel BOX 31:2	22	413	Apr. 6, 1835	1			Headright	Zavala
51. Allen, N. G. BOX 23:54	18	215	Apr. 20, 1835	1			Headright	Burnet
52. Allen, Philip J. BOX 20:34	16	257	May 23, 1835	1			Headright	Milam
53. Allen, Samuel T. BOX 18:36	14	599	July 29, 1835	1			Headright	Robertson
54. Allen, Samuel T. BOX 11:40	9	253	Dec. 21, 1832	1/4			Headright	Austin, 4th
55. Allen, William S. BOX 27:46	20	595	June 2, 1835	1			Headright	Vehlein
56. Alley, John BOX 3:84	2	558	May 14, 1827	1			Headright	Austin, 1st
57. Alley, Rawson BOX 2:36	1	288	Aug. 3, 1824	1 1/2			Headright	Austin, 1st
58. Alley, Thomas BOX 5:40	4	594	Apr. 4, 1831	1/4			Headright	Austin, 2nd

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Travis 1	North fork of Wilbarger's Creek; joins J. Standifer	6	536	22	
Montgomery 1	Lake Creek; joins W. W. Ford	5	109		
Caldwell (?)	Plum Creek	Lockhart	375		Set aside by Decree of District Court, of Travis Co., 1843
(?) Milam 2	South of Little River; joins No. 3				
Hardin (?)	East bank of Big Alabama	JAV	45		Z. 308 Sp. Act 1850 + Special Act 2/13/60
1 league Fort Bend; 1	East of Brazos; 2-179	1	38	Lab. 4	
1/2 lea. Washington; -1	New Years Creek;	10	154		
labor Waller 2	East of Brazos	5	30		
Washington -2	Left bank of south fork of	4	51	4	See Field Notes
	Mill Creek	8	32		File 1 No. 180
Washington -3	Tumlinson fork of New Years Creek	10	155		
		7	25		
(?)	Waters of Trinity				
Walker 1	West of Trinity	WB3	57		V. 3
Guadalupe 1	SW bank of San Marcos; 11 leagues above Gonzales	Lockhart	35		
Falls 3	West bank of Brazos, above Viesca	A	141		
1 - 1/2 Tyler; 1/2 Polk 1	Wood's Creek; joins B. Lanier	FH	19		V. 2
Chambers 1	East of Trinity; joins Grieger and Miller				
Orange 1	On Sabine; joins R. Belew	JMH	16		Z. 45
(?)	Waters of Trinity				
Brazoria 1	Chocolate Bayou	6	133	9	
League Wharton; 1	West of Peach Creek; joins	5	44	1	
Labor Austin 1	Kincheloe west of Brazos	11	111	9	
		1	183		
Austin 3	Eight Mile Creek; south of San Felipe	4	63		
Austin 2	Waters of Mill Creek; west of	12	63		
	Cummins Hacienda	8	69		
Tyler 2	On Wolf Creek; joins Burk	DB3	68		Z. 98
Leon 1	Joins Allen Dimery	WB3	46		
Hays 1	Joins No. 3	S	86		
Williamson 919	On San Gabriel; joins No. 3			Partly	Covered by Zarza
Brazos 1	West bank of Brazos; joins McKinney and Wooten	7	61	3	
Montgomery 2	East bank of San Jacinto	R & MC	9 or 17		V. 258
23 labors Jackson; 3	West bank of Navidad; below	1	260		
2 labors Lavaca 526	Atascosito Crossing				
Colorado 1, 2	1 league east bank of Colorado;	1	184-225		
	1/2 league opposite the league	4	17		
Fayette 1	West bank of the Colorado River; No. 3 above and adjoining Norman Woods	7	408	6	

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
59.	Alley, Thomas & Wm. BOX 2:26	1	268	July 29, 1824	1			Headright	Austin, 1st
60.	Alley, John, for Heirs of William BOX 3:88	2	566	May 16, 1827	1			Headright	Austin, 1st
61.	Allison, Elihu C. BOX 25:23	19	899	Oct. 16, 1835	1			Headright	Burnet
62.	Allison, Patrick BOX 6:55	5	1070	Apr. 20, 1831	1/4			Headright	Austin, 2nd
63.	Allison, William F. BOX 25:17	19	873	Oct. 19, 1835	1			Headright	Burnet
64.	Allphin, Ranson BOX 27:19	20	487	May 22, 1835	1			Headright	Vehlein
65.	Allphin, Shelton BOX 23:98	18	393	June 27, 1835	1			Headright	Burnet
66.	Alsberry, Thomas BOX 1:13	1	42	July 8, 1824	2	1 1/2		Headright	Austin, 1st
67.	Alsberry, Chas. G. BOX 2:37 Harvey, & Horatius	1	290	Aug. 3, 1824	1 1/2			Headright	Austin, 1st
68.	Amador, Nasario BOX 76:19	66	75	Mch. 6, 1835				Headright	De Leon
69.	Amador, Refugio BOX 76:70	66	353	Mch. 25, 1833	1			Headright	De Leon
70.	Amador, Refugio BOX 55:2	43	117	Testimonio of above					
71.	Amador, Refugio BOX 76:26	66	103	Apr. 8, 1835				Headright	De Leon
72.	Amador, Tomas BOX 76:18	66	71	Mch. 5, 1835				Headright	De Leon
73.	Amory, Nathaniel BOX 29:13	21	1281	Oct, 5, 1835	1/4			Headright	Vehlein
74.	Anderson, David BOX 18:73	15	747	Feb. 12, 1835		18		Headright	Robertson
75.	Anderson, David BOX 38:1	27	1	Nov. 30, 1835	1/3			Headright	C. S. Taylor
76.	Anderson, Elijah BOX 26:90	20	367	Apr. 30, 1835	1			Headright	Vehlein
77.	Anderson, Ephraim BOX 6:60	5	1090	Apr. 23, 1831	1			Headright	Austin, 2nd
78.	Anderson, Harriett BOX 19:35	15	995	Aug. 26, 1835		1		Headright	Robertson
79.	Anderson, Simon Asa BOX 2:76	2	368	Aug. 10, 1824	1			Headright	Austin, 1st
80.	Anderson, Thomas BOX 20:12	16	81	Mch. 14, 1835	1			Headright	Milam
81.	Anderson, Uriah BOX 28:83	21	1157	Oct, 24, 1835	1/4			Headright	Vehlein
82.	Anderson, William BOX 22:64	17	177	Dec. 17, 1834	1/4			Headright	Power & Hewetson
83.	Anderson, William B. BOX 32:85	23	1137	Sept. 26, 1835	1			Headright	Zavala
84.	Anding, George BOX 24:32	18	529	July 18, 1835	1			Headright	Burnet
85.	Andrada, Antonio BOX 37:6	26	29	Sept. 18, 1835	1			Headright	C. S. Taylor
86.	Andrews, Edmond BOX 9:62	7	269	Nov. 30, 1830	1			Headright	Austin, 3rd
87.	Andrews, John BOX 1:10	1	36	July 7, 1824	1		1	Headright	Austin, 1st

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Brazoria 2	West bank of San Bernard; 4 1/2 leagues above its mouth			64	See Brazoria Co. Sk. File #1 - S.A.
Fayette 2	West bank of Colorado	1	211		
Cherokee 1	On the Angelina	TGI	6		B. 13
Fayette 3	Mulberry Creek				
Rusk 1	On the Angelina	TGI	18		B. 90
Madison 1	West side of Trinity; near San Antonio Road	WR3	27		V. 1
3/4 league Madison; 2 1/4 Leon 2	West side of Trinity	WR3	25		B. 98 bis
1 1/2 lea. Brazoria; 3	West side of Brazos; labor	2	193		
1/2 lea. Ft. Bend; 2	opposite San Felipe	11	79		
1 1/2 lab. Waller 3		5	37		
Brazoria 4	West side of San Bernard; 2 leagues above its mouth				
Victoria 364	Lot in town of Victoria				
1 - 4/5 DeWitt; 1/5 Victoria 1	North bank of Guadalupe				Deposited Aug. 22/41
Victoria 2	Lot in town of Victoria				
Victoria 3	Lot in town of Victoria				
San Jacinto 2	8 miles from Long King's Village	R & Mc	35		V. 176
Bell (?)	On Little River; joins R. Anderson	C	8		Covered by Moreno
Houston (?)	4 or 5 miles south of San Antonio Road; joins J. Ross				T. 45
Walker 2	On Bidais Creek	WB3	20		V. 233
Fayette 4	Mulberry Creek	7	169		
Falls 4	West of Brazos; joins leagues 13 & 14	B C	29 14		
Fayette 5	East of Colorado, above Atascosito Crossing	1	224 1/2		
Travis 2	Onion Creek	S	98		
Liberty 1	Joins J. Martin	McMcHB	17		V. 188
Bee 1	On Aransas Creek; joins O'Reilly and Gomez				
Angelina 1	Joins Henry Stagner	DB4	1		Z. 295
Anderson 3	East of Trinity; 2 leagues from Groce	R & Mc	49		B. 47
Trinity 1	Between Neches and Trinity; joins Juan L. Bodan (Boden, Bodin)				
Brazoria 5	West bank of Hall's Creek	6	137		
1/2 Colorado; 3 1/2 Fayette; 6 Labor Waller 4	League joins Cummins Hacienda; Labor east of Brazos	4 5	1 26		

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
88. Andrews, John, Jr. Box 4:32	3	108	May 31, 1828	1			Headright	Austin, 2nd
89. Andrews, Richard Box 5:21	3	518	Mch. 30, 1831	1/4			Headright	Austin, 2nd
90. Andrews, Richard Box 8:29	6	1814	Nov. 23, 1832	3/4			Augmentation	Austin, 2nd
91. Andrews, William Box 1:45	1	106	July 15, 1824	1	1		Headright	Austin, 1st
92. Angier, Samuel, Box 3:21 Thos. Bradley & Geo, B. Hall	2	458	Aug. 16, 1824	1			Headright	Austin, 1st
93. Angier, Samuel Box 3:65	2	534	Aug. 24, 1824		1		Headright	Austin, 1st
94. Angier, Samuel Box 9:88	7	389	Dec. 10, 1830	2/3			Augmentation	Austin, 3rd
95. Anglin, Elisha Box 17:100	14	455	Feb. 28, 1835	1			Headright	Robertson
96. Anthony, D. W. Box 8:18	6	1770	Nov. 20, 1832	1/4			Headright	Austin, 2nd
97. Anthony, Francis J. Box 47:3	35	40	Jan. 29, 1836	10			Concession	Grant, Durst & Williams
98. Araujo, Gavino Box 44:18	32	227	Mch. 17, 1834	11			Concession	V. Aldrete
99. Archer, Branch T. Box 10:50	8	681	Nov. 18, 1832	1			Headright	Austin, 3rd
100. Arciniega, Miguel Box 45:6	33	344	Sept. 22, 1835	11			Concession	Radford Berry
101. Arco, Santos de Box 54:4	42	70	Oct. 21, 1835	11			Concession	J. M. del Moral
102. Armour, Robert Box 11:67	10	29	Oct. 5, 1835	1			Headright	Austin, 5th
103. Armstrong, Henry F. Box 4:47	3	198	Mch. 3, 1831	1/4			Headright	Austin, 2nd
104. Armstrong, Jacob Box 28:16	21	879	Aug. 12, 1835	1/4			Headright	Vehlein
105. Arnold, Daniel Box 7:36	5	1438	May 9, 1831	1			Headright	Austin, 2nd
106. Arnold, William Box 10:63	8	735	Apr. 15, 1833	1			Headright	Austin, 3rd
107. Arocha, Jose Ygnacio Box 52:15	40	1738	Sept. 23, 1835	1			Headright	Radford Berry
108. Arocha, Jose Ygnacio, Box 52:3 J. & A. Seguin	40	1533	Apr. 4, 1835		2		Headright	Radford Berry
109. Arocha, Jose Nepomuceno Box 55:11	43	140	Apr. 29, 1834	4			Concession	V. Aldrete
110. Arocha, Jose Ramon Box 50:14	38	705	Oct. 22, 1835	1	1		Headright	Radford Berry
111. Arocha, Heirs of Box 43:6 Juan & Simon	31	47	Feb. 18, 1834	8			Concession	F. X. Bustillo
112. Arrington, William W. Box 16:18	13	759	June 16, 1832	1/4			Headright	DeWitt
113. Arriola, Antonio Box 49:17	37	121	June 6, 1810	(?)	18	270,000	Concession	J. L. de la Bega
114. Arriola, Dolores Box 11:99	10	157	Oct. 16, 1835	1			Headright	Austin, 5th
115. Arriola, Eduardo Box 12:8	10	193	Oct. 17, 1835	1			Headright	Austin, 5th

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Jackson 4	West bank of Navidad; joins J. Kerr	10 1 7	304 263 79		
Washington 4	On Tumlinson's Creek; joins J. Clarke	7 10	33 157		
Bastrop 1	Right bank of Colorado; joins Heirs of Stewart				
Fort Bend 3, 4	League east of Brazos; labor west of Brazos	1 10	49 8		
Brazoria 6	West of Chocolate Bayou; 3 leagues from its mouth	1	103 1/2	1	88 (Sketch)
Brazoria 8	East of Brazos; joins J. T. Fields	9	3 885		
Brazoria 7	Right bank of Chocolate; joins their league	6	131		
Limestone 2	Joins Silas Drake	B	135		
Fort Bend 437	East bank of San Bernard; joins C. E. Bettner				Covered by Simon Miller
(?)	On waters of the Sabine				
4 22/25 Tyler; 1 3/25 Polk; - 1 1 Red River (?); 2 Bowie (?); 1 Lamar; (?) 2 Louisiana	6 leagues on Red River; 5 leagues on Neches				P. E. Bean, Atty.
Brazoria 9	Mouth of Oyster Creek; joins S. F. Austin				
4 Hunt (?); 2 Grayson (?); 5 Harrison (?)	Waters of Red River				W. G. Logan, Atty.
1 Harrison (?) Balance (?)	Waters of Red River and Sabine				Geo. A. Nixon, Atty. Testimonio deposited Sept. 16/40
Grimes 1	East of Navasota; joins Mrs. Anderson	8	231		
Washington 5	West bank of east fork of Mill Creek	4 10	52 63		
Chambers 2	Joins J. Martin	GMP	20		V. 132
3728.4 acres in 2 – Grimes; about 700 acres in Brazos 256	Left bank of Navasota; joins J. Holland	10	195		
Calhoun 2	Carancahua and Keller's bays; joins S. Houston	6	23		
Lamar 1	On Red River; joins J. H. Revere	See Field Notes Box 1, File 127			A. C. & J. K. Allen, Attys.
1 Red River (?)	On Red River; joins F. Ramirez	See Field Notes Box 1 File 4			M. B. Menard, Atty. See Memo in Legal Dept.
Bell 1	North of San Andres, 7 or 8 leagues above its mouth				Testimonio deposited March 26/46
(?) Fannin 1	On Red River; joins J. H. Revere	B2 See also Field Notes Box 1 File 5	35		E. Rueg, Atty.
Wilson 1	NE bank of San Antonio, mouth of Calaveras	Eng. FNS bound with the title			
Guadalupe 2	NE bank of Guadalupe; 22 miles above Gonzales	Lockhart	123		
Nacogdoches 5	On La Nana Creek				Miscellaneous Deeds 288 1/2
Madison 3	Waters of Bidais Creek	5 9	118 221-437		
Madison 4	Waters of Bidais Creek	5 9	117 211		

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
116. Arriola, Eduardo BOX 37:85	26	469	Nov. 6, 1835	1	1		Headright	C. S. Taylor
117. Arriola, Francisco BOX 37:1	26	1	Nov. 5, 1835	1	1		Headright	C. S. Taylor
118. Arriola, Leandro BOX 54:17	42	100	Nov. 5, 1829	2			Concession	Gaspar Flores
119. Arriola, Maria Josefa BOX 49:45	37	448	May 11, 1810 (?)	2	1/2		Concession	Jose Flores
120. Arthur, John BOX 23:97	18	389	June 18, 1835		1/4		Headright	Burnet
121. Ashby, John M. BOX 15:12	12	397	July 16, 1831	1			Headright	Dewitt Burnet
122. Ashley, Aaron BOX 33:45	23	1391	Oct. 4, 1835	1			Headright	Zavala
123. Atkins, William BOX 6:36	4	994	Apr. 18, 1831	1			Headright	Austin, 2nd
124. Aughinbough, Jesse Augustine BOX 27:85	21	775	July 9, 1835	1			Headright	Vehlein
125. Augustine, Henry W. BOX 29:12	21	1277	Oct. 13, 1835	1			Headright	Vehlein
126. Austin, Emily M.	7	349	(See J. F. Perry)					
127. Austin, Henry BOX 9:13	7	59	Oct. 13, 1830	1			Headright	Austin, 3rd
128. Austin, Henry BOX 10:12	8	505	June 20, 1831	3			Concession	Austin, 3rd
129. Austin, Henry BOX 10:77	8	795	Oct. 6, 1835	1			Concession	Austin, 3rd
130. Austin, Henry	36	9	May 30, 1831	5			Concession	Austin, 3rd
131. Austin, Henry BOX 48:2	36	9	May, 30, 1831	1			Concession	Austin, 3rd
132. Austin, James B. BOX 3:72	2	537B	Aug. 24, 1824			1	Concession	Austin, 1st
133. Austin, James E. B. BOX 3:51	2	518	Aug. 19, 1824	3		1	Concession	Austin, 1st
134. Austin, John BOX 1:92	1	200	July 21, 1824	2			Concession	Austin, 1st
135. Austin, John BOX 3:71	2	537	Aug. 24, 1824			1	Concession	Austin, 1st
136. Austin, John BOX 48:1	36	1	May 16, 1831	1			Concession	Austin, 2nd
137. Austin, Mary Holly, widow BOX 10:17	8	531	June 31, 1831	1			Concession	Austin, 3rd
138. Austin, Stephen F.	2	608	May 31, 1828	5			Premium	
139. Austin, Stephen F.	2	608	May 31, 1828	7	1/3		Premium	
140. Austin, Stephen F.	2	608	May 31, 1828		1/3		Premium	
141. Austin, Stephen F.	2	608	May 31, 1828		1/2		Premium	
142. Austin, Stephen F. BOX 4:9	2	608	May 31, 1828		1/4		Premium	
143. Austin, Stephen F.	2	608	May 31, 1823	1	3/4		Premium	
144. Austin, Stephen F.	2	608	May 31, 1828	2	1/8		Premium	

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Hardin 1	Near Big Alabama Creek; joins F. Arriola				T. 44
League Hardin; 2 Labor (?)	Near Big Alabama Creek; joins A. Lancaster				T. 43 Labor covered by Saml. Andrews survey, P. 113
Bexar (?)	Calaveras Creek				Deposited, Mch. 16/41
Nacogdoches 4	On Carrizo Creek; joins F. Villalpando				
Anderson 4	Joins J. Gordon	JS3	33		
Lavaca 1	SW bank of Lavaca; below La Bahia Road	Lockhart	416		
Angelina 2	On the Angelina	W	37		Z. 304
Montgomery 3	Atkins Creek; joins J. M. League	6	406		
Houston 2	East of Trinity	WB3	89		V. 303
Polk 3	Big Sandy Creek; joins A. Nash	SCH	56		V. 175
Brazoria 12	Forks of Flores and Austin Creeks	6	115		
Brazoria 11, 13, 14	2 leagues Flores Creek; one league Chocolate Bayou	6	113		
Brazoria 10, 15, 36	4 1/2 labors Bastrop and Oyster Bay; 7 1/2 labors below Bastrop & Chocolate Bayou; 13 labors W bank of Bastrop	2	2-4		572.7 acres in Brazoria 1st 86; patented 6/8/48
3/4 Colorado 4 1/4 Fayette 7	West of Colorado; joins Pettus and Burnham	8 7	23 291		
Washington 6	South of Yegua	8	23		
Brazoria 16	West of Brazos; 1/2 mile from its mouth	9	407		
3 leagues Brazoria; 17 labor Waller 5	League west of Brazos; Labor opposite San Felipe	11	73-77		
Harris 1	Buffalo Bayou	4	72		See Book 1, p 224A for plat of an untitled survey for John Austin.
Brazoria 18	West bank of Brazos; 1 1/2 leagues from its mouth	9	408		
Brazos 2	East bank of Brazos; west of Navasota	8	252		
Galveston 1	Right bank of Dickinson's Creek	6	153		
Brazoria 19	On Brazos and Oyster Creeks				
Brazoria 20	West bank of Brazos and St. Bernard, opposite the above				
Brazoria 28	Mouth of Brazos; joins Labor No. 6				
Brazoria 21	On Oyster Creek; joins Calvit	1	104		
Brazoria 22	Between Oyster and Bastrop Creeks; joins Groce	1	104		
Brazoria 37	On Chocolate Bayou; three leagues above its mouth	1	103 1/2		
Brazoria 25	East bank of Brazos, between Richardson and Hall	1	13		

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
145. Austin, Stephen F.	2	608	May 31, 1828	3 1/6			Premium	
146. Austin, Stephen F.	2	608	May 31, 1823	2	3		Premium	
147. Austin, Stephen F.	6	2091	Jan. 15, 1830	4			Premium	
148. Austin, Stephen F.	6	2091	Jan 15, 1830	1			Premium	
149. Austin, Stephen F.	6	2091	Jan. 15, 1830		2	350,000	Premium	
150. Austin, Stephen F.	6	2091	Jan. 15, 1830		2	650,000	Premium	
151. Austin, Stephen F.	6	2107	Dec. 20, 1831	4			Premium	
152. Austin, Stephen F.	6	2107	Dec. 20, 1831	1			Premium	
153. Austin, Stephen F.	6	2107	Dec. 20, 1831	1	8 1/2		Premium	
154. Austin, Stephen F.	6	2107	Dec. 20, 1831	1			Premium	
155. Austin, Stephen F.	6	2107	Dec. 20, 1831	1 1/2			Premium	
156. Austin, Stephen F.	6	2107	Dec. 20, 1831	1			Premium	
157. Austin, Stephen F.	6	2107	Dec. 20, 1831		4		Premium	
158. Austin, Stephen F.	6	2107	Dec. 20, 1831	1			Premium	
159. Austin, Stephen F.	6	2107	Dec. 20, 1831		9	187,500	Premium	
160. Austin, Stephen F.	6	2107	Dec. 20, 1831			812,500	Premium	
161. Austin, Stephen F.	6	2107	Dec. 20, 1831		4 or 5		Premium	
162. Austin, Stephen F.	8	811	Dec. 18, 1830	2			Premium	
163. Austin, Stephen F.	8	811	Dec. 18, 1830	1			Premium	
164. Austin, Stephen F.	8	811	Dec. 18, 1830	1			Premium	
165. Austin, Stephen F.	8	811	Dec. 18, 1830	1			Premium	
166. Austin, Stephen F.	8	811	Dec. 18, 1830		2		Premium	
167. Austin, Stephen F.	8	811	Dec. 18, 1830		3		Premium	
168. Austin, Stephen F.	8	819	Feb. 25, 1832	1			Premium	
169. Austin, Stephen F.	8	819	Feb. 25, 1832	1			Premium	
170. Austin, Stephen F.	8	819	Feb. 25, 1832	1			Premium	
171. Austin, Stephen F.	8	819	Feb. 25, 1832	1			Premium	
172. Austin, Stephen F.	8	819	Feb. 25, 1832	1			Premium	
173. Austin, Stephen F.	8	819	Feb. 25, 1832		3		Premium	

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Warton 2	West bank of Bernard, below Huff	5	43-46		See Book 6 - No. 185
2 leagues Wharton; 3 3 labors Brazoria 31,32,33	East bank of Colorado, above Kincheloe; labor mouth of Brazos	4 1 9	11-12 192-93 403-4-5		
Austin 4	Forks of Mill Creek; 8 leagues NW of San Felipe	4 10	34 144-45		(Babbitt, B., Graham, Richard)
Austin 6	West bank of Brazos, above San Felipe				
Waller 6,9	East bank of Brazos, opposite the town	5	22-31	4 & 7	
Austin 7,8,9,10,11,12	West bank of Brazos, below the town	11	110-112	8 & 10	
1 – 2/3 Lee; 1/3 Burleson – 2	West bank of Brazos, on old San Antonio Road	12	31		
Washington 7	South bank of Yegua, on middle road to La Bahia	8	24		
Washington 8	South bank of Yegua, SE of road to La Bahia	12	49		See Field Notes Book 1 File 177
Bastrop 2	East bank of Colorado; joins Bastrop town tract	6	506		See 2nd Texas, p. 55
Bastrop 3,4	League joins Bastrop town tract West bank of Colorado; joins Gazley	7	423		
Austin 7	West bank of Brazos, below San Felipe				
Washington 9	On Yegua, north of Perry	12	52		
Wharton 4	On West Bernard	7	381		See 7th Texas, p. 297
Wharton 5	Main fork of Bernard; joins Gilbert	7	390		
Waller 8	NE of Brazos	5	75		
Waller 7	East of Brazos, on Irons Creek				Decree in Vol. 2, p. 55, Texas Reports
Jackson 5	Forks of Lavaca and Navidad	10 7	254 85		
Matagorda 1	Prairie Creek Bay; ~~joins Wallace~~	6	227-8		
Brazoria 26 MATAGORDA ?	Between Caney and Bernard				
Brazoria 23	Right bank of Flores Creek; joins Patrick	6	117		
Matagorda 2	East of Colorado, at its mouth				
Brazoria 30	Right bank of Bastrop Creek				
Brazoria 24	West of Brazos; joins Peach Point tract				
Brazoria 27	East of Brazos; head of Austin's Bayou	6	108		
Brazoria 29	East of Brazos; opposite west end of Galveston Island				
Galveston 2	Highland Creek; South of Dickson's Creek	6	145		
Galveston 3	Clear Creek; joins J. Dickinson	4	1 405		
Galveston 4	Galveston Bay; South of Red Fish Bar				See Galveston Co. Sk. File #1, and #15

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE	DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
174. Austin, Stephen F.	8	819 Feb. 25, 1832		1		Premium	
	Box 10:81						
175. Austin, Stephen F.	8	819 Feb. 25, 1832		1		Premium	
176. Austin, William T. Box 6:65	5	1110 Apr. 25, 1831	1			Headright	Austin, 2nd
177. Avent, Durham Box 34:65	24	299 Oct. 26, 1835	1			Headright	Geo. W. Smyth
178. Avery, Willis Box 11:6	9	117 Nov. 13, 1832	1			Headright	Austin, 4th
179. Awalt, Henry Box 25:6	19	825 Oct. 11, 1835	1			Headright	Burnet
180. Ayers, David Box 11:20	9	173 Nov. 15, 1832	1			Headright	Austin, 4th
181. Ayers, Lewis Box 70:20	59	18 June 25, 1835	1		1	Headright	McMullen & McGloin

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Brazoria 34	Mouth of Bernard, east side				
Brazoria 35	1/2 league west of the Brazos				
Fort Bend 5	West bank of Big Creek; joins Lippincott	7	213		
Freestone 3	West of Trinity, on Comanche Trail	WB	12		
Williamson 924 (238 Acres)	Waters of Wilbarger's Creek (Kendall Co., Travis 1st 422, two different surveys)				See Act of Feb. 25/54; See also Jacob Casner, James Smith, Jacob Ebberly, Willis Avery, Jesse Barker, See Wm. Co. map 1856
Freestone 4	On Grindstone Creek	SAS GAN	17 3	B. 5	
Washington 10	Waters of Yegua; joins Friar	See Field Notes Box 1, File 145, 237 See Field Notes Box 1, File 184			
Live Oak 2	East bank of Rio Frio; opposite Turner	see character certificate #62			

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE	DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
182. Babbit, Benjamin BOX 11:17	9 161	Nov. 22, 1832		1/4			Austin, 4th
183. Babbit, Benjamin BOX 11:66	10 25	Oct. 3, 1835		3/4			Austin, 5th
184. Badillo, Gordiano BOX 24:57	19 629	July 6, 1835	1				Burnet
185. Badillo, Gordiano	33 493	May 15, 1834	1				V. Aldrete
186. Badillo, Gordiano BOX 45:18	33 493	May 18, 1834	1				V. Aldrete
187. Badillo, Gordiano BOX 45:11	33 422	Nov. 20, 1834	9				Vidal Flores
188. Badillo, Gordiano BOX 53:23	41 48	Nov. 28, 1832	8				J. M. Mora
189. Bailey, Alexander BOX 5:29	4 550	Mch. 31, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
190. Bailey, Henry BOX 23:3	18 11	Nov. 14, 1834	1				Burnet
191. Baily, James B. BOX 1:5	1 26	July 7, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
192. Baine, Moses BOX 7:20	51 5 1374	Apr. 26, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
193. Baird, Charles BOX 8:1	6 1702	Oct. 17, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
194. Baird, David BOX 32:63	23 1049	Sept. 30, 1835	1				Zavala
195. Baird, William BOX 11:60	10 1	Oct. 3, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
196. Baker, Amaziah BOX 11:94	10 137	Oct. 13, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
197. Baker, Colbert BOX 8:58	6 1930	Nov. 23, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
198. Baker, Daniel D. D. BOX 7:29	5 1410	May 2, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
199. Baker, Isaac BOX 16:10	13 721	June 14, 1832		1/4			DeWitt
200. Baker, Joseph BOX 11:68	10 33	Oct. 5, 1835		1/4			Austin, 5th
201. Baker, Joseph BOX 46:21	34 62	Dec. 4, 1835	10			Bounty	Williams, Johnson & Peebles
202. Baker, Larkin BOX 23:96	18 385	June 11, 1835	1				Burnet
203. Baker, Mosely BOX 32:91	23 1161	Oct. 9, 1835	1				Zavala
204. Baker, Mosely BOX 46:11	34 28	Aug. 15, 1835	10			Bounty	Williams, Johnson & Peebles
205. Baker, Moses BOX 14:58	12 289	June 22, 1831	1				DeWitt
206. Balliew, Richard BOX 33:22	23 1295	Oct. 22, 1835	1				Zavala
207. Balmaceda, Jose Maria BOX 43:4	31 22	Dec. 15, 1833	1				M. Ximenes
208. Bangs & Donoho	29 201	Power of Attorney (see # 3945)					
209. Bangs, Jose Manuel	30 200	Sept. 23, 1834	2				Ira R. Lewis
210. Bangs, Jose Manuel BOX 42:17	30 200	Oct. 24, 1834	4				Ira R. Lewis

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Grimes 3	East of Brazos; joins Groce's Retreat	1 8	90 79		
Austin 13	Left bank of Mill Creek; joins Cummins' Hacienda	5 10	99 144		
Houston 3	Elk Hart Creek; waters of Trinity; joins J. Edens	J. Strode	71		B. 39
(?)	Two leagues from Red River				J. S. Roberts and A. Sterne, Attys.
Louisiana (?)	Between Red River and Sulphur Fork				J. S. Roberts and A. Sterne, Attys.
Louisiana (?)	Waters of Red River; five surveys				J. S. Roberts and A. Sterne, Attys.
4 Houston, Madison, 5 2-Trinity, Walker 3, 4	On Trinity (3 surveys)	See Field Notes Book I File 147; 149; 150			A. Dexter, Atty. Deposited Dec. 6/38
Washington 11	Headwaters of East fork of Mill Creek	10 2 8	128 162 34		
Nacogdoches 6	Near springs of Barrito Creek	J. Strode	74		
Brazoria 38	East of Brazos; joins S. Carter	1	2		
Brazos 3	East of Brazos; north of Navasota	8	258		
Fort Bend 6	Left bank of Bernard; joins S. O. Conner	7	358		
1-2/3 Jasper; 1/3 Angelina 3	Joins L. S. Waters	W	17		Z. 281
Waller 10	East of Brazos; joins M. L. Bracy	4	126		
Fayette 8	Cummins' Creek	9	48		
Brazos 4	East of Brazos; joins T. S. Haynes	7	68		
Wharton 6	Head of Bay Prairie; joins J. Huff	1 6	68 186		
Guadalupe 3	Southwest bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	97		
Waller 11	East of Brazos; joins Donoho	4	122		
(?)	Waters of Trinity	GA	23		
Cherokee 2	Waters of Angelina; joins J. Hendrick	J. Strode	36		
Chambers (?)	East shore of Galveston Bay	GMP	24		Z. 325
Fannin (?)	Sulphur Fork; joins J. Galindo	GA	25		
Guadalupe 4	Southwest bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	101		
Orange 2	West side of Sabine	FH	24		Z. 363
Wilson 2	Southwest bank of Cibolo	English FNS attached to title			
Robertson 1	East of Brazos				T. J. Chambers, Atty.
Bastrop 5	West side of Colorado				T. J. Chambers, Atty. Deposited Feb. 7/40

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
211. Bankston, S. P. BOX 32:18	23	869	Aug. 22, 1835	1				Zavala
212. Banuelos, Thos. & Sons-in-law BOX 22:40	17	152	Nov. 25, 1834	1	1/2			Power & Hewetson
213. Barclay, Anderson BOX 30:51	22	207	Feb. 18, 1835	1				Zavala
214. Barela, Anastacio BOX 28:86	21	1171	Oct. 20, 1835	1				Vehlein
215. Barcla (see Varcla, also Varela)								
216. Barfield, Roger BOX 38:12	27	59	Nov. 25, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
217. Barker, Jesse BOX 11:7	9	121	Nov. 13, 1832	1				Austin, 4th
218. Barker, Leman BOX 10:89	9	45	Oct. 29, 1832	1				Austin, 4th
219. Barker, Martha BOX 20:42	16	321	June 12, 1835	1				Milam
220. Barksdale, Lewis BOX 6:44	4	1026	Sept. 13, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
221. Barnes, Taylor S. BOX 24:13	18	453	June 29, 1835		1/4			Burnet
222. Barnett, Isaac BOX 25:28	19	919	Oct. 16, 1835	1				Burnet
223. Barnett, James BOX 37:10	26	49	Oct. 16, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
224. Barnett, John S. BOX 37:2	26	7	Oct. 30, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
225. Barnett, Thomas BOX 1:37	1	90	July 10, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
226. Barnett, Thomas BOX 48:4	36	45	May 26, 1831	1				M. Arciniega
227. Barnett, Thomas Administrator BOX 12:36	10	301	(See L. McLaughlin)					
228. Barnhill, William BOX 34:61	24	279	Oct. 14, 1835	1		1		Geo. W. Smyth
229. Barr, William BOX 49:35	37	337	May 28, 1798	?				J. C. Zepeda
230. Barr & Davenport BOX 49:43	37	424	Dec. 16, 1805	?				Pedro Procela
231. Barrazo, Antonio BOX 37:11	26	53	Aug. 3, 1835	1		1		C. S. Taylor
232. Barrera, Gertrudis BOX 55:22	43	163	July 21, 1833	2	1/2			J. M. Aldrete
233. Barrera, Gertrudis BOX 55:23	43	164	Aug. 6, 1833	1	1/2			J. M. Aldrete
234. Barrera, Gertrudis BOX 55:24	43	165	Aug. 9, 1833	1	See N. Carbajal			J. M. Aldrete
235. Barrera, Manuel BOX 43:28	31	314	Nov. 29, 1833	3			Concession	M. Ximenes
235a. 11				1		1	Grant	"
236. Barrera, Manuel BOX 53:1	41	9	Testimonio of above					
237. Barrett, William BOX 10:51	8	685	Nov. 26, 1832		1/2			Austin, 3rd
238. Barrett, William & A. Harris BOX 3:100	2	590	June 4, 1827	1				Austin, 1st
239. Barron, John M.. BOX 18:17	14	523	Aug. 10, 1835		1/4			Robertson

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Hardin 3	West of Neches	W	29		Z. 232
Bee 2,3	On Aransas; joins Holden, Robertson and Hart	See Field Notes Book I File 217			
Tyler 4	Wolf Creek	SAS	27		Z. 213
Angelina 49	East of Neches	JMH	30		V. 269
Liberty (?)	Waters of Trinity				T. 66
Williamson (?)	Waters of Wilbarger Creek; joins W. Avery				Cancelled
Bastrop 6	East bank of Colorado	6	510		
Bastrop 7	North of San Antonio Road	S	55		See Special Act of Aug. 13, 1856
Fayette 9	West bank of Colorado; joins A. Castleman	7	405		
Anderson 6	Waters of Neches; joins S. G. Wells	JS3	29		B. 45
Anderson 7	East of Trinity	TGI	42		B. 34
Liberty (?)	Between Turtle Bayou and Galveston Bay				T. 70
Jefferson (?)	East of Taylor's Bayou				T. 68
Fort Bend 7	East of Brazos; joins Little & Roark	1	27		
Washington 12	West of Brazos	2	94		Covered by J. Elam
Wood 1	North of Sabine	JS	11		
Nacogdoches (?)	Rancho on the Angelina				
Angelina 4	Rancho on the Angelina				
Houston 5	West of Neches				T. 67
Goliad 1	Right bank of San Antonio; joins N. Carbajal	See Field Notes Book I File 200			Deposited Feb. 1/47 by J. Cameron
Goliad 2	East side of Manahuila Creek	"	"		Deposited Feb. 1/47 by J. Cameron
Goliad; Refugio	On San Antonio River; originally granted to N. Carbajal	See Nicolas Carbajal			Deposited Feb. 1/47 by J. Cameron
Wilson 4	Right bank of San Antonio				Deposited Jan. 4/70
					Grant made as part of above, but no title or field notes in office
Brazoria 39	West bank of Brazos; joins J. A. Phelps	7	324		
Fort Bend 8	West bank of Brazos; joins J. Polly	11	83		
Milam 3	On Little River; joins League No. 9	B	225		

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE	DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
240. Barron, Thomas H. BOX 18:89	15 807	Mch. 25, 1835		24			Robertson
241. Barron, Thomas H. BOX 17:52	14 232	June 10, 1835		1			Robertson
242. Barron, Thomas H. BOX 11:27	9 201	Dec. 1, 1832	1				Austin, 4th
243. Barrow, Solomon BOX 50:41	38 954	Apr. 25, 1831		19	680,000		J. F. Madero
244. Bartee, William BOX 24:89	19 757	Aug. 25, 1835	1				Burnet
245. Bartels, William BOX 22:25	17 137	Nov. 30, 1834	1/4				Power & Hewetson
246. Bartlett, Jesse BOX 8:10	6 1738	Oct. 19, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
247. Bartlett, Joseph BOX 22:71	17 187	Nov. 20, 1834	1/4				Power & Hewetson
248. Bartlett, Joseph C. BOX 12:83	11 493	Feb. 9, 1836	1/4				Austin, 5th
249. Bartlett, Solon BOX 22:9	17 121	Oct. 30, 1834	1/4				Power & Hewetson
250. Bartolo, Jose BOX 76:59	66 233	Mch. 25, 1835					De Leon
251. Bartolo, Jose BOX 76:71	66 359	May 1, 1835	1/4				De Leon
252. Barton, Benjamin BOX 5:48	4 622	Apr. 4, 1831	1/4				Austin, 2nd
253. Barton, Elisha W. BOX 5:49	4 626	Apr. 4, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
254. Barton, Kimber W. BOX 15:20	13 431	July 10, 1831	1				DeWitt
255. Barton, William BOX 5:42	4 602	Apr. 4, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
256. Basquez, Agustin BOX 38:5	27 21	Nov. 21, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
257. Basquez, Ggregorio BOX 41:18	29 151	Oct. 7, 1833	11				L. Lessassier
258. Basquez, Sebastian BOX 37:5	26 23	Sept, 10, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
259. Basquez (See Vasquez)							
260. Bassett, Thomas BOX 38:4	27 15	Nov. 23, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
261. Bastrop, Baron de BOX 43:20	31 230	June 8, 1824	4				J. A. Saucedo
262. Bastrop, Town of BOX 10:83	9 5	June 8, 1832	4				Austin, 4th
263. Bateman, Andrew D. BOX 33:7	23 1229	Oct. 12, 1835	1				Zavala
264. Bateman, Simeon BOX 14:5	12 23	Apr. 23, 1831	1				DeWitt
265. Bates, Samuel BOX 32:50	23 997	Sept. 4, 1835	1				Zavala
266. Bates, Seth H. BOX 18:16	14 519	Aug. 18, 1835		24			Robertson
267. Bates, Seth H. BOX 18:5	14 475	Aug. 18, 1835		1			Robertson
268. Battle, Mills M. BOX 3:98	2 586	May 31, 1827	1				Austin, 1st

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
McLennan 2	West of Brazos, above Waco	A	153		
Falls 5	On Brazos; joins No. 1	B	33		
Brazos 5	North of Navasota	7	66		
Chambers 3	On Galveston Bay; joins B. Winfree				
Cherokee 3	Joins Beverly Poole	McMcHB	26		B. 16
Bee 4	On Aransas; joins James Douglas	See Field Notes Book 1 File 217			Transferred to F. H. McAulay
Fayette 10	Buckner's Creek, above La Bahia Road	7	231		
Goliad 3	On the Coleto; joins E. Townsend	See Field Notes Book 1 File 189			
Waller (?)	East of Brazos; joins H. Best and E. Stephens	4	120		
Goliad 4	Sarco Creek; joins Hall, Deveraux, and Hewitt	See Field Notes Book 1 File 193			
Victoria 4	Lot in town of Victoria				
DeWitt 2	Joins Burns' league				
Bastrop 8	West of Colorado; joins J. H. Mays	7	417		
Bastrop 9	West of Colorado; mouth of 10-mile Creek	7	427		
DeWitt 3	Northeast bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	407		
2/3 Bastrop; 10 1/3 Fayette 11	Right bank of Colorado, above J. Alley	7	413		
(?)	Head of Cow Bayou				T. 76
Falls 6, 7	East of Brazos; joins Menchaca surveys	X	45-47		
Jefferson (?)	East side of Flores Creek				T. 74
Jefferson (?)	West of Neches				T. 79
Comal (?)	West bank of Guadalupe (Set aside by Supreme Court)	English FNS attached to title			Deposited Apr. 15/38
Bastrop 11	East bank of Colorado				
San Augustine 1	West bank of Ays Bayou; joins N. Hyden	TGI	12		Z. 344
2/3 Gonzales; 1 1/3 DeWitt 4	South bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	241		
Angelina (?)		W	20		Z. 265
Falls 9	On Brazos; joins League No. 1	B	175		
Falls 8	East bank of Brazos	B	21		
Fort Bend 9	East bank of Brazos; joins Mrs. Wilkins	1	41-1/2		

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
269. Battle, Mills M., Berry & Williams BOX 2:74	2	364	Aug. 10, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
270. Baudrand, Anthony BOX 12:77	11	469	Feb. 6, 1836	1				Austin, 5th
271. Baugh, Robert G. BOX 11:71	10	45	Oct. 5, 1835	1/4				Austin, 5th
262. Baumacher, John Andrew	17	147	(See Francis Dietrich)					
Baume, Joseph de la (See Labaume.)								
273. Baxter, William BOX 10:61	8	727	Feb. 6, 1833	1				Austin, 4th 3rd
274. Baylis, Daniel E. BOX 17:30	14	133	Nov. 7, 1835	1				Robertson
275. Baylis, Daniel E.	2	602	(See Isaac Van Dorn)					
276. Beales, Hiram BOX 20:29	16	217	May 23, 1835	1/4				Milam
277. Bean, Pedro Elias BOX 50:4	38	567	Aug. 13, 1828	1				J. M. Mora
278. Bean, Pedro Elias BOX 51:12	39	1131	Sept, 26, 1833	5 3/4				V. Aldrete
279. Bean, Pedro Elias BOX 51:13	39	1146	Dec. 14, 1833	2 1/4				V. Aldrete
280. Bean, Pedro Elias BOX 52:13	40	1709	Oct. 20, 1835	1				Radford Berry
281. Bean, William BOX 50:5	38	580	Sept. 24, 1828	1				J. M. Mora
282. Beard, James BOX 2:81	2	378	Aug. 10, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
283. Beardslee, James BOX 5:25	4	534	Mch. 31, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
284. Beasley, Berry BOX 29:8	21	1261	Oct. 28, 1835	1				Vehlein
285. Beasley, William BOX 12:59	11	397	Jan. 25, 1836	1				Austin, 5th
286. Beasley, William BOX 28:74	21	1119	Sept. 30, 1835	1				Vehlein
287. Beason, Benjamin BOX 2:54	2	324	Aug. 7, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
288. Beaty, Edward BOX 9:11	7	52	Oct. 21, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
289. Beaty, John BOX 24:70	19	681	July 29, 1835	1				Burnet
290. Beaumer, Bernhart Hendrick BOX 12:64	11	417	Feb. 4, 1836	1				Austin, 5th
291. Becerra, Rafael BOX 28:71	21	1107	Sept. 15, 1835	1				Vehlein
292. Beckham, A. W. BOX 25:34	19	943	Oct. 15, 1835	1				Burnet
293. Bedford, Jose Ramon BOX 16:5	13	701	June 6, 1832	1/4				DeWitt
294. Bedford, Ramon BOX 52:14	40	1726	Sept. 5, 1835	1				Radford Berry
295. Beers, David BOX 27:13	20	463	May 2, 1835	1				Vehlein
296. Bega, Jose Luis de la BOX 49:14	37	101	May 31, 1792	(?)				J. C. Zepeda
297. Bega, Jose Luis de la BOX 52:26	40	1935	June 13, 1810			720,000		Pedro Procela

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Matagorda 3	Between Bernard and Bay Prairie	5	60	36	See Brazoria Co. Sk. File #3; Mat. Co. Sk. File #68 - S.A.
3/4 Caldwell; (?) 1/4 Bastrop (?)	Waters of Peach Creek	3	50		
Fayette 12	Headwaters of Cummins' Creek	9	63		
Matagorda 4	East bank of old Caney; joins H. Curtis	5	147	72	See Matagorda Co. Sk. File #57 - S.A.
Williamson (?)	Williamson's Creek; joins No. 1				
Bastrop 12	On Cedar Creek	S	64		
Cherokee 4	North side of Neches				
Liberty (?)	Mouth of the Trinity				
(?) Smith 2	1 league on Red River; 1 league on Saline Creek; 1/4 league on La Nana	1 League J/N Box 1, File 8			
Houston (?) 6	Right bank of Neches	See Field Notes Box 1 File 173			L. Williams, J. W. Whiteley, Attys.
Smith (?)	Northeast of Neches				
Fort Bend 10	East of Bernard; joins Proctor	11	51		
3/4 Fayette; 13 1/4 Washington 13	South of Yegua; northwest of Bahia Road	8	115		
San Jacinto 3	On San Jacinto; joins J. F. Rankin	R & Mc	37		V. 15 - 15 1/2
Grimes (?)	Waters of Bidais Creek	4 9	116 227		Cancelled
Polk 4	East branch of Trinity; joins J. S. Garner	R & Mc	36		V. 248
Colorado 5	West of Colorado, 2 leagues from Atascosito crossing	1	274		
Jackson 6	Forks of Navidad and Sandy	10 7	280 99		
Houston 7	Hurricane Bayou	J. Strode	69		
Bastrop (?)	West of Colorado, on San Antonio Road	3	8		See Bastrop 1-90 (Bymer, Bernard)
5/6 Polk; 8 1/6 Trinity 3	On Neches	JMH	18		V. 310
Houston 8	Hurricane Bayou; joins Gossett and White	WB3	84		B. 77
Guadalupe 5	Five miles from the Guadalupe				
(?) Lamar 2	On Red River; joins J. Cantu	See Field Notes Box 1, File 9			
San Jacinto 4	East of west branch of San Jacinto	SCH	3		V. 218
Nacogdoches (?)	Rancho on the Angelina				
Nacogdoches 8	Joining and south of Nacogdoches				

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
298. Bega, Jose Luis de la Box 52:28	40	1949	June 11, 1810	1	1/2			Pedro Procela
299. Bega, Jose Luis de la Box 52:29	40	1954	June 13, 1810	1				Pedro Procela
300. Bega, Jose Luis de la Box 49:31	37	286	June 11, 1810	1				Pedro Procela
301. Bega (See Vega)								
302. Bela, Bentura Box 37:9	26	45	Oct. 22, 1835		1/3			C. S. Taylor
303. Belcher, Isham G. Box 4:33	3	112	May 27, 1828		1/4			Austin, 2nd
304. Belknap, Charles Box 3:90	2	570	(See Geo. Brown)					
305. Bell, Jackson Box 46:42	34	128	Dec. 14, 1835	7			Bounty	Williams, Johnson & Peebles
306. Bell, James Box 46:29	34	86	Dec. 8, 1835	10			Bounty	Williams, Johnson & Peebles
307. Bell, James Box 13:24	11	657	Feb. 23, 1836		1/4			Austin, 5th
308. Bell, James Box 4:79	3	338	April 8, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
309. Bell, James Box 8:83	6	2030	Dec. 2, 1832		3/4			Austin, 2nd
310. Bell, James W. Box 8:81	6	2022	Nov. 30, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
311. Bell, Josiah H. Box 2:62	2	340	Aug. 7, 1824	1	1/2			Austin, 1st
312. Bell, Josiah H. Box 9:16	7	73	Oct. 27, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
313. Bell, Thomas Box 4:82	3	350	Mch. 22, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
314. Bell, Thomas Box 46:30	34	89	Dec. 12, 1835	10			Bounty	Williams, Johnson & Peebles
315. Bell, Thomas B. Box 3:8	2	432	Aug. 16, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
316. Bell, Thomas H. Box 13:26	11	665	Feb. 23, 1836	1				Austin, 5th
317. Bellows, Geo. L. Box 6:83	5	1206	May 5, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
318. Benard, Genereux Box 26:48	20	195	Mch. 16, 1835		1/4			Vehlein
319. Benavides, Eugenio Box 77:54	67	897	Jan. 5, 1833	1				De Leon
320. Benavides (See Venabides)								
321. Benham, William D. Box 70:21	59	19	July 30, 1835		1/3			McMullen & McGloin
322. Benites, Maria Manuela Box 76:41	66	161	Apr. 23, 1835					De Leon
323. Bennett, Caleb Box 22:14	17	126	Nov. 13, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
324. Bennett, Charles H. Box 7:97	6	1686	Oct. 16, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
325. Bennett, Valentine Box 15:55	13	601	Nov. 8, 1831		1/4			DeWitt
326. Bennett, Zimri Box 23:6	18	23	Nov. 29, 1834	1				Burnet

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Nacogdoches (?)	1 league north of Nacogdoches				
Nacogdoches 7	1 league south of Nacogdoches on La Nana				
Nacogdoches (?)	Rancho de la Botija				
Hardin 9	Waters of Pine Island Creek				T. 71
Austin 14	E. fork of Mill Creek	7 10	73 133		
(?)	Waters of Trinity	GA	27		
(?)	Waters of Trinity and Sabine	GA	33		Regranted by Republic; See Austin 1-48
Austin (?)	Waters of Mill Creek	10	237		
Fayette 14	Mulberry Branch of Navidad	7	157		
4/5 ~~Walker~~ Waller 12 1/5 Grimes 4	East of Brazos; joins Groce's Retreat	8 1	214-219 94		
Burleson 3	Davidson's and Crooked Creeks	8 7	77; 101; 191 8; 37; 77		
Brazoria 40	West of Brazos; joins Varner	1	177		
Jackson 7	East of Lavaca, 2 leagues above its mouth				
Austin 15	West bank of Brazos; joins W. C. White	8	58; 156		
(?)	Waters of Trinity	GA	31		
Brazoria 41	West bank of San Bernardo, 6 miles above its mouth			63	See Brazoria Co. Sk. File #4 - S.1.
Burleson (?)	Waters of the Yegua; joins J. Burleson				
Harris 3	On Buffalo Bayou				
Walker 5	Joins J. Cummins	WB3	60		
Victoria 5	On Zavala and Palo Alto Creeks				V. 350
McMullen 1	On Frio River; joins John Fadden				
Victoria C	Town lot in Victoria				
Goliad 5	Joins Thomas Holden	See Field Notes Book 1 Fol 193			
Burleson 4	West of Brazos; joins J. Colvin	12	5		
DeWitt 5	Southwest bank of Guadalupe 19 miles below Gonzales	Lockhart	247		
Nacogdoches 9	Joins J. Weekes	J. Strode	82		

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
327. Benton, Charles BOX 4:36	3	134	May 27, 1828		1/4			Austin, 2nd
328. Berger, John	21	1017	(See John Burgess)					
329. Bermea, Andres BOX 27:84	20	747	July 29, 1835	1				Vehlein
330. Bermea, Pedro BOX 53:26	41	53	Oct. 20, 1835	5				J. M. del Moral
331. Bermea, Pedro BOX 24:31	18	525	July 21, 1835		1/4			Burnet
332. Bernal, Maximo BOX 76:39	66	153	Apr. 23, 1835					De Leon
333. Berry, David BOX 8:34	6	1834	Nov. 20, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
334. Berry, Esther	12	115	July 21, 1831			24		DeWitt
335. Berry, Esther BOX 14:23	12	121	Sept. 20, 1831			900,500		DeWitt
336. Berry, Francis	12	105	May 15, 1831			24		DeWitt
337. Berry, Francis BOX 14:22	12	111	Aug. 23, 1831			1		DeWitt
338. Berry, John BOX 56:7	44	89	May 2, 1831					J. F. Madero
339. Berry, John F. BOX 5:69	4	710	Apr. 7, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
340. Berry, Mandus	2	364	(See Mills M. Battle)					
341. Berry, Milly BOX 36:17	25	821	Nov. 20, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
342. Berry, Radford BOX 8:21	6	1782	Nov. 21, 1833		1/4			Austin, 2nd
343. Berry, Radford BOX 35:1	24	335	Oct. 14, 1835		3/4	1		Geo. W. Smyth
344. Berry, Thomas O. BOX 12:37	10	309	Oct. 25, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
345. Berryman, William BOX 18:46	15	639	Dec. 10, 1834	1				Robertson
346. Bertram, Peter BOX 9:91	7	406	Nov. 24, 1830	1		1		Austin, 3rd
347. Best, Humphry BOX 12:26	10	265	Oct. 21, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
348. Best, Isaac BOX 3:39	2	494	Aug. 19, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
349. Bettner, Charles A. BOX 8:16	6	1762	Nov. 20, 1832		1/4			Austin, 2nd
350. Betts, Jacob BOX 3:48	2	512	Aug. 19, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
351. Bevil, Jehu, Jr. BOX 30:17	22	63	Nov. 10, 1834		1/4			Zavala
352. Bevil, Jehu BOX 30:5	22	11	Oct. 29, 1834	1				Zavala
353. Biegel, Joseph BOX 11:22	9	181	Nov. 29, 1832	1				Austin, 4th
354. Biggam, Francis BOX 1:34	1	84	July 10, 1824	2		1		Austin, 1st
355. Bigner, Frederick BOX 33:23	23	1299	Oct. 14, 1835		1/4			Zavala

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Austin 16	East bank of east fork of Mill Creek	10 2 7	135 159 74		
Nacogdoches 10	South of Nacogdoches, near Bean's Mill	JMH	26		V. 10
3 Harrison; 2 Liberty	3 west of Lake Sodo; 2 south of Pine Island Bayou	See Field Notes Box 1 File 95			Deposited April 12/39
Houston 9	Joins H. Master	J. Strode	56		B. 50
Victoria 7	Town lot				
Fayette 15	West bank of Colorado; joins J. Castleman	7	399		
Caldwell 1	Branch of Plum Creek	Lockhart	393		
Gonzales 2nd	Northeast bank of Guadalupe, below Gonzales	Lockhart	165		
Caldwell 2	Branch of a creek emptying into the San Marcos	Lockhart	391		
Gonzales 3	Northeast bank of Guadalupe joins town tract	Lockhart	169		
Liberty 2	Lot in town of Liberty				
Fayette 16	East of Colorado; joins I. Ingram	7	449		
(?)	3 miles north of Sabine River	WBOS B	3 3		Confirmed Sept. 1, 1856
Madison 6	Bidais Creek 1/2 league below San Antonio Road	7	51		
Lamar (?)	Red River	GA	5		Cancelled by Act of 1856
Fayette 17	Buckner's Creek	See Field Notes Book 1, File 48 5	105		
Bell (?)	Elm Creek	C	53		Cancelled Oct. 11, 1866
Lea. Matagorda; 5 Lab. Brazoria 42	League east of Colorado; labor left bank of Brazos	6 9	264 383		
Lee 2nd	Yegua Creek	5 9	145 445		
Waller 13	Between Coshate and La Bahia Roads	1	108		
Fort Bend 11	On San Bernard; joins J. Hodge				Set aside previous title to S. Miller
Matagorda 7	East of Colorado; south of Kincheloe				1-234 (Sketch)
Jasper 3	Walnut Creek; joins Bevil and Conn	GWS	6; 26		Z. 30
Jasper 2	Sandy Creek; joins H. Thompson	GWS	1; 22		Z. 39
Fayette 18	West of Cummins Creek; joins F. Lewis	10	223		Previously titled to F. W. Johnson
1 Brazoria; 43 1 Wharton; 7 Labor Waller 14 Jefferson 1	1 east of Brazos; 1 east of Colorado; labor east of Brazos	5 1 11	29; 41 23 203; 247		Sketch Book 1, 210; 269
	Joins H. Williams	JAV	56		Z. 362

See Field Notes Box 1, File 10

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
356. Binns, Henry BOX 32:15	23	857	Aug. 29, 1835	1				Zavala
357. Bird, John BOX 7:73	5	1586	Oct. 14, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
358. Bird, Thomas BOX 7:7	5	1322	May 7, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
359. Birdsell, Warren BOX 26:12	20	51	Nov. 14, 1834	1				Vehlein
360. Birke, Anna BOX 70:28	59	26	June 25, 1835	1	1			McMullen & McGloin
361. Bissell, Theodore BOX 20:15	16	105	Mch. 19, 1835	1				Milam
362. Bittick, Jonathan BOX 34:52	24	233	Oct. 23, 1835		7	884,722		Geo. W. Smyth
363. Black, John S. BOX 5:71	4	718	Apr. 6, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
364. Black, Marcus D. BOX 5:72	4	722	Apr. 6, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
365. Blackman, Bennett BOX 31:44	22	577	June 25, 1835	1				Zavala
366. Blackman, Burrell BOX 26:47	20	191	Mch. 21, 1835	1				Vehlein
367. Blackman, Joab John BOX 27:82	20	743	July 24, 1835	1				Vehlein
368. Blair, Alexander BOX 11:84	10	97	Oct. 10, 1835		1/4			Austin, 5th
369. Blair, George	13	555	Dec. 1, 1831			24		DeWitt
370. Blair, George BOX 15:46	13	559	June 28, 1832			1		DeWitt
371. Blair, John BOX 30:59	22	239	Feb. 19, 1835	1				Zavala
372. Blair, Samuel BOX 21:10	17	12	Sept. 10, 1834		1/4			Power & Hewetson
373. Blake, Bennett BOX 28:37	21	965	Aug. 27, 1835	1				Vehlein
374. Blake, Bennett BOX 46:38	34	115	Aug. 20, 1835	3			Bounty	Williams, Johnson & Peebles
375. Blakey, Thomas W. BOX 11:34	9	229	Dec. 16, 1832	1				Austin, 4th
376. Blalock, James BOX 13:18	11	633	Feb. 22, 1836	1				Austin, 5th
377. Blanchard, Pliny BOX 27:21	20	495	May 30, 1835	1				Vehlein
378. Blanchet, Pierre BOX 27:94	21	791	July 7, 1835		1/4			Vehlein
379. Blanco, Jose Manuel BOX 22:29	17	141	Nov. 25, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
380. Blanco, Victor BOX 42:12	30	142	(See A. F. Gutierres; Miguel Rabago)					
380a Blanco, Victor			title not in office 5					(?)
381. Bland, John BOX 27:34	20	547	June 18, 1835	1				Vehlein
382. Bloodgood, William BOX 2:73	2	362	Aug. 10, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
383. Bloodgood, William BOX 28:51	21	1021	Aug. 27, 1835		3/4			Vehlein
384. Blossom, Hiram BOX 35:10	24	381	Oct. 10, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Hardin 6	West of Neches; joins Bankston	DB4 ~~BD4~~ See Field Notes Book 1 File 36	2		Z. 235
Burleson 5	Davidson Creek	12 8	56 190		
Lee 3	West of Brazos; north of Yegua	12	32		
Walker 6	Nelson's Creek; joins H. M. Crabb	WR3	9-10		V. 315
Bee 5	East branch of Aransas; joins J. Heffernan	See character certificate # 235			
Travis 3	Williamson's Creek	S	97		
Shelby 1	East bank of Tencha (Tenaha) Bayou	WR See Field Notes Book 1 File 133	1		
Grimes 5	East of Brazos; joins L. W. Groce	10	109 1/2		
Grimes 6	East of Brazos; joins D. Gregg	10	110		
Jefferson 2, 3	20 1/4 labors on Taylor's Bayou; balance on Flores Creek	JWB3	24-24 1/2		Z. 153-154
Tyler 5	Waters of Cypress Creek; joins J. Taylor	FH	31		V. 253
Tyler 6	Waters of Cypress Creek	FH	15		V. 257
Burleson 6	East of Davidson's Creek	9	13		
Gonzales 4	Below Gonzales	Lockhart	448		
Gonzales 5	Below Gonzales	Lockhart	231		
Jefferson 4 Liberty 842	Vicinity of Wolf Point	DB3	97		Z. 122
Refugio 4	On Agua Sarco; joins F. Scott	See Field Notes Book 1 File 192			
Montgomery 4	Joins J. Clarkson	R & Mc	12		V. 13
Lamar (?)	Waters of Sulphur Fork	GA	29		
Brazos 6	North of Navasota; joins T. S. Hayes	7	41		
Bastrop 91	West of Colorado on San Antonio Road				Patented Bastrop 1-439
Houston 10	East of Trinity; joins M. Gragg	WB3	87		V. 216
Walker 7	East branch of San Jacinto	R & Mc	38		V. 11
1/2 Goliad; 6 1/2 Refugio 5	On the San Antonio; joins Power	GAN	69 (?) 58; 59 (?) 65 (?)		
Harris 2 (2 Tex 68) 61 SW (2nd) 783 Polk 5	Waters of Long King Creek; joins W. Johnson	FH	3		V. 267
3/4 Chambers; 4 1/4 Harris 4	Cedar Creek	1	127		
10 1/2 labors in 3 Liberty; 7 1/2 labors Chambers 5	10 1/2 join Walnut Creek; balance east of Cedar Bayou	SCH	15		V. 87; 136
Harrison 1	Northeast of Sabine; joins B. Rogers	WB	16		

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
385. Blount, James H. Box 28:1	21	819	Nov. 5, 1835	1				Vehlein
386. Blunt, James Box 26:43	20	175	Mch. 20, 1835	1				Vehlein
387. Blunt, John S. Box 27:93	21	787	July 18, 1835	1				Vehlein
388. Blythe, James Box 37:4	26	17	Nov. 5, 1835	1	1			C. S. Taylor
389. Boatwright, Amy Box 12:38	10	313	Oct. 24, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
390. Boatwright, Friend Box 12:31	10	285	Oct. 23, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
391. Boatwright, Richard Box 12:41	10	325	Oct. 24, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
392. Boatwright, Thomas Box 12:21	10	245	Oct. 20, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
393. Boatwright, Thomas Box 2:19	1	254	July 27, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
394. Boden, Jean Baptiste Box 37:8	26	39	Sept. 12, 1835		1/3			C. S. Taylor
395. Boden, Juan Lorenzo Box 27:70	20	699	July 30, 1835	1				Vehlein
396. Boden, Maria Teresa Box 29:15	21	1289	Oct. 9, 1835	1				Vehlein
397. Boden, M. Luisa (Widow) Box 26:76	20	311	Apr. 13, 1835	1				Vehlein
398. Boden, Nicolas Box 27:59	20	647	June 29, 1835	1				Vehlein
399. Bomen, Stephen Box 37:13	26	63	Oct. 13, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
400. Bontan, Jose Antonio Box 24:10	18	441	June 4, 1835	1				Burnet
401. Boon, Simon Box 25:35	19	947	Oct. 7, 1835	1				Burnet
402. Booth, Robert Box 56:8	44	90	May 2, 1831					Madero
403. Borden, Gail Box 4:49	3	206	Mch. 4, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
404. Borden, Gail, Jr. Box 4:81	3	346	Mch. 29, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
405. Borden, Gail, Jr. Box 46:8	34	19	Aug. 12, 1835	10			Bounty	Williams, Johnson & Peebles
406. Borden, John P. Box 8:51	6	1902	Nov. 20, 1832		1/4			Austin, 2nd
407. Borden, John P. Box 46:10	34	25	Aug. 7, 1835	10			Bounty	Williams, Johnson & Peebles
408. Borden, Paschal P. Box 4:50	3	210	Mch. 4, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
409. Borden, Paschal P. Box 46:3	34	4	Aug. 12, 1835	10			Bounty	Williams, Johnson & Peebles
410. Borden, Thomas	1	274	(See H. W. Johnson)					
411. Borden, Thomas H. Box 4:56	3	234	Mch. 13, 1831		1/3			Austin, 2nd
412. Borden, Thomas H. Box 9:3	7	21	Nov. 22, 1830		1/3			Austin, 3rd
413. Boren, Mathew Box 13:8	11	593	Feb. 16, 1836	1				Austin, 5th

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Jasper 4	Joins W. H. Williams	TGI	26		V. 114
Tyler 7	Cypress Bayou; joins Jane Taylor	FH	2		V. 251
Houston 11	Joins J. Welsh	WB3	87		V. 103
Hardin 8	Waters of Pine Island Bayou				T. 80
Madison 7	Bidais Creek	4 5 9	~~88~~ 132 ~~215~~ 232, 447		
Lee 4	Headwaters of Yegua; joins Franks	5 9	141 41		
Wharton 8	Middle Bernard	4 7	92 380		
Madison 8	Bidais Creek	4 9	88 215		
Austin 17	West of Brazos; joins W. Harvey	10	183		
Houston 12	West bank of Neches				T. 72
Trinity 4	Joins Marmon and Mancas (Mancha)	JS3	9		V. 95
Chambers 6	East of Double Bayou (See Letter File 20-297-Resurvey) In Chambers Co. Sketch File #22	TGI	30		V. 177
Trinity 5	Waters of White Rock Creek; joins Juan Cruz	SAS	19		V. 361
Cherokee 5	Joins B. Williams	JS3	18		V. 21
Jefferson (?)	Taylor's Creek				T. 65
Angelina 5	Waters of Neches; joins J. D. Ybarbo	JMH	7		B. 107
Henderson 2	On Neches	DB4	3		B. 78
Liberty 4	Lot in town of Liberty				
Washington 14	West fork of Mill Creek; joins W. Pryor	4 10	45 82		
Fort Bend 12	Right bank of Brazos; joins Shelby and Frazier	4	60		
(?)	Waters of Sabine	GA	39		
Wharton 9	Waters of Colorado; back of J. Jones	7	306		
Hunt (?)	Waters of Sabine	GA	37		
Washington 15	West fork of Mill Creek; joins Pryor	4 10	52 65		
(?)	Waters of Bois d'arc	GA	41		
Washington 16	Headwaters of Mill Creek; joins McCoy	10 4	68 53		
Brazoria	Between Bernard and Caney	See Field Notes S.12 No. 131			Covered by H. W. Johnson; T. Walker; Thomas Borden Patented over
Madison (?)	Waters of Bidais	4 9 9	114 236 451		

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
414. Boren, Nancy BOX 19:14	15	911	Sept. 1, 1835	1				Robertson
415. Borrego, Jose Maria BOX 44:12	32	172	Nov. 10, 1835	11				Radford Berry
416. Borsoley, Maria Josefa BOX 27:89	21	771	July 3, 1835	1				Vehlein
417. Bostic, Caleb & R. Brotherington BOX 2:8	1	232	July 24, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
418. Bostick, James H. BOX 4:51	3	214	Mch. 5, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
419. Bostick, James H. BOX 8:73	6	1990	Dec. 5, 1832		3/4			Austin, 2nd
420. Bostick, Levi BOX C:61	5	1094	Apr. 23, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
421. Boulter, James BOX 28:18	21	887	Aug. 18, 1835	1				Vehlein
422. Bourland, Gabriel L. BOX 31:93	22	777	July 17, 1835	1				Zavala
423. Bourland, Oliver P. BOX 32:28	23	1069	Sept. 21, 1835		1/4			Zavala
424. Bowen, Eli A. BOX 24:14	18	457	June 20, 1835	1				Burnet
425. Bowen, John BOX 22:18	17	130	Nov. 15, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
426. Bowen, Sylvester BOX 9:35	7	153	Oct. 22, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
427. Bowers, John BOX 70:22	59	20	July 20, 1835		1/3			McMullen & McGloin
428. Bowers, John BOX 55:7	43	123	Testimonio of above					
429. Bowie, James BOX 6:54	5	1066	Apr. 20, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
430. Bowker, Elias BOX 31:54	22	619	June 22, 1835		1/4			Zavala
431. Bowles, Benjamin BOX 5:54	4	650	Apr. 5, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
432. Bowlin, Solomon BOX 23:27	18	107	Jan. 9, 1835	1				Burnet
433. Bowman, Abraham & C. K. Reese BOX 10:13	8	511	June 20, 1831	1				Austin, 3rd
434. Bowman, John BOX 5:96	4	818	Apr. 6, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
435. Bowman, John J. & Henry Williams BOX 3:56	2	528	Aug. 21, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
436. Bowman, Margaret C. BOX 17:3	14	25	July 4, 1835	1				Robertson
437. Bowman, Samuel BOX 12:2	10	169	Oct. 16, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
438. Box, James E. BOX 23:62	18	247	May 9, 1835		1/4			Burnet
439. Box, John BOX 27:96	21	799	July 30, 1835	1				Vehlein
440. Box, John A. BOX 23:61	18	243	May 8, 1831	1				Burnet
441. Box, John M. BOX 24:19	18	477	June 11, 1835	1				Burnet
442. Box, Nelson BOX 26:59	20	239	Mch. 15, 1835		1/4			Vehlein

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
(?) Milam 4	North bank of Little River	B	57		
(?)	Sulphur Creek	GA ~~Brookfield~~	43		A. Hotchkiss, Atty.
Cherokee 6	Waters of Neches; joins B. Williams	JS3	6		V. 106
Matagorda 6	West of west fork of Bernard	5	61	38	For FNS of north sub-division of this see Book 6, p. 88; Also see Nat. Co. Sk. File #71
Austin 18	West fork of Mill Creek	8	40-55		
Bastrop 13	On San Antonio Road	2	220		
Fayette 19	Sandy Creek	7	167		
Polk 6	Long King's Creek; joins Dykes	SCH	6		V. 131
Sabine 2	On Sabine	DB3	87		Z. 223
Sabine 1	Joins Green Cook	McMcHB	34		Z. 283
		See Fieldnotes Box 1 File 34			
Anderson 8	Joins M. Maior	JS3	39		B. 44
San Patricio 1	Papalote Creek; joins Toole	See Field Notes Box 1 File 212			
Jackson 8	East bank of Navidad; joins E. Beatty	10 7	282 100		
Atascosa 1	Left bank of Atascosa; joins Hoey	See Character certificate #163 See Field Notes Box 1 File 829			Deposited Dec. 29/46
Colorado 6	East of Navidad	7	145		
San Augustine 2	Aysh Bayou	JAV	1		Z. 182
Bastrop 14	East of Colorado	7	433		
Anderson 9	Joins Little and Hall	GAN	36		
		See Field Notes Box 1 File 144; also 157			
Matagorda 8	West bank of Colorado; joins John Keller	6	305		See Matagorda Co. Sk. File #1-S.A
Grimes 7	West bank of Caney Creek	10	103		
Matagorda 9	South of Colorado; joins J. Betts	6	315		
(?) McLennan 3	East bank of Brazos; joins No. 6	B	145		
Grimes 8	On La Bahia Road; joins Sims	8	235		
Houston 13	East of Trinity; joins J. S. Box	J. Strode	57		
Houston 14	Walnut Bayou	McMcHB	22		V. 102
Anderson 10	Below the Comanche Trail	J. Strode	22		
Houston 15	Joins Hammond	TGI	41		B. 113
		See Field Note Book 1 File 155			
Houston 16	Joins Stillwell Box	WR3	20		V. 8

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
443. Box, Robin W. Box 23:76	18	303	May 12, 1835	1				Burnet
444. Box, Samuel C. Box 23:60	18	239	May 8, 1835	1				Burnet
445. Box, Stephen Box 26:77	20	315	Apr. 6, 1835	1				Vehlein
446. Box, Stephen, Jr. Box 28:14	21	871	Aug. 15, 1835		1/4			Vehlein
447. Box, Stillwell Box 28:17	21	883	Aug. 15, 1835	1				Vehlein
448. Box, William S. Box 25:3	19	813	Oct. 20, 1835	1				Burnet
449. Boyd, John Box 17:27	14	121	Mch. 25, 1835	1				Robertson
450. Boyd, John Box 24:63	19	653	July 13, 1835	1				Burnet
451. Bracey, McLin Box 11:49	9	289	Jan. 7, 1833	1				Austin, 4th
452. Bradberry, Jabez Box 38:9	27	45	Nov. 29, 1835	1		1		C. S. Taylor
453. Bradley, Edward R. Box 2:79	2	374	Aug. 10, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
454. Bradley, James Box 13:3	11	573	Feb. 15, 1836		1/4			Austin, 5th
455. Bradley, John Box 1:23	1	62	July 8, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
456. Bradley, John M. Box 36:16	25	815	Nov. 22, 1835	1		1		Geo. W. Smyth
457. Bradley, Mark M. Box 32:23	23	889	Aug. 27, 1835	1				Zavala
458. Bradley, Thomas	2	458	(See Samuel T. Angier)					
459. Brake, David Box 38:10	27	49	Nov. 29, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
460. Branch, Humphries Box 15:52	13	589	Nov. 21, 1831			24		DeWitt
461. Branch, Humphries Box 15:49	13	577	Nov. 29, 1831			1		DeWitt
462. Brand, David W. Box 15:51	13	585	Nov. 25, 1831		1/4			DeWitt
463. Bray, James & Patrick Box 21:69	17	76	Oct. 12, 1834	1	1/4			Power & Hewetson
464. Breece, Thomas H. Box 30:68	22	275	Feb. 26, 1835	1				Zavala
465. Breedlove, A. W. Box 6:58	5	1082	Apr. 20, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
466. Breen, Charles Box 3:92	2	574	May 24, 1827	1				Austin, 1st
467. Breker, Henry Box 77:5	67	528	July 23, 1835		1/4			De Leon
468. Brennan, Maria Box 70:5	59	3	Dec. 3, 1831	1				McMullen & McGloin
469. Brewer, Green Berry Box 35:4	24	353	Oct. 26, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
470. Brewer, Henry Box 23:25	18	99	Jan. 13, 1835	1				Burnet
471. Brewer, William Box 34:20	24	75	Sept. 9, 1835		1/3			Geo. W. Smyth

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Anderson 11	East of Trinity, below the Comanche Crossing	J. Strode	12		
Anderson 12	East of Trinity; joins R. W. Box	J. Strode	38		
Houston 17	East bank of Carrizo Creek; joins M. J. Chamar	J. Strode	20		V. 270
Houston 18	East of Trinity	WR3	19		V. 12
Houston 19	Haw Bayou; joins Hodge	J. Strode	21		V. 268
Cherokee 7	Cane Creek	McMcHB	4		B. 3
(?) McLennan 4	West bank of Brazos above mouth of Cow Bayou				
Limestone 3	Joins L. Howell	WB3	43		B. 166
Waller 15	East of Brazos; joins James Bell	2	219		
Tyler & Hardin (?)	Waters of Big Sandy				
Brazoria 44	East of Brazos; joins A. Robinson	1 11	19 201; 242		1-21 (Sketch)
Bastrop (?)	Waters of Buckner's Creek; joins E. Roberts				
Brazoria 45	East of Brazos; joins ~~Robertson~~ Robinson and Roberts	1 11	6 186		Corrected FNS filed Aug. 28, 1919; Also see 2 - Brazoria Co. Sk. File A
(?)	Teneha District	JWB	13		
Hardin 7	West of Neches	W	19		Z. 240
		1	103 1/2		
(?)	West bank of Neches				
Guadalupe 6	NE bank of Guadalupe; 8 miles above Gonzales	Lockhart	141		
Guadalupe 7	NE bank of Guadalupe; 10 leagues above Gonzales	Lockhart	129		
Gonzales 6	SW bank of Guadalupe; 13 leagues below Gonzales	Lockhart	233		
Goliad 8	On Blanco and Agua Sarco	See Field Notes Book 1 File 193			
Orange 3	East of Neches; joins Ashworth and N. Davis	JAV	20		Z. 136
4/5 Lavaca; 2 1/5 Colorado 7	East bank of Navidad	7	153		
Brazoria 46	Between Bernard and Bay Prairie	5	62	40	See Brazoria Co. Sk. File #6 - S.A.
Lavaca 71 (Bridge)	On Rock Creek				Patented; Gonzales 1-53
Live Oak 3	East bank of Nueces; joins J. McGloin	See Character certificate #191			
Freestone 5	Waters of Trinity	WB	13		
Nacogdoches 11	Joins J. Durst and Bennett	WB3	76		
Rusk 2	Waters of Angelina; joins J. B. Mansola	WR	9		

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
472. Bridge, William BOX 8:36	6	1842	Nov. 20, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
473. Bridges, John BOX 38:8	27	39	Nov. 23, 1835	1	1			C. S. Taylor
474. Bridges, Ross M. BOX 33:69	23	1485	Nov. 21, 1835	1				Zavala
475. Bridges, William B. BOX 1:89	1	194	July 21, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
476. Brien, Isabel BOX 21:14	17	16	Sept. 10, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
477. Brigham, Asa BOX 9:63	7	273	Nov. 30, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
478. Bright, David BOX 1:89	1	114	July 15, 1824	1	1			Austin, 1st
479. Brinson, Enoch BOX 2:58	2	332	Aug. 7, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
480. Brock, Caleb BOX 14:26	12	135	May 5, 1831	1				DeWitt
481. Brookfield, William BOX 7:9	5	1330	May 20, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
482. Brookfield, Wm. Chas. BOX 34:54	24	245	Oct. 26, 1835		1/3			Geo. W. Smyth
483. Brooks, Bluford BOX 2:82	2	380	Aug. 10, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
484. Brooks, Geo. W. BOX 32:25	23	897	Aug. 22, 1835	1				Zavala
485. Brooks, Gilbert BOX 27:98	21	807	Aug. 17, 1835	1				Vehlein
486. Brookshire, Nathan BOX 11:73	10	53	Oct. 5, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
487. Brotherington, Robt.	1	232	(See Caleb R. Bostic)					
488. Brown, Alexander BOX 7:58	5	1526	May 17, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
489. Brown, Bernard BOX 77:26	67	693	Mch. 23, 1835	1				De Leon
490. Brown, David BOX 30:39	22	159	Jan. 15, 1835	1				Zavala
491. Brown, George & Chas. Belknap	2	570	May 22, 1827	1				Austin, 1st
492. Brown, Henry BOX 20:28	16	209	May 20, 1835	1				Milam
493. Brown, Hiram BOX 30:30	22	123	Dec. 23, 1834	1				Zavala
494. Brown, James BOX 38:2	27	6	Dec. 10, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
495. Brown, James BOX 77:16	67	616	Mch. 14, 1835	1				De Leon
496. Brown, James BOX 22:19	17	131	Nov. 15, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
497. Brown, Jeremiah BOX 6:34	4	982	Apr. 18, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
498. Brown, John BOX 3:50	2	516	Aug. 19, 1824	1		1		Austin, 1st
499. Brown, John BOX 8:499	7	5	Mch. 30, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
500. Brown, John BOX 9:86	7	381	Dec. 10, 1830		1/4			Austin, 3rd

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Washington 17	Waters of New Year's Creek	7 8	29 1/2 9		
Liberty (?)	Headwaters of Pine Island Creek				
(?)		DB3	64		Z. 322. Void, see date
Jackson 9	East of Lavaca	1 1	189 256 1/2 - 262		Applies to above ↑ Cancelled by Sp. Cert. 10/29/66
Refugio 6	On Agua Sarco; joins Scott				
1/2 Brazoria; 47 1/2 Galveston 5	Left bank of Hall's Bayou	6	141		
League Fort Bend; 13 Labor Austin 19	League east of Brazos; joins Roark; Labor west of Brazos	11 1 5	227 33 10		
Harris 5	SW of San Jacinto Bay; joins Hunter and Norris	1	123 - 45 3/8		1 - 44 (Sketch)
Caldwell (?)	Plum Creek	Lockhart	373		Patented over (See Gonzales 1 - 359)
Fayette 20	On Navidad	7	180		
Harrison 2	SW of Lake Sodo	WB	7		
Burleson 274	West of Brazos; joins J. Curtis	2	88		Cancelled for having left country. Declared valid-Supreme Court
Hardin 4	West side of Neches	W	23		Z. 238 (49 Tx Rep. 541)
Harris 6 Liberty 987	East bank of San Jacinto	GMP B	15 161		V. 117
1/2 Fort Bend; 14 1/2 Waller 16	East of Brazos; joins Cooper and Foster	5	66		
Grimes 9	East of L. W. Groce; joins J. S. Black	10	202		
Lavaca 74					Patented. See Gonzales 1 - 181
Jefferson 5	West of Neches; joins N. Tevis	JAV	64		Z. 104
Fort Bend 15	East of Brazos; back of E. Allcorn				
Comal (?)	East of Guadalupe; on San Antonio	S	5		Cancelled. (Report, Vol. II, P. 78)
Jefferson 6	Near the Neches; joins Grigsby	SAS	34		Z. 112
Hardin (?)	Near Big Alabama				T. 73
Lavaca 72	West bank of Lavaca; joins B. Brown				Patented. See Gonzales 1-55452
Bee 6	Middle Creek; joins P. Crane & Ayles				
Lavaca 3	Rocky Creek	7	152		
League Harris; 8 Labor Waller 17	League north of Buffalo Bayou; labor east of Brazos	1 5	148 27		
Jackson 10	West fork of Carancahua Creek	6	11		
2/3 Brazoria; 48 1/3 Galveston 6	East of Brazos; joins A. Morse	6	137		

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
501. Brown, Lucretia BOX 33:8	23	1233	Oct. 16, 1835	1				Zavala
502. Brown, Mesina BOX 37:3	26	11	Nov. 2, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
503. Brown, Peggy BOX 6:94 Widow, J. Frazier	5	1262B	May 3, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
504. Brown, Reuben BOX 23:69	18	275	May 20, 1835	1				Burnet
505. Brown, Rosa BOX 21:36	17	40	Sept. 25, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
506. Brown, Solomon BOX 4:26	3	84	Apr. 16, 1828	1				Austin, 2nd
507. Brown, William S. BOX 2:23	1	262	July 29, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
508. Browne, Samuel P. BOX 5:14	3	490	Mch. 29, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
509. Brownrigg, George B. BOX 38:6	27	27	Nov. 23, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
510. Brush, Elkana & Two Sons BOX 22:1	17	112	Oct. 30, 1834	1	1/2			Power & Hewetson
511. Bryan, John W. BOX 24:62	19	649	July 17, 1835		1/4			Burnet
512. Bryan, Moses Austin BOX 12:16	10	225	Oct. 20, 1835		1/4			Austin, 5th
513. Bryan, William Joel BOX 12:55	11	381	Jan. 29, 1836		1/4			Austin 5th
514. Buckhanan, James BOX 12:13	10	213	Oct. 19, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
515. Buckner, Aylett C. BOX 2:1	1	218	July 24, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
516. Buckner, Aylett C. BOX 3:74	2	539	Aug. 24, 1824			2		Austin, 1st
517. Bueno (See Vueno)								
518. Buentello, Tomas	41	58	Aug. 4, 1833	1				J. M. Aldrete
519. Buford, Thomas Y. BOX 47:23	35	271	Sept. 4, 1835	10				Grant, Durst & Williams
520. Bullock, Allen C. BOX 23:47	18	187	Mch. 21, 1835	1				Burnet
521. Bullock, James W. BOX 30:40	22	163	Jan. 17, 1835	1				Zavala
522. Bundick, Samuel C. BOX 10:56	8	707	Nov. 12, 1832	1				Austin, 3rd
523. Bunton, John W. BOX 20:10	16	65	Apr. 8, 1835		1/4			Milam
524. Burditt, William B. BOX 26:78	20	319	Apr. 28, 1835	1				Vehlein
525. Burgess, John BOX 19:54	15	1071	Aug. 10, 1835		1/4			Robertson
526. Burgess, John BOX 28:50	21	1071 17	Aug. 27, 1835	1				Vehlein
527. Burk, James BOX 22:39	17	151	Nov. 25, 1834		1/4			Power & Hewetson
528. Burk, William BOX 21:28	17	32	Sept. 16, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
529. Burke, Benjamin BOX 30:3	22	5	Oct. 28, 1834	1				Zavala

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Jasper 5	East bank of Neches	JAV	63		Z. 356
San Jacinto 5	On Trinity; joins D. McGee and M. Wood (two surveys)	FNS attached to title			T. 69 and 78
Fayette 21	Buckner's Creek	7	244		
Anderson 13	Box Creek	J. Strode	37		B. 124
3/4 Refugio; 7 1/4 Bee 7	Aransas Creek; joins I. Downey				
2/3 Harris; 7 1/3 Montgomery 5	Spring Creek; joins A. Roberts	4	69		Sk. Bk. 1, P. 136
Washington 18	West of Brazos, above mouth of Navasota	2	93		
Fayette 22	Between Colorado and Cummins Creek	10	219		
Polk (?)	Big Sandy Creek; joins Thouvenin				T. 75
Goliad 9, 10	Sarco Creek; joins Villas & Winchester	See Field Notes Book 1 File 192			
Anderson 14	Joins Wells	JS3	38		B. 43
Washington 19	Waters of New Year's Creek	8	125		
Washington (?)	Jackson's Creek; joins Widow Easley				Patented to Saunders
Burleson 7	North of Yegua	5	143		9 - 435
Matagorda 10	On Cedar Lake			52	See Matagorda Co. Sr. File #37-S.A.
Matagorda 11	Prairie Creek	6	181		
Goliad	South of San Antonio River; joins N. Galan	See 11 Texas Reports P. 718			Testimonio deposited July, 1838; Withdrawn, See File 4; Translation on file
Grayson (?)	Headwaters of Trinity	See Field Notes Book 1 File 202			
Leon 3	North of San Antonio Road; joins James Riley	WB3	42		
Jefferson 7	West side of Neches; joins C. Williams	DB3	88		Z. 100
Galveston 7	Mouth of Highland Bayou	6	147		
Bastrop 15	San Antonio Road	S	58		
Walker 8	Waters of Trinity; joins Edinburgh	WB3	68		V. 7
Hill 2	East of Brazos	A	89		
Polk 7	Kickapoo Creek	SCH	50		V. 14
Bee 8	On Aransas; joins W. Quin	See Field Notes Book 1 File 216			
Bee 9	On Aransas; joins J. Tool	See Field Notes Book 1 File 198			
Tyler 8	On Wolf Creek	GWS SAS	21 54		Z. 63

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
530. Burket, David (See David Burgett)	13	611	May 10, 1832		24			DeWitt
531. Burket, David	13	615	Nov. 26, 1831		1			DeWitt
532. Burks, John D.	21	823	Aug. 27, 1835	1				Vehlein
533. Burleson, Edward	4	682	Apr. 4, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
534. Burleson, Hopson	19	809	Oct. 16, 1835	1				Burnet
535. Burleson, Jacob	11	489	Feb. 9, 1836	1				Austin, 5th
536. Burleson, James	9	65	Oct. 29, 1832	1				Austin, 4th
537. Burleson, James	10	21	Oct. 3, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
538. Burleson, John	9	93	Oct. 30, 1832	1				Austin, 4th
539. Burleson, Jonathan	11	589	Feb. 16, 1836	1				Austin, 5th
540. Burleson, Jonathan	9	217	Dec. 4, 1832		1/4			Austin, 4th
541. Burleson, Joseph, Sr.	10	89	Oct. 8, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
542. Burnett, Crawford	5	1546	June 17, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
543. Burnett, Crawford	19	785	Sept. 5, 1835	1				Burnet
544. Burnett, Pumphrey	7	237	Nov. 14, 1830		1/2			Austin, 3rd
545. Burnett, Pumphrey & A. L. Sojourner	1	240	July 24, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
546. Burnett, William	3	494	Mch. 25, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
547. Burney, Shadrack	38	766	Apr. 24, 1831		1/4			J. F. Madero
548. Burney, William	4	814	Apr. 6, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
549. Burnham, Jesse	2	460	Aug. 16, 1824	1		1		Austin, 1st
550. Burnham, Jesse	5	1214	Apr. 30, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
551. Burnham, Stephen	24	93	Sept. 12, 1835		1/3			Geo. W. Smyth
552. Burns, Arthur	12	379	July 9, 1831	1				DeWitt
553. Burns, Squire	12	359	July 10, 1831		1/4			DeWitt
554. Burrel, A. A.	23	1117	Sept. 2, 1835	1				Zavala
555. Burroughs, James	22	545	June 15, 1835	1				Zavala
556. Burrus, Samuel	21	795	July 24, 1835		1/4			Vehlein
557. Burrus, Thomas	20	123	Feb. 5, 1835	1				Vehlein
558. Burton, Isaac W.	19	797	Sept. 18, 1835	1				Burnet

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
4/5 Lavaca 4 1/5 Gonzales 7	Waters of Lavaca and Peach Creek	Lockhart	435		
Gonzales 8	NE bank of Guadalupe, below Gonzales	Lockhart	167		
Polk 9	Long King's Creek; joins Lindsay	FH	17		V. 134
Bastrop 16	East of Colorado; joins Decrow	7	439		
Freestone 6	Grindstone Creek	SAS	9		B. 4
Burleson (?)	Waters of Davidson's Creek	8	192		
Travis 4	East bank of Colorado	6	527		
2/3 Bastrop 17 1/3 Lee 5	Pin Oak Creek	4 7	81 270		
Travis 5	East bank of Colorado; joins Gilliland	6	556		
Caldwell (?)	West bank of Colorado	3	26		Patented
Bastrop 18	Joins heirs of Standefer	6	541		
Caldwell 3	Waters of Walnut Creek	3	27		
Brazos 7	North of Navasota; joins R. Carter	8	242		
Cherokee 8	Waters of Angelina	TGI	2		B.9
Matagorda 12	Trespalacios Creek; joins Jameison	6	321		
Matagorda 13	East of Bay Prairie	5	57	29	See Matagorda Co. Sk File #75-S.A.
Austin 20	West fork of Mill Creek	8	45		
Chambers 7	Little Turtle Bayou; joins Wallace, Miller and Taylor				
Grimes 10	Holland's Settlement	10	189		
League Fayette; 23 Labor Colorado 8	League west of Colorado; labor west of Colorado; joins Tumlinson	1 9	216 334		
3/5 Colorado; 9 2/5 Fayette 24	on Navidad	7	155		
Cherokee 9	On San Antonio Road	TJG	3		
DeWitt 6	NE bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	215		
DeWitt 7	Part of League No. 19	Lockhart	211		
Hardin 5	Joins J. Ellery	W	22		Z. 300
(?)		JAV	29		Z. 96
Angelina 6		McMcHB	18		V. 113
Polk 10	East branch of Trinity	SCH	14		V. 322
Henderson 3	West of Neches	TGI	40		B. 137

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
4/5 Lavaca 4 1/5 Gonzales 7	Waters of Lavaca and Peach Creek	Lockhart	435		
Gonzales 8	NE bank of Guadalupe, below Gonzales	Lockhart	167		
Polk 9	Long King's Creek; joins Lindsay	FH	17		V. 134
Bastrop 16	East of Colorado; joins Decrow	7	439		
Freestone 6	Grindstone Creek	SAS	9		B. 4
Burleson (?)	Waters of Davidson's Creek	8	192		
Travis 4	East bank of Colorado	6	527		
2/3 Bastrop 17 1/3 Lee 5	Pin Oak Creek	4 7	81 270		
Travis 5	East bank of Colorado; joins Gilliland	6	556		
Caldwell (?)	West bank of Colorado	3	26		Patented
Bastrop 18	Joins heirs of Standefer	6	541		
Caldwell 3	Waters of Walnut Creek	3	27		
Brazos 7	North of Navasota; joins R. Carter	8	242		
Cherokee 8	Waters of Angelina	TGI	2		B.9
Matagorda 12	Trespalacios Creek; joins Jameison	6	321		
Matagorda 13	East of Bay Prairie	5	57	29	See Matagorda Co. Sk File #75-S.A.
Austin 20	West fork of Mill Creek	8	45		
Chambers 7	Little Turtle Bayou; joins Wallace, Miller and Taylor				
Grimes 10	Holland's Settlement	10	189		
League Fayette; 23 Labor Colorado 8	League west of Colorado; labor west of Colorado; joins Tumlinson	1 9	216 334		
3/5 Colorado; 9 2/5 Fayette 24	on Navidad	7	155		
Cherokee 9	On San Antonio Road	TJG	3		
DeWitt 6	NE bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	215		
DeWitt 7	Part of League No. 19	Lockhart	211		
Hardin 5	Joins J. Ellery	W	22		Z. 300
(?)		JAV	29		Z. 96
Angelina 2		McMcHB	18		V. 113
Polk 10	East branch of Trinity	SCH	14		V. 322
Henderson 3	West of Neches	TGI	40		B. 137

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
559. Burton, John M. BOX 5:5	3	446	Mch. 24, 1831	1/4				Austin, 2nd
560. Burton, John M. BOX 8:28	6	1810	Nov. 21, 1832	3/4				Austin, 2nd
561. Burton, William B. BOX 33:21	23	1291	Oct. 22, 1835	1				Zavala
562. Busby, William BOX 29:2	21	1235	Oct. 22, 1835	1				Vehlein
563. Bush, John BOX 27:18	20	483	May 13, 1835	1/4				Vehlein
564. Bush, John BOX 35:67	25	697	Dec. 5, 1835	1/3				Geo. W. Smyth
565. Bustamante, Manuel BOX 52:27	40	1941	May 26, 1810			123,790		J. L. de la Bega
566. Butler, George BOX 33:53	23	1423	Nov. 5, 1835	1				Zavala
567. Butler, Joseph BOX 33:16	23	1271	Oct. 17, 1835	1				Zavala
568. Buye, Margarita BOX 37:12	26	57	Sept. 24, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
569. Byarle, Adam BOX 36:15	25	809	Oct. 2, 1835		1/4			Geo. W. Smyth
570. Bynum, William H. BOX 69:16	58	206	Feb. 9, (?)	1				Robertson
571. Byrd, Micajah BOX 1:62	1	140	July 16, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
572. Byrd, Thomas BOX 18:10	14	495	Mch. 5, 1835	1				Robertson
573. Byrne, John BOX 5:98	4	826	Apr. 9, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
574. Byrne, Mary BOX 21:54	17	61	Oct. 7, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
575. Byrne, Mathew BOX 70:29	59	27	July 12, 1835		1/3			McMullen & McGloin

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Washington 20	Headwaters of Mill Creek; joins R. Clokey	8	33		
Fayette 25	Waters of Cummins' Creek joins A. Thompson	2	164		
Jefferson 8	Taylor's Bayou; joins Bennett and Blackman	JWB3	36		Z. 75
San Jacinto 6	On San Jacinto; joins J. Rankin	R & Mc	39		V. 16
Angelina 7	Waters of Neches; joins Bean and Garrett	JS3	5		V. 9
Upshur (?)	35 or 40 miles from Sabine; joins Ramirez	JS2	1		
Nacogdoches ~~(?)~~ 12	Rancho de las Aylitas; 1/2 league from Nacogdoches				
(?)	Joins Mary Lankford	DB3	93		Z. 390
Jefferson 9	On Sabine Lake	DB3	94		Z. 347
Liberty 5	Pine Island Bayou				T. 77
Jasper (?)	On Sandy Creek	DB	12		Covered by Chessiro
Lee 6					Copy of Record from Milam; Filed Mch. 8/73
Washington 21	West of Brazos; joins Gates and Lynch	2	101		
Falls 10	On Brazos; joins Labor No. 9	B	127		
Colorado 10	West of Colorado joins Cooke and Dewees				Lower 3/4 cancelled by U. S. Court (See Colorado 1-82)
Refugio 8	On the San Antonio; joins C. P. Hermans	SAW	17		
McMullen 2	On the Frio; joins J. Petticke see character certificate #271				

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
576. Cabazos, Jose Antonio BOX 55:19	43	157	Nov. 28, 1835	7	1			M. Capistran
577. Cabazos, Narciso BOX 77:38	67	793	Apr. 12, 1835	1				De Leon
578. Cabazos, Narciso	43	128	Testimonio of above	(See 126:41)				
579. Cabazos, Narciso BOX 76:15	66	59	Apr. 21, 1835					De Leon
580. Cabrera, Fernando BOX 52:22	40	1842	Oct. 5, 1835	1	1			Radford Berry
581. Caddel, Andrew BOX 30:100	22	405	Apr. 14, 1835	1				Zavala
582. Cadena, Jesus	41	94	Jan. 15, 1834	7				J. A. Vasquez
583. Cadena, Juana B. (de) BOX 34:8	24	25	Aug. 28, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
584. Cain, James C. BOX 35:39	25	535	Nov. 26, 1835		1/3			Geo. W. Smyth
585. Calcote, James BOX 38:13	27	65	Nov. 24, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
586. Calderon, Antonio BOX 35:28	25	475	Nov. 5, 1835	1/3	1/2			Geo. W. Smyth
587. Caldwell, John BOX 10:8	8	485	June 8, 1831	1				Austin, 3rd
588. Caldwell, Mathew BOX 14:64	12	315	June 22, 1831	1				DeWitt
589. Caldwell, Pinkney BOX 47:22	35	263	Sept. 8, 1835	3				Grant, Durst & Williams
590. Callahan, Moris A. & Allan Vince BOX 2:41	1	298	Aug. 3, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
591. Calliham, John H. BOX 12:15	10	221	Oct. 19, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
592. Calvillo, Maria BOX 43:8	31	75	Mch. 23, 1834	1		1		J. N. Seguin
593. Calvit, Alexander BOX 2:50	2	316	Aug. 3, 1824	1		2		Austin, 1st
594. Calvit, Frederick J. BOX 9:95	8	425	Dec. 8, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
595. Cameron, John BOX 22:11	17	123	Oct. 31, 1834	2				Power & Hewetson
596. Cameron, John BOX 55:30	43	172	Testimonio of above					
597. Campbell, Cyrus BOX 12:30	10	281	Oct. 22, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
598. Campbell, Cyrus & Bros. BOX 15:21	13	435	Aug. 24, 1831	1				DeWitt
599. Campbell, Daniel H. BOX 17:49	14	208	Aug. 4, 1835			1		Robertson
600. Campbell, Daniel H. BOX 18:61	15	699	July 14, 1835	1				Robertson
601. Campbell, David. W. BOX 18:58	15	687	June 22, 1835		1/4			Robertson
602. Campbell, Elizabeth BOX 5:68	4	706	Apr. 7, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
603. Campbell, James BOX 11:23	9	185	Nov. 27, 1832	1				Austin, 4th
604. Campbell, Nathaniel BOX 19:55	15	1075	Nov. 4, 1835		1/4			Robertson

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Nueces 63	Waters of Agua Dulce			See SPA 1-380	Testimonio Deposited by M. P. Norton November 14/46
Calhoun 3	Matagorda Bay				Withdrawn 138:41
Victoria 8	Lot in town of Victoria				
Louisiana (?)	Near Lake Sodo	JS4	5		M. B. Menard, Atty.
San Augustine 3	NE bank of Angelina	DB3	63		Z. 135
DeWitt & Goliad (?)	Waters of the Coleto				Testimonio Deposited 20/49 Withdrawn, see File 6
Rusk 3	Waters of the Angelina; joins J. Pree	TJG	6		
(?)	Waters of Red River	JS	2		
Liberty (?)	Waters of Trinity				T. 49
Wood 2	Waters of Sabine	JS	9		
Wharton 10	West of Colorado; joins W. Pettus				
Lavaca 5	Waters of Lavaca	Lockhart	312		
Grayson (?)	Waters of Choctaw Bayou				
Harris 9	North branch of Cypress Bayou; joins Mrs. Simmons	4	85		Decree of court, Harris Co. Sketch File - 106
Harris 10	South of Buffalo Bayou	1	143		
Wilson 5, 6	SW bank of San Antonio	English FNS attached to title			Corrected FNS
1 league 1 labor, 49, 50 Brazoria; 1 labor Waller 18.	Between Oyster and Groce's creeks; 2 surveys	1 11	105 22 - 31		
Brazoria 51	Mouth of Oyster Creek; joins S. F. Austin	7	276		
Victoria (?) 10	East bank of San Antonio				See decree of court Victoria D - 152
Grimes 11	Between Navasota & San Jacinto	8	228		Deposited by J. Cameron, Feb. 1/49; originally granted to Anto. Valdez
Guadalupe 8	SW bank of San Marcos	Lockhart	38		
Falls 11	East of Brazos	B	15		
Bell 2	Elm Creek				
McLennan 5	West of Brazos	A	143		
Fayette 26	South of Colorado	7	447		
Lavaca 6	East bank of Lavaca; joins W. Ponton	7	317		
Williamson 2	On San Gabriel	D	154		

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
605. Campbell, Walter BOX 19:60	15	1095	Nov. 2, 1835		1/4			Robertson
606. Campbell, William BOX 33:48	23	1403	Oct. 15, 1835	1				Zavala
607. Campos, Juan Vicente BOX 41:27	29	214						
608. Campos, Maximo BOX 77:39	67	801	Mch. 31, 1835	1				De Leon
609. Campos, Maximo	41	5	Testimonio of above					
610. Campos, Maximo BOX 76:21	66	83	Apr. 8, 1835					De Leon
611. Camunez, Juana BOX 34:7	24	21	Aug. 24. 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
612. Canfield, Alanson BOX 33:28	23	1321	Oct. 13, 1835	1				Zavala
613. Canfield, Henry BOX 32:34	23	933	Aug. 30, 1835	1				Zavala
614. Cannon, Thomas BOX 12:51	11	365	Jan. 27, 1836		1/4			Austin, 5th
615. Canon, William BOX 16:4	16	17	Mch. 29, 1835	1				Milam
616. Cano, Juan BOX 77:41	67	813	Apr. 11, 1835	1				De Leon
617. Cano, Juan	41	12	Testimonio of above					
618. Cantu, Eustaquio BOX 77:45	67	839	Apr. 10, 1835	1				De Leon
619. Cantu, Eustaquio	41	9	Testimonio of above					
620. Cantu, Jesus BOX 40:2	28	9	Nov. 5, 1831	2				J. A. Navarro
621. Cantu, Jesus BOX 51:30	39	1427	Sept. 11, 1835	5				Radford Berry
622. Cantu, Jesus BOX 51:29	39	1409	Dec. 20, 1834	5				Vital Flores
623. Cantun, Jesus BOX 19:24	15	951	Sept. 12, 1835	1				Robertson
624. Cantun, Maria BOX 24:64	19	657	July 19, 1835	1				Burnet
625. Capeny, John BOX 77:9	67	556	Mch. 20, 1835		1/4			De Leon
626. Capeny, John BOX 54:2	41½	68	Testimonio of above					
627. Caraway, Adam BOX 38:18	27	93	Dec. 7, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
628. Carbajal, Dolores BOX 22:59	17	172	Dec. 17, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
629. Carbajal, Jose Luis BOX 76:64	66	311	Mch. 25, 1833	1				De Leon
630. Carbajal, Jose Luis	42	89	Testimonio of above					
631. Carbajal, J. M. J. BOX 76:62	66	293	Mch. 23, 1833	1		1		De Leon
632. Carbajal, Manuel BOX 76:83	66	443	Mch. 18, 1835		1/4			De Leon
633. Carbajal, Manuel	42	88	Testimonio of above					

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Williamson 3	Headwaters of Brushy	D	122		
Tyler 9	West of Neches; joins Parker	McMcHB	10		Z. 393
					Concession not titled
Calhoun 4	West side of Espiritu Santo Bay				
					Deposited Feb. 7/40; Withdrawn, File 2
Victoria 11	Lot in town of Victoria				
Rusk 41	~~Waters of Angelina~~; joins J. Ximenes	TJG	5		
Sabine 3	Waters of Sabine; joins A. Russell	McMcHB	45		Z. 358 See Corrected F/N 307 TSC 9:5
Sabine 4	Waters of Sabine; joins A. W. Canfield	McMcHb	39		Z. 50
Burleson (?)	Waters of Davidson's Creek; joins A. Guild	7	39		
Travis 6	Williamson's Creek	S	99		
Calhoun 5	West of Lavaca Bay				
					Deposited Feb. 7/40; Withdrawn, File 2
Calhoun 6	Between Matagorda and Espiritu Santo bays	Surveyed by James Kerr			
					Deposited Feb. 7/40; Withdrawn, File 2
Guadalupe 9	SW side of Guadalupe	Lockhart	86		
3 Louisiana; 2 (?)	3/ Nine miles from Lake Sodo; 2/ vicinity of William Bluff				Atty. G. W. Logan
Lamar & Fannin (?)	On Red River (5 surveys)				Atty. J. S. Roberts
(?) McLennan 6	East bank of Brazos	B	67		
Freestone 7	Between Trinity and Navasota	McMcHB	25		
Lavaca 7	Big Brushy Creek				
					Deposited June 25/40
Tyler & Liberty (?)	Near Big Alabama Creek				
Goliad 11	On San Antonio; joins Y. Rene	SAW	15		
Victoria 12	East bank of Guadalupe				
					Deposited Nov. 9/40; Withdrawn, File 7
Victoria 13	Joins Victoria Town Tract				
Victoria 14	East bank of Guadalupe				
					Deposited Nov. 9/40; Withdrawn, File 7

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
634. Carbajal, Nicolas BOX 22:59	17	172	(See Dolores Carbajal)					
635. Carbajal, Nicolas	43	165	~~(See Gertrudis Barrera)~~ 8/9/833			1 lg		J.M. Aldrete
636. Cardenas, Francisco (de) BOX 76:30	66	119	Apr. 4, 1835					De Leon
637. Cardenas, Gregorio (de) BOX 76:35	66	137	Apr. 24, 1835					De Leon
638. Cardenas, Jesus (de)	43	153	Apr. 18, 1834	11			Purchase	Fortunato Soto
639. Cardon, Jaun BOX 69:6	58	178	Dec. 27, 1834	1				Robertson
640. Carlisle, Lawrence and James BOX 21:49	17	55	Oct. 3, 1834		1/2			Power & Hewetson
641. Carlisle, Robert BOX 22:7	17	116	Oct. 31, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
642. Carmona, Juan BOX 29:18	21	1301	Oct. 22, 1835	1				Vehlein
643. Carmona, Macedonio BOX 28:49	21	1013	Aug. 27, 1835	1				Vehlein
644. Carmona, Maria de los Angeles BOX 34:11	24	37	Aug. 11, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
645. Carnaghan, Mary BOX 17:33	14	145	Sept. 10, 1835	1				Robertson
646. Carnal, Patrick BOX 28:68	21	1095	Sept. 17, 1835		1/4			Vehlein
647. Carnes, Noah BOX 12:17	10	229	Oct. 20, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
648. Caro, Jose BOX 49:46	37	452	Mch. 22, 1808	2				Gregorio Mora
649. Caro, Jose Agaton BOX 23:73	18	291	May 30, 1835		1/4			Burnet
650. Caro, Jose Antonio BOX 24:15	18	461	June 29, 1835	1				Burnet
651. Caro, Jose Sebastian BOX 32:2	25	727	Dec. 11, 1835		1/3			Geo. W. Smyth
652. Caro, Pedro Jose BOX 28:38	21	969	Aug. 7, 1835	1				Vehlein
653. Caro, Tomas BOX 26:40	20	163	Nov. 22, 1834	1				Vehlein
654. Carpenter, D.	2	422	(See William Harris)					
655. Carr, John P. BOX 18:13	14	507	Nov. 2, 1835		1/4			Robertson
656. Carreaga, Francisco	32	193	(See Roman Flores)					
657. Carriere, Joseph BOX 26:74	20	303	Apr. 6, 1835	1				Vehlein
658. Carroll, John BOX 23:9	18	35	Dec. 30, 1834		1/4			Burnet
659. Carroll, John BOX 70:7	59	5	Dec, 3, 1831	1				McMullen & McGloin
660. Carroll, Mary BOX 70:30	59	28	June 25, 1835	1		1		McMullen & McGloin
661. Carroll, Mary BOX 55:14	43	144	Testimonio of above					
662. Carroll, Moses A. BOX 29:16	21	1293	Oct. 3, 1835	1				Vehlein

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Goliad	On San Antonio River				Dep 2/1/47 by J. Cameron. Deeded to G. Barrera.
Victoria 15	Lot in town of Victoria				
Victoria 16	Lot in town of Victoria				
3/4 Dimmit; 2 1/4 La Salle 1	West bank of Nueces; joins B. Reyes				Deposited by R. Rose, Dec. 30/45; withdrawn, See File 33 Deposited Aug. 26/47
Bell 3	Waters of Elm Creek	C	58		
Refugio 9	Saus Creek				Deed of Acquittance, 10-28-54
3/4 San Patricio; 2 1/4 Bee 10	On Papalote; joins B. Dale and B. Quinn	SAW	7		
9/10 Trinity; 6 1/10 Polk 18	On Little Neches	JMH	39		V. 309
1/4 Trinity; 7 3/4 Polk 19	Waters of Neches	JMH	20		V. 137
Smith 3	Six miles south of the Sabine	6 B	28		
Burleson 8	West of Brazos; on San Antonio Road	A	137		
Polk 11	Menard Creek; joins E. Davis	SCH	46		V. 17
Fayette 27	Waters of Navidad and Buckner's Creek	5	112		
San Augustine (?)	On the Attoyac				
Smith 4	Waters of Angelina; joins M. G. Henriquez	J. Strode	8		B. 127; Previously granted to Wm. M. Lumpkin
Nacogdoches 13	Joins H. Bailey	JS3	43		
(?)	Waters of Red River	JS	1		
Trinity 8	Waters of Trinity; joins J. Chapa	JS3	26		V. 27
Angelina 8	Joins J. de la Baume	SAS	50		V. 346
Hill 3	East bank of Brazos; above Childress Creek				
6 1/2 Liberty; 1/2 Hardin 10	Menard's Mill Creek; joins J. Erle	SCH	16		V. 214
Houston 20	East of Trinity; joins M. Murchison	J. Strode	54		
Live Oak 4	East bank of Nueces	See Character Certificate 309 a			
Bee 11	Headwaters of Aransas; joins J. Dwyer	All character Certificate #30			
Chambers 8	Turtle Bayou & Galveston Bay	FH	32		V. 178

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
663. Carroll, Patrick BOX 70:31	59	29	July 30, 1835	1	1			McMullen & McGloin
664. Carroll, Phillip BOX 29:22	21	1317	Oct. 14, 1835	1				Vehlein
665. Carroll, William BOX 31:34	22	537	June 15, 1835	1				Zavala
666. Carson, William C. BOX 3:87	2	564	May 15, 1827	1				Austin, 1st
667. Carson, William H. BOX 8:59	6	1934	Nov. 22, 1832		1/4			Austin, 2nd
668. Carter, Richard BOX 7:23	5	1386	Apr. 30, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
669. Carter, Samuel BOX 1:12	1	40	July 8, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
670. Carter, Wiley BOX 19:58	15	1087	Jan. 17, 1835		1/4			Robertson
671. Cartwright, Jesse H. BOX 4:3	2	596	Mch. 31, 1828	1		1		Austin, 1st
672. Cartwright, Jesse H. BOX 6:86	5	1222	Apr. 30, 1831		1/2			Austin, 2nd
673. Cartwright, John BOX 35:55	25	625	Nov. 29, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
674. Cartwright, Matthew BOX 32:6	23	821	July 17, 1835		1/4			Zavala
675. Cartwright, Thomas BOX 2:675	2	402	Aug. 10, 1824	1		1		Austin, 1st
676. Cartwright, Thomas BOX 37:15	26	73	Sept. 19, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
677. Caruthers, Ewing BOX 18:14	14	511	July 2, 1835		1/4			Robertson
678. Caruthers, John BOX 26:11	20	47	Nov. 13, 1834	1				Vehlein
679. Caruthers, Thomas BOX 8:61	6	1942	Nov. 22, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
680. Casiano, Jose	42	98	(See Menchaca et al.)					
681. Casidy, John BOX 22:36	17	148	Nov. 24, 1834		1/4			Power & Hewetson
682. Casner, Isaac BOX 11:2	9	101	Oct. 30, 1832	1				Austin, 4th
683. Casner, Jacob BOX 11:24	9	189	Nov. 22, 1832	1				Austin, 4th
684. Castaneda, Francisco BOX 27:15	20	471	May 27, 1835	1				Vehlein
685. Castillo, Jose Maria BOX 22:63	17	176	Dec. 25, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
686. Castillo, Miguel BOX 77:40	67	807	Apr. 8, 1835	1				De Leon
687. Castillo, Miguel	41	16	Testimonio of above					
688. Castillo, Polito BOX 76:86	66	460	Mch. 23, 1833	1				De Leon
689. Castillo, Polito	42	82	Testimonio of above					
690. Castillo, Salvador BOX 37:14	26	67	Nov. 6, 1835	1		1		C. S. Taylor
691. Castleman, Andrew BOX 4:27	3	88	May 14, 1828	1				Austin, 2nd

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Bee 12	Above headwaters of Aransas; joins M. Carroll	Character certificate #312			
(?)	West side of Neches	JAV	51		V. 165
Jefferson 13	West side of Neches	JAV	66		Z. 95
Brazoria 52	Between the San Bernardo and Bay Prairie	5	54	21	Matagorda Co. Sk. File # 31 - S. A.
Fayette 28	East bank of Colorado; joins J. H. Moore	7	451		
Brazos 8	Saline Creek	8	246		
Brazoria 53	East of Brazos; joins A. Mitchell	1 11	1 169-170		
Bell 4	SW bank of Little River; joins W. C. Sparks	C	43		
League Fort Bend; 16 Labor Lavaca 8	League east of Brazos; joins J. Wilkins; labor east bank of Navidad	1 2	44 132-138		
Fayette 29	West of Cummins Creek; joins J. R. Phillips	10	229		
Shelby and San Augustine (?)	Buckley's Creek; joins J. Anderson (2 surveys)	DB	10-11		
San Augustine 4	East of Attoyac; joins Spear	McMcHB	33		A. 227
League Colorado; 11 Labor Austin 21	League east of Colorado; labor west of Brazos below San Felipe	1 11 4	206 103 23		
Polk 12	Joins Burges and Thomas				
Milam 5	On Brazos; west side	A	169		J. G. W. Pierson, Sur.
Walker 9	South branch of Harmon's Creek	WR3	2		V. 316
Brazos 9	East of Brazos; joins R. Stephenson	8	238		
Bee 13	On Aransas; joins the Germans	See Field Notes Book I File 217			
Bastrop 19	NE of Colorado; joins Christian				
Williamson (?)	Waters of Wilbarger's Creek; joins Rogers				See Act of 2/2/54 Patented over; James See John Smith
Polk 13	Big Sandy Creek	SCH	12-13		See Supplement B (Abstract) V. 217; Resurvey SCH 12 1/2
3/5 Bee; 14 2/5 Refugio 10	Middle Creek; joins M. Gomez				
Calhoun 7	East side of Guadalupe Bay				Withdrawn by L. Jones See File 2
Victoria 17	East bank of Guadalupe; joins D. Garcia				3 (Sketch)
					Withdrawn; See File 7
League Jasper; 6 Labor Liberty 7	League 12 miles from Liberty; labor 18 miles from Beaumont				T. 54
Fayette 30	West bank of Colorado	7	405		

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
692. Castleman, John Box 4:42	3	158	Dec. 21, 1828	1				Austin, 2nd
693. Castleman, Sylvenus Box 1:3	1	22	July 7, 1824	2	1/2	2		Austin, ~~2nd~~ 1st
694. Castro, Francisco Box 34:32	24	137	Sept. 7, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
695. Castro, Maria Guadalupe Box 29:23	21	1321	Oct. 23, 1835	1				Vehlein
696. Castro, Ygnacio and Huisar Heirs Box 22:13	17	125	Nov. 12, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
697. Caugran, John Box 33:6	23	1225	Oct. 14, 1835		1/4			Zavala
698. Cavero, Mariano Box 12:75	11	461	Feb. 6, 1836		1/4			Austin, 5th
699. Cayce, Thomas Box 9:7	7	36	Apr. 14, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
700. Cazanova, Maria Manuela Seguin (de) Box 29:30	21	1363	Oct. 15, 1835	1				Vehlein
701. Cazenave, Jean Baptiste Box 31:57	22	631	June 13, 1835	1				Zavala
702. Cerda, Nepomuceno (de la) Box 49:24	37	201	May 3, 1792	3	1/2			J. C. Zepeda
703. Cervantes, Domingo Box 23:11	18	43	Dec. 3, 1834	1				Burnet
704. Cervantes, Jose Box 35:52	25	605	Nov. 2, 1835	1		1		Geo. W. Smyth
705. Cevalles, Julio Box 28:8	21	847	Aug. 28, 1835	1				Vehlein
706. Chaffin, Thomas Box 25:29	19	923	Oct. 27, 1835	1				Burnet
707. Chamar, Cesario Box 24:28	18	513	July 16, 1835	1				Burnet
708. Chamar, Maria Jacinta Box 27:81	20	739	July 30, 1835			23 159,800		Vehlein
709. Chambers, Jesse H. Box 23:59	18	235	May 12, 1835		1/4			Burnet
710. Chambers, Joseph L. Box 38:14	27	71	Nov. 24, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
711. Chambers, Thomas J. Box 53:30	41	56	Apr. 1, 1830		1/4		Headright	J. A. Padilla
712. Chambers, Thomas J.	30	165	Apr. 26, 1832	8			Purchase	H. Chreisman
Box 42:15								
713. Chambers, Thomas J.	30	179	Oct. 23, 1834	3			Purchase	Ira R. Lewis
714. Chambers, Thomas J.	30	216	Sept. 23, 1834	5			Salary	Ira R. Lewis
715. Chambers, Thomas J.	30	216	Sept. 23, 1834			600,000	Salary	Ira R. Lewis
716. Chambers, Thomas J.	30	216	Sept. 23, 1834	8			Salary	Ira R. Lewis
Box 42:18								
717. Chambers, Thomas J.	30	216	Sept. 23, 1834	2		11 900,000	Salary	Ira R. Lewis
718. Chambers, Thomas J.	30	216	Sept. 23, 1834	1			Salary	Ira R. Lewis
719. Chambers, Thomas J.	30	224	Sept. 28, 1834	4			Salary	Ira R. Lewis
720. Chambers, Thomas J.	30	225	Oct. 26, 1834		1/2		Salary	Ira R. Lewis

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Fayette 31	West bank of Colorado	7	401		
2 leagues Wharton; 11, 12 1/2 league Fayette; 32 2 labors Austin 22, 23	2 leagues NE of Colorado; 1/2 league west of Colorado; labors, Austin	5 11	1; 42 115-117		Sketch Book 1, p. 238
Rusk 4	Waters of Sabine; joins D. Simpson	WB	35		
Trinity 9	West side of Neches	TGI	22		V. 166
Goliad 12	On San Antonio; joins F. Garcia	SAW	15		
Liberty 8	Joins L. Gedrup	DB3	32		Z. 343
Bastrop (?)	West of Colorado; waters of Buckner's Creek	3	90		
Matagorda 14	South bank of Colorado; joins H. H. League	6	301		See Matagorda Co. SR. File #51, #62-S.A.
3/4 Hardin; 11 1/4 Polk 14	Menard Creek; joins Irion	SCH	52		V. 170
Tyler 10	Waters of Big Alabama	JWB	3		Z. 185
Nacogdoches 14	Rancho on Angelina; on Ojo de Agua de San Antonio	See Field Notes Box 1 File 350			
Nacogdoches 15	Joins L. Sanchez	JMH	23		
(?)	Waters of Sulphur Fork	DBE	19		
Trinity 10	White Rock Creek	See Field Notes Box 1, File 15 JMH	33		V. 290
Henderson 4 on 1	West of Neches	JWB3	40		B. 35
Freestone 8	West of Trinity	WR3	22		
Houston 21	Carrizo Creek; joins J. Box	WB3 JS3	79 45		V. 26
Rusk 5	Joins M. S. Gonzales	J. Strode	41		B. 118
Liberty (?)	Between Turtle Bayou and Galveston Bay				T. 38
Trinity 11	NE bank of Trinity	See Field Notes Box 1 File 47			Deposited, Mch. ? 1839
12– 5 Falls; 2 McLennan; 7 1 Milam 6	5 east of Brazos; 2 West of Brazos; 1 mouth of Little River				
7-2 Milam ; 1 San Jacinto – 7	2 south of Little River; 1 west of Trinity				
Falls 13	East of Brazos				
Falls 14	West of Brazos; opposite the falls				Deposited Feb. 7, 1840, under requisition from Comm. of General Land Office See Letter Book Vol. II, P. 202, See Lewis' reply, Letter File 1399
3/5 Ellis; 1 2/5 Navarro 1	West of Trinity; at the three forks				
19/20 Chambers; 9 1/20 Liberty 9	Turtle Bayou; mouth of Trinity	(See Suit 150 LITIGATION FILES - LEGAL DIVISION.)			
Hays 2	Head of San Marcos				
Robertson 2	East of Brazos; above Pond Creek				
Calhoun 8	East point of Matagorda Island				

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE	DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
721. Chambers, Thomas J.	30 226	Oct. 26, 1834	1			Salary	Ira R. Lewis
722. Chambers, Thomas J. BOX 42:18	30 229	Oct. 20, 1835	8			Salary	Ira R. Lewis
723. Chance, Joseph B. BOX 4:96	3 410	Mch. 26, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
724. Chance, Nancy BOX 19:1	15 858	Aug. 13, 1835		24			Robertson
725. Chance, Samuel	1 256	(See J. H. Polley)					
726. Chance, Samuel BOX 6:82	5 1202	May 4, 1831	2/3				Austin, 2nd
727. Chandler, Davis BOX 4:76	3 326	Mch. 10, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
728. Chandler, Hugh BOX 12:1	10 165	Oct. 16, 1835		1/4			Austin, 5th
729. Chapa, Ygnacio BOX 28:48	21 1009	Aug. 7, 1835	1				Vehlein
730. Chaplin, Chichester BOX 31:14	22 459	May 18, 1835	1				Zavala
731. Chapman, George W. BOX 19:26	15 959	Sept. 4, 1835		1/4			Robertson
732. Charle, Concepcion BOX 18:23	14 547	July 16, 1835	1				Robertson
733. Charles, Isaac N. BOX 4:62	3 262	Mch. 26, 1831		1/2			Austin, 2nd
734. Charles, Isaac N.	2 568	(See Daniel Shipman)					
735. Chase, William BOX 15:26	13 457	Aug. 16, 1831	1				DeWitt
736. Chavana, Antonio BOX 26:4	20 13	Oct. 17, 1834	1				Vehlein
737. Chavana, Jose Ramon BOX 26:5	20 17	Oct. 15, 1834	1				Vehlein
738. Chavana, Faustino BOX 37:63	26 347	Oct. 22, 1835		1/3			C. S. Taylor
739. Chavert, Juan Luis BOX 53:17	41 40	Nov. 19, 1833	11				V. Aldrete
740. Cherry, Aaron BOX 37:21	26 109	Sept. 5, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
741. Cherry, John BOX 37:16	26 79	Aug. 14, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
742. Chesney, John BOX 12:48	10 353	Oct. 30, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
743. Chessher, Daniel BOX 32:2	23 805	July 2, 1835		1/4			Zavala
744. Chessher, James BOX 33:50	23 1411	Nov. 11, 1835	1				Zavala
745. Cheves, Henry BOX 4:60	3 250	Mch. 15, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
746. Chewers, John BOX 76:73	66 375	Mch. 26, 1835		1/4			De Leon
747. Childress, Goldsby BOX 17:97	14 443	Sept. 10, 1835	1				Robertson
748. Childress, Hugh M. BOX 11:3	9 105	Oct. 31, 1832	1				Austin, 4th
749. Childress, John BOX 33:52	23 1419	Nov. 23, 1835	1				Zavala

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Galveston 8	Bolivar Point				
Travis 7	East of Colorado				
3/4 Burleson 9 1/4 Washington 22	Yegua Creek; joins Clampit and Coles	8	30		
Bell 5	Leon Creek; joins town reserve	A	257		
Jackson 11	East bank of Navidad, opposite W. Hardy	10	315		
Austin 24	Waters of Caney Creek; joins J. Stephenson	7 10 10	16 32 92		
Madison 9	East of Navasota Creek; on San Antonio Road	7	52		
Trinity 12	Between Trinity and Little Neches; joins P. J. Caro	JS3	11		V. 138
San Augustine 5	Ayish Bayou	R & Mc	72		Z. 91
Bosque 1	West bank of the Brazos; above the Bosque	A	155		
(?) Robertson 3	On Lost Creek				CANCELLED SEE ABSTRACT
Fort Bend 17	Left bank of Brazos				Conflicts with J. San Pierre
Lavaca 9	On Lavaca Creek	Lockhart	514		
Angelina 9	On Angelina; joins J. A. Prado	GAN	41		V. 205
17/25 Angelina; 10 8/25 Nacogdoches 16	Small survey joins La Bega; balance joins Moral Creek	WB3	78		V. 18; 204
Hardin 50	On waters of Pine Island Bayou				T. 104
10/11 Limestone; 4 1/11 Freestone 10	On Navasota; joins Rejon and Palacios				Deposited Sept. 10/38
Liberty 10	East bank of Trinity; joins McKinney				T. 53
Liberty 11	West bank of Trinity opposite A. Cherry				
2/3 Burleson; 10 1/3 Lee 7	On Yegua	9 4	441 97		
Jasper 7	On Sandy Creek; joins B. C. McQuinn	SAS	63		
(?)	Joins J. Butler	DB3	60		Z. 392
1/2 Austin; 25 1/2 Washington 23	West fork Mill Creek	4 10	44 79		
5 1/4 labors 18 — Victoria; one labor DeWitt 8	East of Coleto; 2 surveys				
5/6 Bell; 1/6 Milam 8 (?)	North bank of Little River; below three forks	A	263		Conflicts with Jose Arocha
Williamson (?)	Waters of Wilbarger's Creek				See Act of Feb. 2/54
(?)	Five miles from the Sabine	McMcHB	43		Land Office Closed. Sp. Act. Z. 391

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
750. Chiles, Lewis L. BOX 19:46	15	1039	Apr. 20, 1835		1/4			Robertson
751. Chirino, Jose Antonio	33	313	Dec. 27, 1833	9	1/8			J. A. Salcedo
752. Chirino, Jose Antonio BOX 45:5	33	327	Mch. 11, 1835	1	7/8			Radford Berry
753. Chirino, Jose Antonio BOX 49:19	37	154	May 21, 1792	5		4		J. C. Zepeda
754. Chirino, Manuel BOX 31:19	22	479	Mch. 27, 1835	1				Zavala
755. Chirino, Marjila BOX 40:10	28	84	July 1, 1832	2				DeWitt
756. Chirino, Maria Candida BOX 31:6	22	429	Apr. 13, 1835			5 766,500		Zavala
757. Chisholm, Richard H. BOX 15:33	13	493	Sept. 7, 1831	1				DeWitt
758. Chisum, John BOX 35:6	24	361	Oct. 24, 1835		1/3			Geo. W. Smith
759. Choat, David BOX 28:47	21	1005	Aug. 12, 1835	1				Vehlein
760. Choat, John BOX 25:9	19	839	Oct. 18, 1835	1				Burnet
761. Choate, Moses L. BOX 26:26	20	107	Feb. 7, 1835	1				Vehlein
762. Choate, Redmond BOX 25:26	19	911	Oct. 11, 1835	1				Burnet
763. Choate, Thomas BOX 10:35	8	613	Jan. 18, 1832	1				Austin, 3rd
764. Chonca, Cristobal BOX 49:9	37	57	Oct. 21, 1824	1				Patricio Torres
765. Chreisman, Horatio BOX 1:25	1	66	July 8, 1824	1		2		Austin, 1st
766. Chreisman, Horatio BOX 4:72	3	306	Mch. 17, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
767. Chreisman, Horatio BOX 46:40	34	122	Dec. 12, 1833	10			Bounty	Williams, Johnson & Peebles
768. Christian, Thomas BOX 11:1	9	97	Oct. 29, 1832	1				Austin, 4th
769. Chunsley, Armsted BOX 31:27	22	511	June 28, 1835	1				Zavala
770. Clampitt, Ezekiel BOX 5:7	3	454	Mch. 23, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
771. Clampitt, Susannah BOX 4:87	3	374	Mch. 25, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
772. Clapp, Elisha BOX 23:24	18	95	Jan. 14, 1835	1				Burnet
773. Clapp, William C. BOX 9:99	8	445	June 23, 1831		1/4			Austin, 3rd
774. Clare, Abraham M. BOX 9:44	7	193	Dec. 9, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
775. Clarey, Henry BOX 18:22	14	543	Aug. 15, 1835			24		Robertson
776. Clark, Barton BOX 26:80	20	327	Aug. 3, 1835	1				Vehlein
777. Clark, Benjamin BOX 35:64	25	679	Dec. 8, 1835	1		1		Geo. W. Smyth
778. Clark, David BOX 6:92	5	1258	May 7, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Milam 9	Forks of Little Creek & Brazos	A	171		
Nacogdoches 17	Between Attoyac, Grindstone, and Angelina				
(?)	On the Sabine				
Nacogdoches (?)	Grindstone Creek				
Jefferson 10	Taylor's Bayou; joins D. Burrill	JWB3	9		Z. 201
Guadalupe 10	Tioranamo Creek (Geronimo)	Lockhart	152		
Nacogdoches 18	Atascosa Creek	DB3	35		Z. 110
		See Field Notes Box 1 File 144			
DeWitt 9	SW bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	259		
Harrison 3	SW of W. Ewing	WB	6		
24/25 Jefferson; 11 1/25 Hardin 12	North part of Pine Island	FH	35		V. 139
Navarro 2	SW of Trinity	SAS	13		B. 37
Polk 15	Long King's Creek; joins J. Morgan	SCH	19		V. 326
(?)	East bank of Navasota	SAS	15		B. 84
Harris 12	Clear Creek; joins J. R. Williams	6	167		
Sabine and San Augustine (?)	On Palo Gacho				
League Fort Bend; 18 Labor Austin 26	League west of Brazos; joins Kennedy; Labor joins A. Kuykendall	11 2	93; 120; 125 190		
Washington 24	Yegua Creek	8	20		
(?)	Waters of Trinity	GA	21		
Bastrop 20	NE of Colorado	6	542		
San Augustine 6	Waters of Ayish Bayou	R & Mc	60		Z. 191
Washington 25	West of Brazos; joins P. & W. Kerr	10	177		
Washington 26	Waters of Yegua; joins J. P. Coles	7 8	29 11		
Houston 22	Joins Cummins and Aldrich	J. Strode	76		
Matagorda 15	West bank of Tres Palacios Creek	6	341		See Matagorda Co. Sk. File #39-S.A.
Jackson 12	West Fork of Carancahua Creek	1	248		
Coryell 1	Cavitts's Creek	B.	221		
Houston 23	East bank of Trinity	WB3	56		V. 275
Grayson (?)	Waters of Chaptan Bayou	BTB	15		
Burleson 11	North of Yegua	12	26		

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
779. Clark, Eligio BOX 32:10	23	837	July 13, 1835		1/4			Zavala
780. Clark, Elijah BOX 35:37	25	523	Nov. 4, 1835		3/4			Geo. W. Smyth
781. Clark, Ester BOX 56:9	44	91	May 2, 1831					J. F. Madero
782. Clark, James BOX 47:24	35	278	Sept. 3, 1835	10				Grant, Durst & Williams
783. Clark, James BOX 35:63	25	673	Dec. 17, 1835	1	1			Geo. W. Smyth
784. Clark, James BOX 31:61	22	649	June 8, 1835		1/4			Zavala
785. Clark, John BOX 56:11	44	93	May 2, 1831					J. F. Madero
786. Clark, John BOX 31:90	22	765	July 22, 1835	1				Zavala
787. Clark, John BOX 21:9	17	11	Sept. 5, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
788. Clark, John C. BOX 1:54	1	124	July 16, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
789. Clark, William BOX 23:95	18	381	June 17, 1835	1				Burnet
790. Clark, William BOX 31:62	22	653	June (?), 1835		23	742,000		Zavala
791. Clark, William BOX 37:19	26	99	Sept, 21, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
792. Clark, William F. BOX 31:35	22	541	June 21, 1835	1				Zavala
793. Clarke, Anthony R. BOX 3:64	2	533B	Aug. 24, 1824		1			Austin, 1st
794. Clarke, James BOX 4:78	3	334	Mch. 17, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
795. Clarke, Silas BOX 4:89	3	382	Mch. 21, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
796. Clarke, William C. BOX 6:4	4	850	Apr. 10, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
797. Clay, Nestor BOX 4:86	3	366	Mch. 18, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
798. Clay, Nestor BOX 9:87	7	385	Dec. 10, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
799. Clay, Tacitus BOX 10:64	8	739	Mch. 25, 1833		1/4			Austin, 3rd
800. Clements, Joseph D. BOX 15:43	13	541	Nov. 6, 1831	1				DeWitt
801. Clements, Joseph D. BOX 40:17	23 28	157 (?)	July 11, 1835	3				A. Ponton
802. Clever, Robert BOX 35:32	25	497	Nov. 21, 1835		1/3			Geo. W. Smyth
803. Clifton, William BOX 39:12	27	417	Jan. 15, 1836	1				C. S. Taylor
804. Clokey, Robert BOX 4:92	3	394	Mch. 28, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
805. Clopper, E. N. and J. C.	3	166	(See Nicholas Clopper & Co.)					
806. Clopper, Nicholas BOX 9:10	7	48	Dec. 18, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
807. Clopper, Nicholas & Co. BOX 4:44	3	166	Dec. 16, 1828	3				Austin, 2nd

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Sabine 5	Joins James Clark	JAV	10		Z. 231
(?)	Waters of the Sabine	See character certificate # 382			
Liberty 12	Lot in the town of Liberty				
(?)	Waters of Sulphur Fork				
Grayson (?)	Waters of Choctaw Bayou	BTB	15		
Sabine 6	Joins W. Clark	JAV	6		Z. 180
Liberty 13	Lot in town of Liberty				
Sabine 7	Joins James Clark	JAV	21		Z. 217
Bee 15	Middle Creek	See Field Notes Book 1 File 190			
Wharton 13	East of Colorado; joins N. Kuykendall	4 1	13 191		
Rusk 6	Waters of Angelina	6 J. Strode	423 55		
Sabine 8	Joins John Clark	JAV	11		Z. 181
Orange 4	Between Sabine and Adams Creek; joins R. Ballew				T. 51
Sabine 9	Joins J. Gallion	JAV	69		Z. 97
Brazoria 54	East of Brazos; 3 leagues above its mouth	9	381		Also a certified copy
Washington 27	New Year's Creek; joins E. Allcorn	10 7	156 26		
Washington 28	Caney Creek; joins F. Grimes	7 8	15 1		
Montgomery 6	West of San Jacinto; joins W. Atkins	6	423		
Washington 29	Near Cole's Mill	7 10	24 142		
Jackson 13	West bank of Navidad; above E. McNutt	7 10	109 142		
Jackson 14	East bank of Navidad; joins E. Mevin	7 10	103 1/2 285		
Guadalupe 12 10	SW bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	82		
1/ DeWitt; 10 1/ Guadalupe; 11 1/ Gonzales 9	East side of Guadalupe (3 surveys)	Lockhart	293; 467		
Anderson (?)	West of Neches	JWB	7		
(?)	Waters of Choctaw Bayou; joins J. Flemming				
Washington 30	South of Yegua; on La Bahia Road	8	25		
Matagorda 16	South bank of Colorado	6	309		
Harris 11	Buffalo Bayou; joins Brown and J. Austin	4	75		Forteited; see Vol. 6, Page 2087; Vo. 8, p. 591

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
808. Coats, Merit M. BOX 1:69	1	154	July 19, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
809. Cobarrubias, Jose Maria BOX 21:87	17	96	Oct. 28, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
810. Cobbey, William BOX 14:35	12	171	May 5, 1831		1/4			DeWitt
811. Cobbs, James BOX 23:48	18	191	Apr. 29, 1835		1/4			Burnet
812. Cobian, Guadalupe (de) & Sons BOX 21:82	17	90	Oct. 25, 1834	1	1/2			Power & Hewetson
813. Cobian, Jose Maria & Gregorio (de) BOX 21:99	17	110	Oct. 30, 1834		1/2			Power & Hewetson
814. Cochrane, James BOX 8:91	6	2066	Apr. 23, 1833		1/4			Austin, 2nd
815. Cochrane, James BOX 12:56	11	385	Jan. 29, 1836		3/4			Austin, 5th
816. Cochrane, Thomas BOX 13:17	11	629	Feb. 21, 1836	1				Austin, 5th
817. Coe, Philip BOX 7:27	5	1402	May 4, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
818. Coffin, Joseph BOX 21:55	17	62	Oct. 7, 1834		1/4			Power & Hewetson
819. Coit, Daniel P. BOX 37:84	26	463	Sept. 22, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
820. Cole, Gabriel BOX 8:67	6	1966	Nov. 27, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
821. Cole, John BOX 4:93	3	398	Mch. 24, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
822. Cole, Mary BOX 19:64	15	1111	Sept. 7, 1835			24		Robertson
823. Cole, Mary BOX 18:69	15	731	Aug. 21, 1835			1		Robertson
824. Cole, Reuben BOX 38:16	27	81	Nov. 23, 1835	1		1		C. S. Taylor
825. Coleman, Green H. BOX 8:23	6	1790	Nov. 12, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
826. Coleman, Nicholas	23	1201	Aug. 29, 1835			20	1/2	Zavala
827. Coleman, Nicholas BOX 33:1	23	1205	Oct. 3, 1835			4	1/2	Zavala
828. Coleman, R. M. BOX 18:1	14	459	Feb. 1, 1835			24		Robertson
829. Coleman, Young BOX 9:32	7	141	Oct. 22, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
830. Coles, John P. BOX 3:54	2	524	Aug. 19, 1824	8	1/2			Austin, 1st
831. Coley, Wright BOX 33:15	23	1267	Oct. 15, 1835			11	552,500	Zavala
832. Collard, Elijah BOX 26:79	20	323	Apr. 29, 1835	1				Vehlein
833. Collard, James H. BOX 28:76	21	1127	Sept. 28, 1835		1/4			Vehlein
834. Collard, Job S. BOX 27:14	20	467	May 28, 1835	1				Vehlein
835. Collard, Jonathan S. BOX 28:70	21	1103	Sept. 27, 1835		1/4			Vehlein
836. Collard, Samuel M. Le BOX 28:3	21	827	Aug. 27, 1835	1				Vehlein

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Waller 19	East of Brazos; joins Munson				
9/10 Victoria; 9 1/10 Goliad 13	Coleto Creek; joins Siedeck	See Field Notes Book 1 File 189			
Caldwell 4	Waters of Plum Creek	Lockhart	395		
Cherokee 10	Near W. Moore	WB3	11		
Refugio 11	Sauce Creek	SAW	5		
Refugio 12	Sauce Creek	SAW	5		
Wharton 15	Right bank of Peach Creek	1 See Field Notes 5 Book 1 File 244	270 44		Covers B. Sims
Austin and Washington (?)	West bank of Brazos and Caney Creek	4 See Field Notes Book 1 File 178	130		
Colorado (?)	East bank of Colorado				Covers J. Cartwright
Washington 31	East fork of Mill Creek; joins T. Burnett	See Field Notes Book 1, File 187			~~Cancelled (?)~~
Refugio 64	On Agua Sarca; joins Scott	See Field Notes Book 1 File 197			Transferred to P. Scott
Liberty (?)	Between Trinity and San Jacinto; joins B. Targleton				Cancelled, 10/8/66; Special Act, Gammel's 5, p. 131
Fort Bend 19,20	3/4 waters of Bernard; 1/4 on San Bernard; joins Powell	7	354		G. Cole league is in 2 separate tracts; 1/4 & 3/4 lea. in same title
Washington 32	New Year's Creek; joins J. Walker	7 8	28 18		
Bosque 2	West of Brazos	A	157		
Falls 15	SW of Viesca	/			
(?)	Big Alabama				T. 47
Brazos 10	North of Navasota; joins A. Lee	8	260		
San Augustine 7	East side of Ayish Bayou	DB4 See Field Notes Book 1, File 37	4		Z. 331
Jefferson 12	South of Sabine Bay; joins Houston	DB4 See Field Notes Book 1, File 59	5		Z. 330 See Application for Excess
Lee 8	On Yegua; crossing of San Antonio Road	A	21		
Jackson 15	West fork of Carancahua Creek; joins P. Aldrich	6	15		
7 1/2 lea. Washington 33,34 12 — & Burleson; 1/2 lea. Wash.; 1/2 Brazoria 55 Sabine 10	7 1/2 leagues above mouth of Yegua; 1/2 Brazoria; 1/2 opposite mouth of Navasota	2 11 1	104; 182 1/2-183 173 3		
	Palo Gacho	DB3	37		Z. 348
Montgomery 7	East bank of San Jacinto	R & Mc	10		V. 213
San Jacinto 8	Joins J. S. Collard	R & Mc	31		V. 198
Madison 10	On Bidais Creek	WR3	18		V. 20
San Jacinto 9	Joins R. Miller	R & Mc	13		V. 19
Walker 10	East branch of San Jacinto; joins Cameron	WR3	35		V. 264

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
837. Collins, Elisha M. BOX 33:62	23	1459	Nov. 15, 1835	1				Zavala
838. Collins, Geo. T. W. BOX 30:88	22	355	Mch. 16, 1835	1				Zavala
839. Collins, Stephen BOX 46:33	34	100	Nov. 25, 1835	10			Bounty	Williams, Johnson & Peebles
840. Collyer, James & Sons BOX 21:20	17	24	Sept. 26, 1834	1	1/2			Power & Hewetson
841. Colton, Daniel E. BOX 6:23	4	930	Apr. 21, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
(See Vol. 11, p. 537; Covered by John G. Robinson's title)								
842. Colvill, Thomas BOX 27:100	21	815	Aug. 30, 1835	1				Vehlein
843. Colvin, Aaron BOX 6:40	4	1010	Apr. 18, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
844. Colvin, John BOX 27:80	20	735	July 23, 1835		1/4			Vehlein
845. Colwell, William BOX 33:5 Jr.	23	1221	Oct. 6, 1835		1/4			Zavala
846. Conaway, Isaac S. BOX 29:11	21	1273	Oct. 14, 1835	1				Vehlein
847. Cone, Harry H. BOX 27:99	21	811	Aug. 27, 1835	1				Vehlein
848. Conichi, Santiago (Quinelty) BOX 50:11	38	673	July 7, 1826	1			(See Vo. 68, P. 3)	Samuel Norris
849. Conichi, Santiago BOX 52:30	40	1965	(Copy of the above)					(Gaspar Flores)
850. Conn, James BOX 30:41	22	167	Jan. 26, 1835	1				Zavala
851. Conn, Robert BOX 30:25	22	103	Nov. 3, 1834		1/4			Zavala
852. Connell, Mathilda BOX 19:37	15	1003	Feb. 3, 1835	1				Robertson
853. Conner, Francis B. BOX 26:42	20	171	Mch. 14, 1835	1				Vehlein
854. Conner, John G. BOX 12:29	10	277	Oct, 22, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
855. Conner, Thomas BOX 21:38	17	42	Sept. 28, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
856. Conrad, Peter BOX 4:17	3	44	May 31, 1827		1/4			Austin, 2nd
857. Conrey, John BOX 77:13	67	592	May 2, 1835	1				De Leon
858. Conrey, John BOX 55:1	43	116	Testimonio of above					
859. Conway, John BOX 70:32	59	30	July 5, 1835		1/3			McMullen & McGloin
860. Cook, David BOX 25:53	19	1019	Nov. 8, 1835		1/4			Burnet
861. Cook, James	1	292	(See W. B. Dewees)					
862. Cook, John & Isaac Hughes BOX 2:88	2	392	Aug. 10, 1824	1		1		Austin, 1st
863. Cook, Joseph T. BOX 23:38	18	151	Feb. 2, 1835	1				Burnet
864. Cook, W. A. BOX 26:49	20	199	Mch. 14, 1835	1				Vehlein
865. Cook, William BOX 18:86	15	795	Feb. 3, 1835		1/4			Robertson

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Sabine (?)	West bank of Sabine	McMcHB	42		Z. 81
Tyler 11	West bank of Neches	DB3	75		Z. 85
(?)	Waters of Sabine	GA	19		
Refugio 13, 14	League on San Antonio; 1/2 league on Sauce	SAW	14		
Fayette 33	Cummins' Creek; joins J. Shaw	8	146		
Polk 16	Big Sandy; joins Cone	SCH	54		V. 115 See 192 SW 3/4
Burleson 13	North of Yegua; joins Hollingsworth	12	1		
San Jacinto 10	West of Trinity	WB3	61		V. 278
San Augustine 8	On Attoyac	R&Mc	58		Z. 339
Polk 17	Joins Thomas Williams	McMcHB	19		V. 187
		See Field Notes Bat I Fil 144			
Polk 20	Big Sandy; joins B. F. and J. Ellis	SCH	47		V. 116
San Augustine 9	Rancho on Ayish Bayou				See Vol. 68, p.2, for consent of Federal Gov't.
1/2 Jasper; 8 1/2 Tyler 12	1/2 on Sandy; 1/2 on Bulrush Creek	SAS	42-43		Z. 101; 102
Jasper 9	Joins J. Bevil	GWS	5; 24; 25		Z. 65
Bell 6	SW of Leon	C	3		
Houston 24	Walnut Creek	J. Strode	32		V. 274
3/5 Grimes; 12 2/5 Walker 11	Between Navasota and San Jacinto	8	227		
Refugio 15	Sauce Creek				
Fort Bend 21	East bank of Bernard; joins Huff	7	80		
Lavaca 10	Juanito & Supple Jack creeks; joins J. Smith				Deposited June 7/41
Live Oak 5	Left bank of Atascosa; joins J. McGloin	see character certificate #429			
Nacogdoches 19	On San Antonio Road; joins J. Durst	TGI	21		B. 61
Harris (?)	League on Galveston; labor west of San Jacinto	2	133		Cancelled by Ayuntamiento of San Felipe (Proceedings, Book 2, page)
Cherokee 11	Waters of Neches; joins J. J. Jones	J. Strode	75		
Walker 12	Waters of Trinity	WB3	75		V. 277
Falls 16	On Brazos; joins W. Martin	B	131		

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
866. Cooke, John BOX 5:38	4	586	Apr. 4, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
867. Cooper, Frederick BOX 38:11	27	53	Dec. 5, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
868. Cooper, James BOX 7:78	5	1606	Dec. 19, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
869. Cooper, William	1	234	(See Moses Morrison)					
870. Cooper, William BOX 2:96	2	408	Aug. 10, 1824	1	1/2	2		Austin, 1st
871. Coote, William BOX 30:66	22	267	Feb. 4, 1835	1				Zavala
872. Copeland, Mark BOX 24:30	18	521	July 23, 1835	1				Burnet
873. Cordova, Damian BOX 35:26	25	463	Nov. 30, 1835	1		1		Geo. W. Smyth
874. Cordova, Francisco BOX 34:15	24	53	Aug. 26, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
875. Cordova, Joaquin	41	65	May 31, 1792	4				J. C. Zepeda
876. Cordova, Jose and Bros. BOX 49:49	37	483	Apr. 26, 1810	3	1/2			J. L. de la Bega
877. Cordova, Miguel	38	501	(See Pedro Procela)					
878. Cornaugh, Hannah BOX 8:89	6	2058	Dec. 19, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
879. Corner, John BOX 7:16	5	1358	May 10, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
880. Corner, Mary BOX 5:74	4	730	Apr. 7, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
881. Corner, Thomas BOX 7:56	5	1518	May 28, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
882. Coronado, Jose BOX 52:25b	40	1931	May 12, 1831	1				J. F. Madero
883. Coronado, Jose BOX 52:10	44	92	May 2, 1831					J. F. Madero
884. Cortez, Miguel BOX 77:33	67	761	Apr. 8, 1835	1				De. Leon
885. Cortez, Miguel	41	21	Testimonio of above					
886. Cortinas, Miguel BOX 25:30	19	927	Oct, 29, 1835	1				Burnet
887. Coryell, James BOX 18:80	15	771	June 22, 1835		1/4			Robertson
888. Corzine, Shelby BOX 31:45	22	581	June 16, 1835			18	628,150	Zavala
889. Cotten, Goodwin B. M. BOX 9:94	7	422	Dec. 15, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
890. Cottle, Almond BOX 15:14	12	405	July 12, 1831		1/4			DeWitt
891. Cottle, Geo. W. BOX 16:27	13	799	Sept. 12, 1832	1				DeWitt
892. Cottle, Harriet BOX 14:39	12	195	May 1, 1831	1				DeWitt
893. Cottle, Isaac BOX 16:24	13	785	(See Mary Ann Williams)					DeWitt
894, Cottle, Jonathan BOX 14:1	12	1	May 1, 1831	1				DeWitt

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Fayette 34	North of Colorado; joins Castleman	7	407		
Tyler (?)	Waters of Big Alabama				T. 46
11/12 Austin; 27 1/12 Washington 35	East fork of Mill Creek; joins Smith and Givens	See Field Notes Box 1 File 186			
1 1/2 league Waller; 20 labor Austin 28,29	1 1/2 league east of Brazos, below San Felipe; labor west of Brazos	1 11	59 116; 391; ~~31 (?)~~ 131		
San Augustine 10	West side of Ayish Bayou	DB3	67		Z. 138
Leon 4	West side of Trinity	WB3	36		B. 108
Wood & Hopkins (?)	North of Sabine; joins M. Mora	JS	10		
Rusk 7	Waters of Angelina; joins M. J. Pru	TJG	10		
1/2 Shelby; 3 1/2 Nacogdoches 52	3 leagues north of Nacogdoches; place called Aicitos	See Field Notes Box 1 File 355			
Nacogdoches 20	3 leagues north of Nacogdoches				
Grimes 14	East bank of Navasota; joins Ray & Cox	8	221		
Montgomery 8	Atkins Creek	6	420		League No. 27
Montgomery 9	West of San Jacinto; joins Poorhouse	6	390		391 (Sketch)
Montgomery 10	Little Lake Creek; joins O'Shannon	6	409		
Liberty 14	East side of Trinity; joins B. W. Hardin				
Liberty 15	Lot in town of Liberty				
Calhoun 9	East side of Guadalupe Bay				Texas A&M Lease M-84185 Deposited Feb. 7/40 Withdrawn
Henderson 5	Waters of Neches	JWB3	6		B. 82
Coryell 2	Little River & Cavitt's Creek	A	275-277		
Jefferson 4	Joins Pivetot and Stephens	JAV	32		Z. 152
Matagorda 17	West bank of Colorado; joins Cox and Keller	6	307		
Victoria 19	SW bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	279		
Fayette 35	Peach and Lavaca Creeks	Lockhart	430		
Guadalupe 13	SW bank of San Marcos	Lockhart	28		
Gonzales 10	SW bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	223		

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
895. Cottle, Sarah BOX 5:58	4	666	Apr. 5, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
896. Cottle, Sylvenus BOX 11:80	10	81	Oct. 8, 1835		1/4			Austin, 5th
897. Cotton, John BOX 36:3	25	733	Dec. 7, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
898. Coughlin, John BOX 21:5	17	6	Sept. 2, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
899. Counsel, J. S. BOX 7:90	6	1654	June 22, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
900. Courtney, Jeremiah BOX 17:96	14	439	Sept. 17, 1835	1				Robertson
901. Covington, Hays BOX 18:3	14	467	Dec. 30, 1834		1/4			Robertson
902. Cox, Christopher G. BOX 9:8	7	40	Apr. 14, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
903. Cox, Euclid M. BOX 8:17	6	1766	Oct. 19, 1832		1/4			Austin, 2nd
904. Cox, George W. BOX 19:32	15	983	Jan. 21, 1835		1/4			Robertson
905. Cox, James BOX 8:9	6	1734	Oct. 19, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
906. Cox, James BOX 7:88	6	1646	May 28, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
907. Cox, John S. BOX 7:98	6	1690	Oct. 16, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
908. Cox, Lewis BOX 27:84	20	751	July 4, 1835	1				Vehlein
909. Cox, Thomas 9:19	7	89	Oct. 30, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
910. Cox, William N. BOX 32:35	23	937	Aug. 16, 1835	1				Zavala
911. Cox, William R. BOX 18:64	15	711	Feb. 20, 1835		1/4			Robertson
912. Coy, Ignacio (de los Santos) BOX 29:24	21	1325	Oct. 15, 1835	1				Vehlein
913. Coy, Ignacio (de los Santos) BOX 52:31	40	1977	May 30, 1829	6				J. A. Padilla
914. Coy, Jose (de los Santos) BOX 49:51	37	491	Apr. 27, 1810	1				J. L. de la Bega
915. Coy, Manuel (de los Santos) BOX 51:14	39	1158	Dec. 2, 1833	7	1/2			V. Aldrete
916. Coy, Manuel & Bros. (de los Santos) BOX 50:8	38	623	Aug. 20, 1827	3	1/2			E. Chirino
917. Coy, Miguel (de los Santos) BOX 24:54	19	617	July 17, 1835	1				Burnet
918. Coy, Rafael (de los Santos) BOX 27:48	20	603	June 4, 1835	1				Vehlein
919. Crabb, Hillary M. BOX 26:25	20	103	Feb. 10, 1835	1				Vehlein
920. Crain, Phebe BOX 22:51	17	164	Nov. 29, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
921. Crane, John BOX 26:50	20	203	Mch. 5, 1835	1				Vehlein
922. Crane, William	17	189	(See Geo. W. Hall)					
923. Cravens, R. M. BOX 7:50	5	1494	May 30, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Bastrop 21	East of Colorado; joins L. Woods	7	435		
Bastrop 22	Pin Oak Creek	4	82		
		7	272		
Upshur (?)	North side of Sabine; joins A. R. Johnston	WBOS	1 1/2		
3/4 Goliad; 14 1/4 Refugio 16	On Agua Sarco; joins Thomas Scott				
Fayette 36	Deep Water Creek; joins E. Anderson	7	171		
Falls 17	Joins T. J. Chambers and S. M. Gary	A	49		
Burleson 14	Joins J. M. Mathews	A	47		
Matagorda 18	South bank of Colorado; below H. H. League	6	308		See Matagorda Co. Sk. File #2 - S.A.
Wharton 14	West bank of Colorado; joins J. Parker	7	205		
Robertson 4	On San Antonio Road	B	80		
Washington 16	Waters of Yegua; joins Clokey	8	63		
		12	60		
Grimes 13	Bowman's Creek; joins J. Bowman	10	200		
Burleson 15	Waters of Brazos; joins C. H. Bennett	12	7		
Walker 13	Joins McDonald	WB3	72		V. 279
Calhoun 10	Mouth of Lavaca	7	81		gives river meanders
		10	249		
Hardin 13	West side of Neches	DB4	6		Z. 253
Robertson 5	Waters of Navasota; joins W. E. Moses	A	205		See Field Notes Box 1 File 36
Trinity 13	West side of Little Neches	TGI	23		V. 167
Mexico (?)	On Potrero Agua Chiquita				
Nacogdoches 22	North of Nacogdoches; joins J. Cordova				
16 4 Liberty; 3 1/2 (?)	4 leagues on Trinity; 2 1/2 on Sabine; 1 on Red River				See Field Notes Box 1, File 18 (only 3½ L.) Sublett & Houston, Attys.
Nacogdoches 21	Loco Creek; joins M. Sanchez				
2/3 Smith; 5 1/3 Cherokee 12	Waters of Angelina; joins J. Hamilton	J. Strode	34		B. 171
Houston 25	Waters of Trinity	JMH	38		V. 82
Walker 15	Nelson's Creek; joins W. Birdsell	WB3	75 1/2		V. 273
Bee 16	Aransas Creek; joins James Coffin				See Field Notes Box 1, File 192 See Corrected FNS in Bee County Sketch Files, No. 20
Walker 14	On Hammon's Creek	WR3	7		V. 263
Fayette 37	West of Colorado; joins Alley heirs	7	298		

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
924. Crawford, James BOX 11:8	9	125	Nov. 13, 1832	1				Austin, 4th
925. Creager, William BOX 36:73	25	797	Dec. 16, 1835	1	1			Geo. W. Smyth
926. Cribbs, Gilbert BOX 18:75	15	755	Mch. 31, 1835	1				Robertson
927. Crier, John BOX 2:42	2	594	June 6, 1827	1				Austin, 1st
928. Crier, Kesiah BOX 6:62	5	1098	Apr. 25, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
929. Crippin, John BOX 26:24	20	99	Feb. 14,1835	1				Vehlein
930. Crissman, S. BOX 32:90	23	1157	Sept. 13, 1835	1				Zavala
931. Crist, John BOX 26:73	20	299	Apr. 13, 1835	1				Vehlein
932. Crist, Stephen BOX 23:72	18	287	May 21, 1835	1				Burnet
933. Criswell, Ann D. BOX 26:55	20	223	Mch. 25, 1835	1				Vehlein
934. Criswell, John Y. BOX 10:16	8	527	June 15, 1831	1				Austin, 3rd
935. Cronkrite, John BOX 7:66	5	1558	June 21, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
936. Cronkrite, Lyman BOX 7:65	5	1554	June 20, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
937. Crouch, Isaac BOX 18:40	14	615	May 18, 1835	1				Robertson
938. Crow, Levi M. BOX 31:63	22	657	June 23, 1835		1/4			Zavala
939. Crowder, John BOX 38:17	27	87	Nov. 23, 1835	1		1		C. S. Taylor
940. Crownover, Arter BOX 11:78	10	73	Oct. 8, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
941. Crownover, John BOX 2:47	2	310	Aug. 3, 1824	1		1		Austin, 1st
942. Crownover, John, Sr. BOX 11:77	10	69	Oct. 8, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
943. Cruse, Squire BOX 30:97	22	391	Mch. 14, 1835	1				Zavala
944. Cruz, Juan BOX 26:72	20	295	Apr. 10, 1835	1				Vehlein
945. Cruz, Juan BOX 37:20	26	105	Nov. 2, 1835		1/3			C. S. Taylor
946. Cruz, Maria Benancia BOX 28:77	21	1131	Oct. 12, 1835	1				Vehlein
947. Cruz, Mariano	37	250	(See Matias Pena)					
948. Cruz, Martin BOX 49:44	37	441	? ? ?			22	700,000	?
949. Cruz, Rafael (de la) BOX 38:15	27	77	Dec. 4, 1835	1		1		C. S. Taylor
950. Cruz, William BOX 47:20 BOX 27:12 (See also Lovick Dykes or Dikes)	20	459	May 18, 1835	1				Vehlein
951. Cude, Timothy BOX 37:18	26	91	Sept. 15, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
952. Cummings, Mishack BOX 31:52	22	611	June 19, 1835	1				Zavala

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Willliamson (?)	Waters of Wilbarger; joins Jesse Barker				See act 1 2/4/54
Fannin (?)	Bois d'Arc Bayou	BTB	5		
Milam 10	West side of Brazos	C	73		
Matagorda 19	West bank of Colorado; joins H. H. League				1-234 (Sketch)
Fayette 38	West bank of Navidad	7	169		
San Jacinto 11	West bank of Trinity	SCH	18		V. 327
Polk 22	Joins H. Pace	W	35		
Madison 11	South of San Antonio Road; joins Young & Mitchell	WB3	46A		V. 276
Anderson 15	Crist's branch of Parker's Creek	J. Strode	39		
Polk 21	Long King's Creek; joins D. Wilburn	SCH	42		V. 244
Matagorda 20	West bank of Colorado; below H. H. League	1	245		
Montgomery 11	Right bank of San Jacinto; joins Clark and Corner	6	426		
Wharton 16	West fork of Mustang Creek	1	249		
3- Bosque/McLennan	West side of Brazos	B	55		
San Augustine 11	East side of Ayish Bayou	R & Mc	71		Z. 173
(?)	Head of Cow Bayou				T. 48
Madison 13	Bidais Creek	4 9	113 216; 435		
3/4 league Wharton; 17 1/4 Matagorda; 21 labor Austin 30	League west of Colorado; labor west of Brazos				1-234 (Sketch)
Madison 12	Bear Creek	9 9	222 439		
21 1/3 labors Tyler; 13 3 2/3 Jasper 10	21 1/3 Wolf Creek; 3 2/3 Walnut Run	SAS	39-40		Z. 131; 132
Trinity 14	Branch of White Rock Creek	SAS	23		V. 359
Nacogdoches 23	East branch of Angelina, and on Island (2 surveys)				T. 50
Trinity 15	East bank of White Rock Creek	JMH GAN	14 11		V. 311
Nacogdoches (?) 5th	Rancho Llano Largo; 3 leagues north of Nacogdoches				
Tyler (?)	West bank of Neches				T. 55
1/2 Houston; 26 1/2 Trintiy 16	Waters of Trinity; joins J. S. Ward	JMH	13		V. 219
Montgomery 12	San Jacinto; joins N. Martin				
Sabine 11	Joins J. Nelson	JAV	17		Z. 159

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
953. Cummins, James Box 1:2	1	19	July 7, 1824	6	1			Austin, 1st
954. Cummins, James Box 48:8	36	85	Nov. 18, 1831	2				M. Arciniega
955. Cummins, James Box 3:18	2	452	Aug. 16, 1824	6				Austin, 1st
956. Cummins, John Box 1:98	1	212	July 21, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
957. Cummins, John H. Box 26:18	20	75	Jan. 5, 1835	1				Vehlein
958. Cummins, John H. Box 51:31	39	1437	July 29, 1834	1				Vital Flores
959. Cummins, Maria Box 9:28	7	125	Nov. 20, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
960. Cummins, Moses Box 6:95	5	1266B	May 3, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
961. Cummins, Rebecca Box 1:99	1	214	July 21, 1824	1		2		Austin, 1st
962. Cummins, William Box 1:88	1	192	July 21, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
963. Cunningham, Allen U. Box 37:17	26	87	Oct. 21, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
964. Cunningham, Colvin Box 19:29	15	971	Nov. 4, 1835		1/4			Robertson
965. Cunningham, David A. Box 31:95	22	785	July 23, 1835		1/4			Zavala
966. Cunningham, John C. Box 5:65	4	694	Apr. 6, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
967. Cunningham, L. C. Box 20:53	16	401	Aug. 1, 1835		1/4			Milam
968. Cunningham, Robert Box 11:52	9	301	Mch. 4, 1833	1				Austin, 4th
969. Curbiero, Maria Feliciana Box 69:2	58	173	(See Duran)					
970. Curd, Isaiah Box 11:89	10	117	Oct. 12, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
971. Curhiel, Maria Josefa Box 17:12	14	61	Sept. 16, 1835	1				Robertson
972. Curry, David Box 15:51	15	659	July 28, 1835		1/4			Robertson
973. Curry, James A. Box 30:81	22	327	Feb. 24, 1835	1				Zavala
974. Curry, Thomas Box 18:32	14	583	July 28, 1835	1				Robertson
975. Curtis Curry, Washington Box 5:55	4	654	Apr. 5, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
976. Curry, Willie Box 24:67	19	669	July 13, 1835	1				Burnet
977. Curtis, Charles Box 19:47	15	1043	Jan. 12, 1835		1/4			Robertson
978. Curtis, Elijah Box 5:59	4	670	Apr. 5, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
979. Curtis, Hinton Box 2:72	2	360	Aug. 10, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
980. Curtis, James Box 20:7	16	41	Feb. 20, 1835		1/4			Milam
981. Curtis, James, Sr. Box 2:43	2	302	Aug. 3. 1824	1				Austin, 1st

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
		4	2-3		
Colorado 12, 15	5 leagues Cummins' Creek; 1 league NE bank of Colorado; labor SW bank of Colorado	1 2 10	236;239 182 123		5 leagues cancelled
Colorado 13, 14	Part of his hacienda				
5 Austin; 31 1 Brazoria 56	5 west of Brazos; 1 east bank of Bernard				
Brazoria 57	West of Bernard			49	See Brazoria Co. Sk. File # 7 - S.A.
4/5 Walker; 16 1/5 San Jacinto 12	West bank of Trinity	WR3 X	8 3		V. 320
Houston 27	Carrizo Creek				
Matagorda 22	Bay Prairie; joins A. Rawls	6	221	30	See Matagorda Co. Sk. File #63 S.A.
Burleson 16	North of Yegua; joins J. P. Coles	10	206		
League Brazoria; 58 Labor Waller 21, 22	West of Bernard; three surveys	5	30 - 31	57	See Brazoria Co. Sk. File #8 - S.A.
Brazoria 59	East of Bernard	11	61		
Liberty (?)	Between Turtle Bayou and Galveston Bay				
(?)	Cow Bayou (NE corner of League No. 1)				
Jefferson 15	Joins W. Zegler	JAV	36		Z. 71
3/4 Bastrop; 23 1/4 Fayette 39	South of Colorado	7	443		
Bastrop 24	San Antonio Road	S	60		
Colorado 16	Skull Creek; joins D. Gilliland	1	266		
					Set aside; Misc. Deeds
Brazos 11	North of Navasota	8	276		
(?) McLennan 8	East bank of Brazos				
Milam 11	South of San Andres	D	105 (?)		
Sabine 12	Joins J. McKein	JAV	31		Z. 12
(?) Milam 12	North of San Andres	B A	253		
Bastrop 26	East of Colorado; joins Highsmith	7	433		
3/4 Freestone; 9 1/4 Limestone 5	East of S. McNulty	WB3	43 1/2		
Bell 7	Between Salado and Lampasas	C	5		
Bastrop 25	East of Colorado; joins S. Cottle	7	437		
Matagorda 23	Caney Creek	1	205 1/2	69	See Matagorda Co. Sk. File #6 - S.A.
Hays 3	On San Antonio Road; west of the San Marcos	S	122		See Corrected FNS, Travis S--1779
Burleson 17	1 league below San Antonio Road	9	303		

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
982. Curtis, James, Jr. BOX 31:37	2	490	Aug. 19, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
983. Cushing, Theophilus BOX 31:40	22	561	June 4, 1835	1				Zavala
984. Cutts, David BOX 32:86	23	1141	Sept. 10, 1835	1				Zavala
985. Colonization Law	55	100						
986. Commissioners	55	24						

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Brazos 12	On San Antonio Road	1 9	99 311		
Tyler 14	West side of Neches; A. Sterne's Survey	SAS	37		Z. 6
Polk 23	Joins T. H. Williams	W	7		Z. 324

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
987. Dabney, John H. BOX 8:33	6	1830	Nov. 19, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
988. Dale, Benjamin BOX 21:97	17	108	Oct. 30, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
989. Daley, John BOX 76:72	66	367	Oct. 10, 1834		1/4			De Leon
990. Daly, John BOX 22:74	17	190	Nov. 20, 1834		1/4			Power & Hewetson
991. Damken, Gerit BOX 12:74	11	457	Feb. 5, 1836		1/4			Austin, 5th
992. Daniels, Williamson BOX 8:3	6	1710	Oct. 17, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
993. Dargan, W. L. BOX 37:23	26	125	Oct. 15, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
994. Darling, Socrates BOX 12:98	11	553	Feb. 13, 1836	1				Austin, 5th
995. Darneill, Ansell BOX 19:68	15	1127	Aug. 27, 1835		1/4			Robertson
996. Darneil, Napoleon BOX 19:31	15	979	Aug. 20, 1835		1/4			Robertson
997. Darst, Abraham BOX 7:33	5	1426	May 6, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
998. Darst, Jacob C.	12	39	Apr. 24, 1831			24		DeWitt
999. Darst, Jacob C. BOX 14:9	12	43	July 1, 1831			1		DeWitt
1000. Davenport, J. B. B. BOX 52:20	40	1812	Sept. 18, 1835	4				Radford Berry
1001. Davenport			(See Barr & Davenport)					
1002. David, Luis BOX 39:1	27	363	Nov. 21, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
1003. Davidson, John BOX 39:4	27	375	Nov. 28, 1835	1		1		C. S. Taylor
1004. Davidson, Robert BOX 19:61	15	1099	Dec. 30, 1834			24		Robertson
1005. Davidson, Samuel BOX 1:100	1	216	July 21, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
1006. Davidson, Uriah BOX 32:21	23	881	Aug. 24, 1835	1				Zavala
1007. Davila, Miguel BOX 55:27	43	168	Jan. 30, 1836	11				V. Aldrete
1008. Davila, Miguel BOX 41:15	29	126	Oct. 18, 1833	11				L. Lesassier
1009. Davis, Alfred B. BOX 24:29	18	517	July 24, 1835		1/4			Burnet
1010. Davis, Brinkley BOX 17:90	14	415	March 25, 1835	1				Robertson
1011. Davis, Caldwalder BOX 31:21	22	487	May 13, 1835	1				Zavala
1012. Davis, Daniel BOX 14:50	12	251	May 1, 1831	1				DeWitt
1013. Davis, Edward B. BOX 28:44	21	993	Aug. 27, 1835		1/4			Vehlein
1014. Davis, Elias K. BOX 37:22	26	117	Aug. 28, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
1015. Davis, George W. BOX 15:36	13	511	Sept. 6, 1831	1				DeWitt

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Colorado 17	Skull Creek; joins J. Bowie	7	193		
5/6 San Patricio; 3 1/6 Bee 17	Papalote Creek; joins R. Carlisle	SAW	7		
DeWitt 11	Irish Creek; north of A. Burns	See Field Notes Book 1 File 212			
Goliad 15	Coleto Creek; joins J. Bartlett				
Bastrop (?)	West of Colorado	3	83		
Lavaca 11	Lavaca Creek	1	246		244 (Sketch)
Liberty (?)	Between Turtle Bayou and Galveston Bay				J. Stevens, Atty.
Bastrop (?)	West of Colorado; joins S. F. Austin	3	47		
McLennan 9	East bank of Brazos	A	63		
(?) McLennan 10	East bank of Brazos; Tinohony Creek (Tehuana Creek)				
Brazoria 21	Bernard and Mound Creek	7	280		
Guadalupe 14	Northeast bank of Guadalupe, above Gonzales	Lockhart	121		
Lavaca 12	Clark's Creek	Lockhart	122		
Upshur 1	Waters of the Sabine				FrostThorne, Atty.
Hardin (?)	25 miles from Sabine Bay				Cancelled by Special Act, 1/19/1860
(?)	Village Creek				
Bell (?)	Northeast bank of Little River	A	31		Cancelled by Special Act, 8/26/56
Brazos 13	East of Brazos; opposite W. McWilliams	1	98		
Hardin 15	West side of Neches; joins A. W. Smith	W	16		Z. 242
10 Grayson; (?) 1 Hopkins (?)	10 Choctaw Bayou; 1 Sulphur Fork	See Field Notes Book 1 File 351			Deposited by Cameron, Feb. 1/47; Power of Atty.,Vol. 30,P.241
13 - 6 Milam; 3 Bell; 8 2 Williamson 4	Buffalo, Donoho, and Alligator Creeks	X	40		
Anderson 16	Between Neches and Trinity; joins W. Frost	JS3	31		B. 109
Limestone 6	Joins Seal	B	211		
Sabine 13	Waters of Sabine	JAV	2		Z. 195
5/6 DeWitt; 12 1/6 Gonzales 11	West bank of Guadalupe below Gonzales	Lockhart	242		
Polk 25	North branch of Menard's Creek	SCH	41		V. 127
17 Liberty	West side of Trinity; joins J. Berry				
DeWitt 13	NE bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	201		

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
1016. Davis, James C. BOX 14:55	12	275	June 30,1831		1/4			DeWitt
1017. Davis, Jesse K. BOX 15:61	13	633	May 15, 1832		1/4			DeWitt
1018. Davis, John BOX 9:83	7	369	Dec. 10, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
1019. Davis, John BOX 26:39	20	159	Mch. 18, 1835	1				Vehlein
1020. Davis, John BOX 15:40	13	527	Oct. 28, 1831		1/4			DeWitt
1021. Davis, Joseph BOX 4:73	3	314	Mch. 16, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1022. Davis,Joshua BOX 21:3	17	3	Aug. 9, 1834	5	1/4			Power & Hewetson
1023. Davis, Kinchen W. BOX 7:89	6	1650	May 28, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
1024. Davis, Luis BOX 28:54	21	1035	Sept. 11, 1835	1				Vehlein
1025. Davis, Nancy (widow) BOX 30:60	22	243	Feb. 27, 1835	1				Zavala
1026. Davis, Samuel BOX 31:4	22	421	Apr. 7, 1835		1/4			Zavala
1027. Davis, Thomas	1	260	(See Daniel H. Millburn)					
1028. Davis, Thomas K. BOX 13:13	11	613	Feb. 19, 1836	1				Austin, 5th
1029. Davis, William BOX 25:13	19	855	Oct. 14, 1835	1				Burnet
1030. Davis, William BOX 31:3	22	417	Apr. 7, 1835		1/4			Zavala
1031. Davis, William BOX 31:3	27	371	Nov. 29, 1835	1		1		C. S. Taylor
1032. Davis, William M. BOX 30;96	22	387	Mch. 26, 1835	1				Zavala
1033. Davis, Zachariah BOX 15:7	12	371	July 19, 1831	1				DeWitt
1034. Day, James BOX 17:66	14	288	Aug. 25, 1835	1				Robertson
1035. Dean, John M. BOX 32:72	23	1085	Sept. 12, 1835	1				Zavala
1036. Dean, Sophia BOX 30:74	22	299	Feb. 19, 1835	1				Zavala
1037. Dearduff, William BOX 15:42	13	537	Nov. 5, 1831		1/4			DeWitt
1038. Deark, Delily BOX 33:38	23	1363	Oct. 23, 1835	1				Zavala
1039. Debard, Elijah H. BOX 23:16	18	63	Jan. 8, 1835	1				Burnet
1040. Decker, Isaac BOX 20:24	16	177	Mch. 17, 1835	1				Milam
1041. Deckrow, Daniel	1	230	(See Thomas McCoy)					
1042. Decrow. Thomas BOX 5:61	4	678	Apr. 5, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
1043. Deel, Sarah (Widow Reed) BOX 10:52	8	689	Nov. 20, 1832	1				Austin, 3rd
1044. Defee, William BOX 30:70	22	283	Feb. 13, 1835		2/3 invalid. See 1st Texas, p. 721 or 8th Texas, 226			Zavala

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Lavaca 13	Lavaca River	Lockhart	414		
Guadalupe 15	SW bank of Guadalupe, above Gonzales	Lockhart	77		
Jackson 16	Mustang Creek	10 7	277 97		
17 labors San Jacinto; 8 labors Walker 17 13 – Lavaca 14	17 west bank of Trinity; 8 mouth of Nelson's Creek	WB3	62 - 62 1/2		V. 280
	SW bank of Lavaca	Lockhart	422		
Washington 37	New Year's Creek; joins S. Gates	7 8	32 142		
Refugio 17	On San Antonio River	SAW	17; 25		Concession to V. Campos
Fort Bend 22	West of Brazos; joins E. Robinson	7	302		
Liberty 18	Old Trinity; joins Welsh	SCH	34		V. 135
Orange 5	East bank of Neches; joins J. H. Preece	JAV	18		Z. 124
Orange 6	East bank of Neches	JAV	27		Z. 87
Brazoria (?)	Between Brazos and Bernard; joins J. Tannil	7	288		
Houston 28	SE side of San Pedro Bayou	WB3	80		B. 30
Orange 7	Joins S. Davis	JAV	34		Z. 88
(?)	Waters of Lavaca Creek; Cow Bayou				D. Brown, Atty.
(?)	Between Neches and Trinity	R & Mc	86		Z. 86
Lavaca 15	East of La Bahia Road	Lockhart	305		
Williamson (?)	On the San Gabriel	B	224		Covered by Zarza
4155 acres Polk; 24 273 acres Trinity 958	Joins H. Pace	W	41		Z. 291
Jefferson 16	Joins S. Horton	DB3	56		Z. 7
DeWitt 14	On Sandy Creek	Lockhart	283		
Newton 1	Right bank of the Sabine; joins Mrs. Runnels	R & Mc	85		Z. 372
Smith 6	On Neches Saline	WB3	3		
Travis 8	Williamson's Creek	S	100		
Bastrop 27	East of Colorado	7	438		
Harris 13	West bank of Clear Lake; joins Wilson and Murphy	4	109		
Sabine 14	Near the mouth of Patroon Creek	A2 See Field notes Box 1, File 55	7		Z. 59

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
1045. Delapplain (?) BOX 13:11	11	605	Feb. 17, 1836	1				Austin, 5th
1046. Delgado, Jose BOX 43:14	31	156	Dec. 15, 1833		1			M. Ximenes
1047. Delgado, Juan BOX 12:88	11	513	Feb. 10, 1836	1				Austin, 5th
1048. Delgado, Juan, Miguel, Nepomuceno & Pedro BOX 70:6	59	4	Nov. 26, 1831	4				McMullen & McGloin
1049. Delgado, Maria Josefa BOX 19:17	15	923	Mch. 25, 1835	1				Robertson
1050. Delgado, Miguel BOX 51:16	39	1192	Nov. 9, 1833	1	1			V. Aldrete
1051. Demos, Charles BOX 2:34	1	284	Aug. 3, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
1052. Demos, Peter BOX 2:14	1	244	July 24, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
1053. Dempsey, Francis W. BOX 9:79	7	345	Dec. 18, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
1054. Denman, Obediah BOX 34:22	24	83	Sept. 24, 1835		1/3			Geo. W. Smyth
1055. Denmon, Obediah BOX 31:83	22	737	July 27, 1835		1/4			Zavala
1056. Denson, Jesse BOX 6:74	5	1166	May 4, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1057. Denton, Abraham BOX 15:60	13	629	May 15, 1832		1/4			DeWitt
1058. Denton, John BOX 9:41	7	181	Oct. 23, 1830		1/4			Austin, 3rd
1059. Denton, Samuel BOX 11:58	9	325	(?)	1				Austin, 4th
1060. Denton, William BOX 33:37	23	1359	Oct. 21, 1835	1				Zavala
1061. Deveny, John BOX 39:2	27	367	Nov. 19, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
1062. Dever, John BOX 56:14	44	96	May 2, 1831					J. F. Madero
1063. Dever, Phillip P. BOX 75:82	65	121	(?)	1				J. F. Madero
1064. Dever, Thomas BOX 56:15	44	97	May 2, 1831					J. F. Madero
1065. Dever, Thomas BOX 50:25	38	816	May 11, 1831		1/4			J. F. Madero
1066. Dever, William BOX 5:33	4	566	Mch. 31, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
1067. Dever, William BOX 6:18	4	906	Apr. 17, 1831		3/4			Austin, 2nd
1068. Devereux, Andrew BOX 21:98	17	109	Oct. 30, 1834		1/4			Power & Hewetson
1069. Devers, Elizabeth BOX 7:67	5	1562	June 21, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1070. Devore, Jesse BOX 27:41	20	575	June 20, 1835	1				Vehlein
1071. Dewees, Bluford and James Cook BOX 2:38	1	292	Aug. 3, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
1072. Dewees, W. B. BOX 6:63	5	1102	Apr. 28, 1831		1/2			Austin, 2nd
1073. DeWitt, Eliza BOX 14:15	12	75	Apr. 15, 1831	1				DeWitt

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
(?)	Waters of Peach Creek; joins Beaudrand	3	49		
Bexar /	Leon Creek	English FNS and Plat attached to Title			
Austin (?)	East bank of Bernard; joins Mancha	7	362		
San Patricio 4	North bank of Nueces; joins Town Tract	See character certificate 520			
Milam 14	Crossing of Brushy Creek				
Louisiana (?)	Lake Sciodo	See Field Notes Book 1 File 102			
Matagorda 24	West bank of Bernard	5	52	16	See Matagorda Co. Sk. File #70-S.A.
Matagorda 25	West bank of Bernard	5	52		
Matagorda 26	East bank of Colorado; joins L. Lesassier	6	257	9	See Matagorda Co. Sk. File #36-S.A.
Jasper 11	Waters of Walnut Creek (E. Branch of Neches)	JWB	9		
Jasper (same land?)	Waters of Walnut Creek; joins Stephen Williams	See Field Notes Book 1 File 172 SAS	41		Z. 42 (Superseded by above)
1/2 Harris; 14 1/2 Montgomery Waller 23	Spring Creek	See Field Notes Book 1 File 121 2 6	120 453		
Gonzales 12	Peach Creek	Lockhart	329		
Jackson 17	Carancahua Creek; joins J. Brown	6	13		
(?) Burleson 18	Davidson's Creek; joins J. Long	7	36		Subsequently titled to Guild
Hardin (?)	Pine Island Bayou; joins S. Jackson	DB3	92		Z. 373
(?)	East of Pine Island Bayou				T. 64
Liberty 19	Lot in town of Liberty				
Liberty 22	East of Trinity; joins G. Orr				
Liberty 20	Lot in town of Liberty				
Liberty 21	Between Trinity and Neches				
Washington 38	Doe Run Creek; joins Gates and Westall	8	121		
Brazos 14	Between Navasota and Brazos; joins Millican	2	121		
Goliad 16	Sarco Creek; above the Blanco	See Field Notes Book 1 File 194			
Fayette 40	Buckner's Creek; joins Muldoon	7	242		
Liberty 23	10 miles east of Trinity; joins B. P. Dever	FH	4		V. 331
Colorado 18	West bank of Colorado				
Colorado 19	West bank of Colorado; joins J. E. Tumlinson	1 1 7	254 7 254		
Gonzales 13	NE bank of Gaudalupe; 4 leagues above Gonzales	Lockhart	114		

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
1074. DeWitt, Green	13	469	Aug. 11, 1831			621,250		DeWitt
1075. DeWitt, Green BOX 15:29	13	473	Aug. 9, 1831			880,000		DeWitt
1076. DeWitt, Green	13	477	Aug. 13, 1831	1				DeWitt
1077. DeWitt, Green BOX 15:44	13	545	Nov. 18, 1831	1				DeWitt
1078. DeWitt, Green BOX 15:64	13	645	May 12, 1832		2			DeWitt
1079. DeWitt, Green	13	667	Dec. 4, 1831	1				DeWitt
1080. DeWitt, Green BOX 15:69	13	673	Dec. 10, 1831	1				DeWitt
1081. DeWitt, Green	13	677	Dec. 5, 1831	1				DeWitt
1082. DeWitt, Green BOX 16:23	13	779	Sept. 15, 1832		1			DeWitt
1083. DeWitt, James C. BOX 38:19	27	99	Dec. 1, 1835	1	1			C. S. Taylor
1084. DeWitt, Joseph BOX 8:11	6	1742	Oct. 20, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
1085. Dias, Agustin BOX 35:80	25	487	Nov. 26, 1835		1/3			Geo. W. Smyth
1086. Dias, Juan Garza	69	2	Apr. 17, 1836	4				J. M. Ramirez
1087. Dias, Maria Gertrudis BOX 28:100	21	1227	Oct. 9, 1835	1				Vehlein
1088. Dias, Vicente BOX 35:22	25	441	Nov. 20, 1835	1	1			Geo. W. Smyth
1089. Dickerson, Waller BOX 46:39	34	119	Nov. 30, 1835	10			Bounty	Williams, Johnson & Peebles
1090. Dickinson, Almerion BOX 14:28	12	143	May 5, 1831	1				DeWitt
1091. Dickinson, Edward BOX 15:53	13	593	Nov. 26, 1831		1/4			DeWitt
1092. Dickinson, John BOX 3:42	2	500	Aug. 19, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
1093. Dickinson, Lemuel BOX 7:4	5	1310	May 7, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1094. Dietrich, Francis, Baumacher and Langenheim BOX 22:35	17	147	Nov. 24, 1834		3/4			Power & Hewetson
1095. Dikes, George P. BOX 27:79	20	731	July 28, 1835	1				Vehlein
1096. Dikes, John M. BOX 27:42	20	579	June 20, 1835		1/4			Vehlein
1097. Dikes, Levi B. BOX 27:11	20	455	May 23, 1835	1				Vehlein
1098. Dikes, Lovick BOX 47:18	35	239	Sept. 21, 1835	10				Grant, Durst & Williams
1099. Dikes, Lovick P. BOX 35:27	25	471	(?) 1835	1		1		Geo. W. Smyth
1100. Dikes, Mark W. BOX 25:1	19	805	Oct. 9, 1835		1/4			Burnet
1101. Dikes, Miles G. BOX 15:22	13	439	Aug. 23, 1831		1/4			DeWitt
1102. Dikes, Wesley BOX 32:97	23	1185	Oct. 16, 1835	1				Zavala

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Gonzales 14	On Guadalupe; 2 1/2 leagues below Gonzales				
Gonzales 15	On Guadalupe; joins Gonzales	Lockhart	159		
Guadalupe 16	On Guadalupe; 25 miles above Gonzales	Lockhart	126		
DeWitt 15	On Guadalupe; above Gonzales	Lockhart	267		
Guadalupe 17	On Guadalupe; above Gonzales	Lockhart	131-133		
Gonzales 16	On Guadalupe; 10 miles above Gonzales				
Gonzales 17	On Guadalupe; 13 miles above Gonzales	Lockhart	108		
Guadalupe 18	On Guadalupe; 8 miles above Gonzales	Lockhart	79		
Gonzales 18	On Berry Creek; 3 miles from Gonzales	See Field Notes Box 1 File 356			
Walker (?)	League on Harmon's Creek; labor west bank of Trinity				
Burleson 19	Yegua and Davidson's creeks; joins J. F. Perry	2	172		
(?)	Waters of Sulphur Fork	JS2	6		Withdrawn. Retired to Misc. Deeds No.381. See San Pat. 1-654; also 12 Tex. 381; and 47 Tex. 312
Webb	Agostadero de Vargas				V. 184
Chambers 10	East of Double Bayou	TGI	28		
Navarro (?)	SW of Richland Creek	WR	11		
(?)	Waters of the Sabine	GA	17		
Caldwell 5	NE Bank of San Marcos; below Bexar Road	Lockhart	47		
Gonzales 19	NE bank of Guadalupe; 4 leagues above Gonzales	Lockhart	111		
3/4 Galveston; 9 1/4 Harris 15	Clear Creek; joins J. R. Williams	1	132; 176		
Burleson 20	North of Yegua	12	21		
Bee 18	Aransas Creek; joins Hart, Dugan, and Quin	See Field Notes Book 1 File 217			
Polk 26	Long King's Creek; joins John Watts	SCH	38		V. 304
Polk 27	Waters of Long King's Creek; joins L. Choate	SCH	20		V. 332
Polk 28	Menard's Creek; joins S. C. Hiroms	SCH	10		V. 220
(?)	Waters of Sulphur Fork				
Hopkins 1	Waters of Red River; 13 miles north of Caddo Trail	JS	13		
Anderson 17	Joins W. Elliot	GAN	15		B. 13
Caldwell 6	Plum Creek	See Field Notes Book 1 File 131 Lockhart	385		
21 1/2 labors 17 Jefferson; 3 1/2 labors Orange 9	Pine Island Bayou; joins S. Jett	JAV	41; 62		Z. 334; 335

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
1103. Dill, James (See also V. 68, P. 125) BOX 50:6 BOX 38:19	38	593	July 26, 1828	4				J. F. Madero
1104. Dillard, Abraham BOX 4:95	3	406	Mch. 20, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
1105. Dillard, John J. BOX 9:84	7	373	Dec. 10, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
1106. Dillard, Nicholas BOX 3:2	2	420	Aug. 16, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
1107. Dillard, William BOX 17:29	14	129	Mch. 25, 1835	1				Robertson
1108. Dilliard, John B. BOX 36:8	25	767	Dec. 12, 1835			4 840,000		Geo. W. Smyth
1109. Dimery, Allen BOX 23:55	18	219	Apr. 20, 1835	1				Burnet
1110. Dimitt, Philip BOX 76:68	66	335	Nov. 3, 1834	1	1/4			De Leon
1111. Dimitt, Philip BOX 76:81	6	431	Nov. 10, 1834	2				De Leon
1112. Dimitt, Philip BOX 9:1	7	13	Dec. 24, 1829	1	1/4			Austin, 3rd
1113. Dimitt, Philip	42	78 80	Testimonio					
1114. Dinsmore, John BOX 8:92	6	2074	Apr. 23, 1833		1/4			Austin, 2nd
1115. Dinsmore, Silas, Jr. BOX 10:41	8	637	Apr. 18, 1832	1				Austin, 3rd
1116. Dixon, Robert H. BOX 37:70	26	383	Oct. 17, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
1117. Dobie, William BOX 10:60	8	723	Nov. 19, 1832		1/4			Austin, 3rd
1118. Doharty, George BOX 18:97	15	843	Mch. 3, 1835	1				Robertson
1119. Dominguez, Jose A. BOX 28:78	21	1135	Oct. 21, 1835	1				Vehlein
1120. Dominguez, Sixto BOX 12:32	10	289	Oct. 9, 1835			9		Austin, 5th
1121. Donaho, Daniel BOX 28:55	21	1039	Sept. 3, 1835	1				Vehlein
1122. Donaho, Moses BOX 28:67	21	1091	Sept. 7, 1835	1				Vehlein
1123. Donaho, William BOX 28:66	21	1087	Sept. 3, 1835	1				Vehlein
1124. Donahoe, Daniel BOX 33:87	23	1563	Dec. 4, 1835	1				Zavala
1125. Donahoe, Willis BOX 33:36	23	1355	Oct. 21, 1835	1				Zavala
1126. Donahoe, Willis BOX 33:51	23	1415	Nov. 7, 1835	1				Zavala
1127. Donaldson, Daniel T. BOX 8:46	6	1882	Nov. 21, 1832		1/4			Austin, 2nd
1128. Donoho, Charles BOX 6:64	5	1106	Apr. 12, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1129. Donoho, Isaac BOX 12:81	11	485	Feb. 8, 1836		1/4			Austin, 5th
1130. Donoho, Mortimer BOX 12:30	11	481	Feb. 8, 1836		1/4			Austin, 5th
1131. Donovan, Amos BOX 26:71	20	291	Apr. 13, 1835	1				Vehlein

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Cherokee 13	On Angelina; joins Barr & Davenport	B2	21		
Washington 39	Waters of Doe Run; joins S. Gates	7	30		
		8	119		
		10	178		
Wharton 18	Mustang Creek	10	272		
		7	295		
Brazoria 60	East of Cedar Creek; joins McCloskey			65	See Brazoria Co. Sr. File #9-S.A.
McLennan 11	East bank of Brazos				
San Augustine 101	East of Quirk's survey	DBE	4	San Aug. 1-77	Confirmed Special Act 5/6 - 73
Leon 5	Joins W. Johnston	WB3	45		
Victoria 20	East of Guadalupe; joins Lhermit				
Victoria 21	East of Guadalupe; joins Town Tract				
Calhoun 11	East bank of Lavaca and Bowling Green; joins J. Cox	7	83		
		10	250	+ gives river meanders	
					Deposited Nov. 9/40; Withdrawn, File 7
Wharton 19	Peach Creek	1	272		Previously granted to B. Simms
		5	44		
Matagorda 27	Austin Lake; joins G. Penticost	6	216	22	See Matagorda Co. Sr. File #33-S.A.
Jefferson (?)	NE of Taylor's Bayou				T. 3 (?)
Harris 16	Middle Creek; joins James Routh	6	165		
Bell (?)	Little River	A	197		Covered by Davila
(?)	South side of Taylor's Bayou	JWB3	19		V. 199
Austin (?)	West bank of Brazos; joins Cummins and Chessman				
Liberty 24	Joins M. Donaho	SCH	74		V. 145
Liberty 25	Joins D. Donaho	SCH	73		V. 147
Liberty 26	West side of Trinity; joins J. R. Faulk	SCH	66		V. 148
Hardin (?)	Pine Island Bayou and Big Alabama	JAV	54		Z. 323
Hardin 16	Pine Island Bayou; joins R. Wood	DB3	54		Z. 54
Hardin 16	Pine Island Bayou; joins R. Wood				Same land
Lavaca 16	West fork of Navidad; joins W. R. Hensley	7	150		
Waller 24	Fish Pond Creek; joins J. E. Groce	12	42		
Waller (?)	East of Brazos; joins S. Rumyfeld				
Waller (?)	East of Brazos; joins McLinn Bracy	4	118		
Trinity 17	White Rock Creek	SAS	20		V. 241

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
1132. Dorr, John M. Box 34:66	24	303	Oct. 10, 1835	1	1			Geo. W. Smyth
1133. Dorr, John M. Box 47:26	35	295	Sept. 3, 1835	1				Grant, Durst & Williams
1134. Dorsett, John Box 33:73	23	1503	Nov. 18, 1835	1				Zavala
1135. Dorsett, Theodore Box 50:42	38	962	May 4, 1831	1				J. F. Madero
1136. Dorsey, John Box 12:87	11	509	Feb. 9, 1836		1/4			Austin, 5th
1137. Dortolan, Bernardo Box 49:30	37	273	Mch. 28, 1797	4				J. M. Guadiana
1138. Dottery, Bryant Box 4:53	3	222	Mch. 7, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1139. Dougherty, Patrick Box 36:18	25	825	Oct. 29, 1835	1	1			Geo. W. Smyth
1140. Douglass, James Box 22:50	17	163	Nov. 28, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
1141. Douglass, John Box 77:15	67	608	Feb. 16, 1835	1				De Leon
1142. Douglass, Samuel C. Box 8:15	6	1758	Oct. 22, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
1143. Dowlearn, Patrick Box 15:17	12	417	July 25, 1831		1/4			DeWitt
1144. Downer, Erasmus D. Box 10:34	8	609	Jan. 18, 1832		1/4			Austin, 3rd
1145. Downey, Patrick Box 41-27	17	31	Sept. 16, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
1146. Downey, Patrick, Box 22:41 Richard, Thomas, John & James	17	153	Nov. 25, 1834	1	1/4			Power & Hewetson
1147. Doyle, Festus Box 70:35	59	33	June 28, 1835	1		1	(J. Maria Balmaceda) Commissioner	McMullen & McGloin
1148. Doyle, Festus	41	37	Testimonio of above					
1149. Doyle, James Box 20:49	16	377	July 31, 1835	1				Milam
1150. Drake, James Box 31:94	22	781	July 19, 1835			9	364,371	Zavala
1151. Dry, Daniel Box 35:62	25	667	Nov. 27, 1835	1		1		Geo. W. Smyth
1152. Dry, John Box 35:46	25	575	Nov. 27, 1835	1		1		Geo. W. Smyth
1153. Dry, John F. Box 35:61	25	661	Nov. 26, 1835	1		1		Geo. W. Smyth
1154. Dry, Paul Box 35:45	25	569	Nov. 4, 1835	1		1		Geo. W. Smyth
1155. Duel, Lewis Box 29:21	21	1313	Oct. 26, 1835	1				Vehlein
1156. Duff, James C. Box 12:71	11	445	Feb. 5, 1836	1				Austin, 5th
1157. Dugan, Catalina Box 21:88	17	97	Oct. 28, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
1158. Duggins, Alexander Box 18:63	15	707	Dec. 9, 1834	1				Robertson
1159. Duke, Thomas M. Box 2:6	1	228	July 24, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
1160. Duke, Thomas M. Box 10:3	8	461	Nov. 29, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Harrison 4	15 miles East of Sabine	BTB	16		
(?)	Red River, below Williams' Bluff				
Jefferson (?)	NW side of Sabine Bay; joins J. Butler	DB3	95		Z. 318
Liberty 27	West side of Trinity; joins J. Smith	See Field Notes Bot 1, File 58			
Montgomery (?)	West bank of San Jacinto; joins Clark and Smith	6	428		
Nacogdoches (?)	Loco Creek; 4 leagues from Nacogdoches				
Austin 32	West fork of Mill Creek	8	41		
Harrison 5	15 miles east of the Sabine	WB	40		
Bee 19	Papalote Creek; joins F. & T. Hart	See Field Notes Box 1 File 213			
Lavaca / 36	Douglas Creek; joins Morrison				
Austin 33	Waters of Mill Creek and Bernard	2 12	214 64		
DeWitt 16	NE bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	213		
Matagorda 28	West bank of Colorado; opposite Matagorda				2-226 (Sketch) Matagorda Co. S.A.
3/4 Bee; 20 1/4 Refugio 18	Aransas Creek; joins J. Roach				
Refugio 19,20,21,22,23	Aransas Creek; joins Lambert				
Live Oak 6	On Atascosa; joins J. McGloin	See Character certificate # 502 See Field Notes Box 1 File 232			Deposited Dec. 15/39 Withdrawn, File 13
Bastrop 28	San Antonio Road	S	46		
Jefferson 18	On Neches	JWB3	22		Z. 53
(?)	Waters of Sulphur Fork	DBE	8		
(?)	Waters of Sulphur Fork	DBE	12		
(?)	Waters of Sulphur Fork	DBE	14		
(?)	Waters of Sulphur Fork	DBE	10		
Walker 18	Joins J. Crane	See Field Notes Box 1 File 6 McMcHB	16		V. 181
Fayette (?) 167	Mulberry Creek	7	163		Patented. abstract 167
Goliad 17	Mujeres Creek; joins C. Murphy	See Field Notes Box 1 File 194			
Bell 9	Elm Creek; joins M. Reed	C	51		
Matagorda 29	Between Bernard and Bay Prairie	5	57		See Matagorda SR. File # 94 - S.A.
Matagorda 30	Prairie Creek; joins P. Pickett	6	217		

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
1161. Dunbar, Lavinia Box 77:6	67	536	May 1, 1835	1				De Leon
1162. Dunbar, Lavinia Box 54:11	42	90	Testimonio of above					
1163. Dunbar, Lavinia Box 76:52	66	205	Apr. 24, 1835					De Leon
1164. Duncan, Benjamin Box 14:60	12	297	June 28, 1831		1/4			DeWitt
1165. Duncan, Elisha Box 32:17	23	865	Aug. 28, 1835	1				Zavala
1166. Duncan, George H. Box 47:6	35	97	Feb. 15, 1836	10				Grant, Durst & Williams
1167. Duncan, George H. Box 35:66	25	691	Dec. 5, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
1168. Duncan, Meredith Box 27:78	20	727	July 25, 1835	1				Vehlein
1169. Duncan, Meredith Box 56:13	44	95	May 2, 1831					J. F. Madero
1170. Duncan, Sarah Ann Box 27:40	20	571	June 16, 1835	1				Vehlein
1171. Duncan, William Box 50:20	38	772	Apr. 25, 1831	1				J. F. Madero
1172. Duncan, William Box 56:12	44	94	May 2, 1831					J. F. Madero
1173. Dunkin, Jacob Box 26:98	20	403	May 16, 1835		1/4			Vehlein
1174. Dunlavy, William Box 46:41	34	125	Dec. 16, 1835	10			Bounty	Williams, Johnson & Peebles
1175. Dunman, Joseph Box 50:40	38	946	Apr. 24, 1831	1				J. F. Madero
1176. Dunn, Andrew Box 20:11	16	73	Mch. 30, 1835	1				Milam
1177. Dunn, Andrew Box 19:67	15	1123	Feb. 15, 1835	1				Robertson
1178. Dunn, James Box 17:79	14	340	July 31, 1835		1/4			Robertson
1179. Dunn, James Box 19:75	15	1155	Dec. 24, 1834	1				Robertson
1180. Dunn, John Box 21:56	17	63	Oct. 8, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
1181. Dunn, Mathew Box 17:18	14	85	Dec. 8, 1834		1/4			Robertson
1182. Duran, Jose Maria Box 28:97	21	1215	Oct. 10, 1835	1				Vehlein
1183. Duran, Maria F. Curbier	58	173	Nov. 7, 1807	2				V. Flores
1184. Duran, Vicente Box 53:32	41	62	Dec. 28, 1833	1		1		M. Ximenes
1185. Durbin, Bazil Box 9:76	7	329	Oct. 22, 1830		1/4			Austin, 3rd
1186. Durcy, Francisco Box 52:11	40	1676	Nov. 9, 1835	6				Radford Berry
1187. Durst, John Box 42:19	30	231	Apr. 3, 1834	5				V. Aldrete
1188. Durst, John Box 42:21	30	259	May 9, 1832	8		23		E. Chirino
1189. Durst, Jose Box 51:15	39	1175	May 18, 1833	2				J. Y. Ybarbo

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
DeWitt 17	Little Chaparros				
					Deposited Dec. 26/40
Victoria 22	Lot in town of Victoria				
Gonzales 20	SW bank of San Marcos				
Hardin 14	W. side of Neches	DB4	7		Z. 233
		See Field Notes Bot 1 File 33			
(?)	Sabine and waters of Neches	WB	22		
Harrison (?)	(?)	WB	22		
2/3 Harris; 17 1/3 Liberty 29	Cedar Bayou	GMP	19		V. 90
Liberty 30	Lot in town of Liberty				
Cherokee 14	Waters of Sorrel Creek; joins Durst	JS3	19		V. 330
Liberty 28	West side of Trinity; joins Mason, Munson, and Minkey				With consent of Federal Government
Liberty 31	Lot in town of Liberty				
Angelina 11	2 leagues west of Angelina; joins D. Nowland	JS3	4		V. 229
(?)	Waters of Trinity	GA	79		
Liberty 32	East side of Trinity; joins N. Moss				See Corrected F/N Box GSC 9:5
Hays 4	Onion Creek	S	90		
Milam (?)	North bank of San Andres				Previously granted to J. K. Tyler
Robertson 6	Peach Creek; joins Walker	B	75		
Robertson 7	San Antonio Road				
Refugio 24	San Antonio Road; joins Perez	SAW	17		
Milam 15	West bank of Brazos; joins James Walters	A	77		
3/4 Chambers; 11 1/4 Jefferson 19	Headwaters of Taylor's Bayou	JWB3	28		V. 195
Bexar (?)	Banks of the Salado	P	10		Deposited Apr. 5/47; Set aside, Supreme Ct. Decree; Misc. Deed 110 Deposited May, 1839
		See Field Notes Bot 1 File 210			
Guadalupe 19	On Cibolo	English FNS attached to Title			
Jackson 18	West bank of Navidad; joins Bridges	7 10	114 302		
Upshur (?)	Cypress Bayou				Haden Edwards, Atty.
29,30 4 1/2 Houston; 7 labors Nacogdoches; 1/4 lea. Anderson 25 – 18 6 1/4 Cherokee; 15 2 1/2 Nacogdoches; 1/4 Angelina 703 – 26 8 – 1 Rusk; 1 Nacogdoches 27	3 18/25 east of Trinity; 7 labors east of Angelina; 1 league waters of the Neches (Houston & Anderson) 8 23/25 on Angelina; north of Nacogdoches and Flores Creek 1/8 league north of Nacogdoches	See Field Notes Bot 1 File 147			

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
1190. Durst, Luis Orlando BOX 47:17	35	233	Sept. 20, 1835	2				Grant, Durst & Williams
1191. Duty, George BOX 1:80	1	176	July 19, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
1192. Duty, Joseph BOX 1:79	1	174	July 19, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
1193. Duty, Joseph BOX 10.96	9	77	Oct. 30, 1832		1/2			Austin, 4th
1194. Duty, Mathew BOX 10:92	9	59	Oct. 29, 1832		1/2			Austin, 4th
1195. Duty, Solomon (Heirs of) BOX 10:95	9	73	Oct. 30, 1832		1/2			Austin, 4th
1196. Duty, Thomas BOX 70:36	59	34	Aug. 3, 1835		1/3			McMullen & McGloin
1197. Duty, Thomas	41	36	Testimonio of above					
1198. Duty, William BOX 20:39	16	297	June 26, 1835		1/4			Milam
1199. Dwyer, Jeremiah BOX 9:69	7	301	Nov. 10, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
1200. Dwyer, Simon BOX 70:33	59	31	June 25, 1835	1		1		McMullen & McGloin
1201. Dwight, G. E. BOX 17:82	14	352	Aug. 15, 1835	1				Robertson
1202. Dyer, Clement C. BOX 2:83	2	382	Aug. 10, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
1203. Dyer, Clement C. BOX 3:70	2	536B	Aug. 24, 1824			1	1/2	Austin, 1st
1204. Dyson, James BOX 30:82	22	331	Mch. 13, 1835	1				Zavala
1205. Dyson, William BOX 30:75	22	303	Feb. 13, 1835	1				Zavala

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Lamar (?)	Waters of Red River				
Fayette 41	Below mouth of Cedar Creek; joins Anderson	1	213		
Colorado 20	East of Colorado	1 See Field Notes Box, File 342	212		
Travis 9	East of Colorado; joins Hornsby	6	524 528		
Travis 10	East of Colorado; joins J. B. Webber	6	518		
Bastrop 29	East of Colorado; joins M. Wells	6	517		
Bee 21	Left bank of En Medio; opposite Molina	See character certificate #579			Deposited Sept. 15/39; Withdrawn, File 2 3
1/2 Travis; (?) 1/2 Bastrop (?)	On Colorado; above mouth of Cedar Creek	S	77		Covered by J. A. Navarro
Matagorda 31	Prairie Creek; joins S. Williams	6	218		
Bee 22	Headwaters of Aransas	See character certificate #581			
Coryell 3	Little River				
Colorado 21	East of Colorado; above Kincheloe	4 1	24 209		
Waller 25	East of Brazos	5	77		
Orange 8	West bank of Cow Creek; joins W. Dyson	JMH	17		Z. 13
Orange 10	West bank of Cow Creek; joins S. Jett	JAV	35		Z. 60

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
1206. Earle, Thomas BOX 1:8	1	32	July 7, 1824	1	1			Austin, 1st
1207. Early, Mary Ann BOX 4:99	3	422	Mch. 29, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1208. Earnest, Felix B. BOX 9:72	7	313	Oct. 22, 1830		1/4			Austin, 3rd
1209. Easley, Daniel BOX 30:53	22	215	Feb. 21, 1835	1				Zavala
1210. Easley, John BOX 18:34	14	591	Sept. 29, 1835		1/4			Robertson
1211. Eason, Ashley D. BOX 18:59	15	691	Mch. 18, 1835		1/4			Robertson
1212. Eastland, Nicholas BOX 13:5	11	581	Feb. 16, 1836	1				Austin, 5th
1213. Eastland, W. H. BOX 13:6	11	585	Feb. 16, 1836	1				Austin, 5th
1214. Easton, Harmon BOX 18:96	15	839	Mch. 18, 1835		1/4			Robertson
1215. Eaton, Benjamin BOX 4:20	3	56	May 16, 1827	1				Austin, 2nd
1216. Eaton, Richard BOX 19:80	15	1175	Dec. 22, 1834		2	1/2		Robertson
1217. Eaton, Richard BOX 19:16	15	919	Sept. 17, 1835		22	1/2		Robertson
1218. Eaton, Stephen BOX 33:9	23	1237	Oct, 24, 1835	1				Zavala
1219. Eaton, Stephen H. BOX 19:2	15	863	Sept. 17, 1835	1				Robertson
1220. Eaton, William J. BOX 10:37	8	621	Jan. 25, 1832		1/4			Austin, 3rd
1221. Ebberly, Jacob BOX 11:5	9	113	Nov. 7, 1832	1				Austin, 4th
1222. Eblin, John BOX 7:59	5	1530	June 10, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1223. Edens, John BOX 23:53	18	211	Apr. 20, 1835	1				Burnet
1224. Edinburgh, Christopher BOX 27:28	20	523	June 12, 1835	1				Vehlein
1225. Edwards, Amos BOX 9:37	7	161	Nov. 14, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
1226. Edwards, Charles BOX 7:24	5	1390	Apr. 30, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1227. Edwards, Daniel F. BOX 32:45	23	977	Sept. 7, 1835	1				Zavala
1228. Edwards, Gustavus E. BOX 3:25	2	466	Aug. 19, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
1229. Edwards, Haden BOX 42:4	30	35	Nov. 6 Feb. 16, 1835	11				James Bowie
1230. Edwards, Haden H. BOX 34:43	24	191	Oct. 28, 1835		1/3			Geo. W. Smyth
1231. Edwards, John H. BOX 6:20	4	914	Apr. 13, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1232. Edwards, John T. BOX 6:32	4	974	Apr. 16, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
1233. Edwards, Monroe BOX 18:4	14	471	Feb. 10, 1835	1				Robertson
1234. Egleston, Horatio BOX 20:45	16	345	July 16, 1835	1				Milam

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Harris 18,19	League south of Buffalo Bayou; labor west of Green's Creek	1 2	124 137		
Washington 40	Jackson's Creek; joins Harbor and Gates	7 10 10	17 171 192		
Jackson 19	West bank of Navidad; joins H. Smyth	7 10	112 300		
Jefferson 20	Pine Island Bayou; joins H. Williams	JAV	13		Z. 114
Lee 9	West of Brazos				
Robertson 8	Rock Creek	B	195		
Bastrop (?)	Waters of Sandy Creek; joins A. May	3	44		
Bastrop (?)	Waters of Sandy Creek; joins Wolfenberger	3	45		
Falls 18	Brazos and Alligator Creek				
Austin 34	Mill Creek	10	140		
Robertson 9	Peach Creek				
Limestone 7	Waters of the Navasota	B	157; 207(A)		
Jefferson 21,22	Waters of Taylor's Bayou (2 surveys)	JWB3	25 - 26		Z. 354 - 355
Robertson 10	Cedar Creek	A	61		
Matagorda 32	Right bank of Colorado				2 - 226 (Sketch)
Williamson ~~(?)~~ 923 (819 Acres)	Waters of Wilbarger's Creek; joins W. Avery				Patented over; See James Smith
Fayette 42	East bank of Colorado; joins J. H. Moore	7	452		
Houston 31	North branch of Elkhart Creek; joins G. Greenwood	J. Strode	66		
Walker 19	Waters of Trinity; joins W. B. Burditt	WR3	4		V. 336
Galveston 10	Galveston Bay; Davis' Point	4 6	101 171		
Bastrop 30	Pin Oak Creek	7	268		
Angelina (?)		DB4	8		Z. 257
Wharton 20	Between Bernard and Bay Prairie	See Field Notes Box 1 File 38 6 5	79 (Sketch) 50		
7 Rusk; 4 Panola (?)	Waters of the Sabine	FNS attached to title			Deposited Oct. 14/39
Gregg 1	Joins Frost Thorn	WR	10		
3/5 Harris; 20 2/5 Montgomery 13	Spring Creek	4	70		Sketch, Bk. 1, P.136
Fort Bend 23	Right bank of Brazos; joins Randall Jones				
Milam 16	On Brazos	A	115		
Blanco 1	Waters of the Blanco	S	37		

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
1235. Egleston, S. V. R. BOX 20:5	16	25	Feb. 21, 1835	1				Milam
1236. Elam, John BOX 2:52	2	320	Aug. 7, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
1237. Elder, Robert BOX 3:59	2	531A	Aug. 24, 1824		1			Austin, 1st
1288. Eldridge, Thomas BOX 18:56	15	679	Apr. 1, 1835			1/4		Robertson
1289. Elguezabal, Valentin BOX 51:28	39	1388	Nov. 28, 1833	5				V. Aldrete
1240. Elizondo, Andres and Antonio BOX 42:14	30	157	Dec. 15, 1835	3				J. A. Falcon
1241. Elizondo, Jose Nicolas BOX 44:17	32	218	Oct. 14, 1835	11				Radford Berry
1242. Elizondo, Manuel BOX 45:4	33	302	Oct. 22, 1835	11				Radford Berry
1243. Ellery, Joseph BOX 32:33	23	929	Aug. 23, 1835	1				Zavala
1244. Ellin, James W. BOX 20:22	16	161	Mch. 24, 1835	1				Milam
1245. Elliot, F. P. BOX 32:29	23	913	Aug. 27, 1835	1				Zavala
1246. Elliot, Nicholas BOX 32:66	23	1061	Sept. 6, 1835	1				Zavala
1247. Elliot, Peter S. BOX 24:85	19	741	Aug. 17, 1835	1				Burnet
1248. Elliot, William BOX 23:13	18	51	Jan. 12, 1835	1				Burnet
1249. Elliot, William BOX 51:27	39	1365	Mch. 22, 1829	1				J. Y. Ibarbo
1250. Ellis, Alfred BOX 32:31	23	921	Aug. 27, 1835	1				Zavala
1251. Ellis, Benjamin F. BOX 28:45	21	997	Aug. 27, 1835			1/4		Vehlein
1252. Ellis, George BOX 28:41	21	981	Aug. 17, 1835	1				Vehlein
1253. Ellis, Joseph L. BOX 28:46	21	1001	Aug. 27, 1835			1/4		Vehlein
1254. Elua, Felipe BOX 69:12	58	202	Dec. 12, 1833	1				M. Ximenes
1255. Elum, Raines BOX 18:94	15	831	Feb. 1, 1835			1/4		Robertson
1256. Emanuel, Albert BOX 29:44	21	1421	Nov. 25, 1835	1				Vehlein
1257. Emanuel, Albert BOX 47:8	35	137	Jan. 28, 1836	10				Grant, Durst & Williams
1258. Emmons, C. B. BOX 18:81	15	775	July 7, 1835			1/4		Robertson
1259. Engledon, Creed S. BOX 24:69	19	677	July 13, 1835	1				Burnet
1260. Engledon, John BOX 23:93	18	373	June 18, 1835	1				Burnet
1261. English, George BOX 31:85	22	745	July 29, 1835			1/4		Zavala
1262. English, James BOX 33:14	23	1263	Oct. 17, 1835			1/4		Zavala
1263. Enrique, Rafael BOX 69:13	58	203	Nov. 6, 1812					P. Herrera

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
5- 2/3 Hays; 1/3 Travis 11	Onion Creek	S	84		
Washington (?)	Between Coshate and La Bahia Road	1/2	94		Forfeited
Waller 26	Spring Creek; joins Allsberry	5	36		
McLennan 12	Waters of Brazos	A	165		
Red River, Lamar, Bowie (?)	4 leagues on Red River; 1 league waters of same	See 1856 map of Red River			Adolfo Sterne, Atty
Mexico (?)		See Field Notes Box 1 File 227			Deposited, Aug., 1839
10 Hunt; (?) 1 Harrison (?)	Waters of Red River (3 surveys)	X BTB	21; 23; 25 23; 24; 25		G. A. Nixon, Atty.
(?)	On Sulphur Fork	X GA	7 7		A. Hotchkiss, Atty.
Hardin 17	West side of Neches	DB4	9		Z. 254
(?)	Cedar Creek	S	53		Unfinished
Hardin 18	West side of Neches; joins J. Ellery	W	26		Z. 245
(?)	(?)	DB4	10		Z. 285
Freestone 11	West side of Trinity	See Field Notes Box 1, File 39 JWB3	3		B. 38
Anderson 19	Joins Little	GAN	22		
Rusk 9	On Carrizo and Angelina	See Field Notes Box 1 File 170			
Hardin 19	West side of Neches	W	6		Z. 256
Polk 29	Big Sandy; joins H. Cone	SCH	63		V. 22
Harris 21	Cedar Bayou; joins W. Bloodgood	GMP	3		V. 23
Polk 31	Big Sandy; joins H. Cone	SCH	61		V. 126
Wilson 9	Left bank of Cibolo				Filed by John James, Dec. 5/71
(?) Milam 17	San Gabriel; opposite McLain	4B	203		
Polk (?)	Waters of Big Sandy; joins H. Cone	SCH	60		V. 163
(?)	Waters of Sabine and Neches (8 surveys)				
McLennan 13	East of Brazos	A	71		
Limestone 8	Joins Buson	WB3	44		
Cherokee 16	Rutherland fork of Angelina; joins E. Hackett	J. Strode See Field Notes Box 1 File 144	68		
Sabine 15	Joins M. White	DB3 See Field Notes Box 1, File 54	48		Z. 47
Newton 2	Waters of Sabine; joins Jolly	DB3	91B		Z. 349
(?)	Balconcitos; jurisdiction of Palafox				Deposited by F. Guilbeau, Mch. 6/72

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
1264. Equis, Geronimo	37	13	(?)		1	690,000		(?)
1265. Equis, Maria Trinidad	19	1031	Oct. 9, 1835	1				Burnet
1266. Erath, George B.	14	623	July 25, 1835		1/4			Robertson
1267. Erie, Santiago	20	43	Nov. 21, 1834	1	1/4			Vehlein
1268. Ernst, Frederick	4	870	Apr. 16, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1269. Escalera, Jose Maria	66	225	Apr. 25, 1835					De Leon
1270. Escalera, Jose Maria	66	237	Apr. 25, 1835					De Leon
1271. Escalera, Jose Maria	66	405	Apr. 2, 1833		1/4			De Leon
1272. Escalera, Jose Maria	42	87	Testimonio of above					
1273. Escalera, Jose Maria	66	417	Mch. 20, 1833	1				De Leon
1274. Escalera, Jose Maria	42	86	Testimonio of above					
1275. Escalera, Juan Nepomuceno	66	411	Mch. 20, 1833	1				De Leon
1276. Escalera, Juan Nepomuceno	42	81	Testimonio of above					
1277. Escobar, Jose Luis	32	52	Sept. 30, 1835	11				Radford Berry
1278. Escobedo, Bartolo	20	583	June 22, 1835	1				Vehlein
1279. Esnaurrizar, Antonio Maria	28	49	Nov. 10, 1831	11				J. A. Navarro
1280. Esparza, Alejandro	67	889	Mch. 26, 1835	1				De Leon
1281. Esparza, Alejandro	43	113	Testimonio of above					
1282. Esparza, Pedro Jose	37	495	(?)		15			(?)
1283. Estrada, Maria Gertrudis	24	41	Aug. 11, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
1284. Estrada, Yginia	17	125	(See Heirs of Huizar)					
1285. Evans, Holden	4	902	Apr. 11, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1286. Evans, John S.	4	830	Apr. 6, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1287. Evans, Musgrove	11	549	Feb. 13, 1836	1				Austin, 5th
1288. Evans, Vincent L.	11	561	Feb. 4, 1836	1				Austin, 5th
1289. Everett, William	38	687	May 12, 1831	1				J. F. Madero
1290. Everitt, Richard	59	35	July 30, 1835	1		1		McMullen & McGloin
1291. Everitt, Stephen H.	22	203	Feb. 28, 1835	1				Zavala
1292. Ewing, Alexander	10	17	Oct. 3, 1835		1/4			Austin, 5th

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Nacogdoches (?)	La Novato; one league from Nacogdoches				
Henderson 6	West of Neches	WB3	39		V. 168
Burleson 21	String Prairie	A	45		
Angelina 12	Waters of Neches; near La Baume	SAS	26		V. 313
Austin 35	West fork of Mill Creek; joins W. Burnet	8	44		
Victoria 23	Lot in town of Victoria				
Victoria 24	Lot in town of Victoria				
Victoria 25	West side of Guadalupe; joins N. Escalera				Deposited Nov. 9/40, Withdrawn, File 7
Victoria 26	West side of Guadalupe; joins Trudo				Deposited Nov. 9/40, Withdrawn, File 7
Victoria 27	West side of Guadalupe; joins Escalera				Deposited Nov. 9/40, Withdrawn, File 7
(?)	Waters of Sabine (2 surveys)				A. Hotchkiss, Atty.
Polk 30	Big Sandy; joins L. S. Thompson	SCH	1		V. 83 See 192 SW 316
8 1/2 Guadalupe; 20 2 Comal; 1 3/4 Hays 6 1/2 Calhoun; 12 1/2 Victoria 28	Northeast side of Guadalupe Union Creek; joins Benavides (2 surveys)	Lockhart	148		Deposited May 20/47 Withdrawn, File 9
Nacogdoches 28	Rancho Llano Grande on La Nana				
Smith 7	8 miles southeast of the Sabine	WB	27		
Brazos 15	Between Brazos and Navasota; joins Whitesides	10	211		Forfeited, See Vol. 6 Page 2050
1/2 Colorado; 22 1/2 Wharton 21	West of Colorado and Navasota; joins Gilbert				
Bastrop (?)	West of Colorado				
Bastrop (?)	West of Colorado; joins M. Evans	3	64		
Liberty 33	West side of Trinity; joins Green and Swail				With consent of Federal Government
Live Oak 7	Forks of Frio and Nueces	See character cert. #641			
Jasper 12	Branch of Cow Creek	SAS	30		Z. 120
Fayette 43	West of Cummins Creek; joins Hensley and Peebles	5 10	100 231		

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
1293. Ewing, Edly BOX 25:32	19	935	Oct.15, 1835	1				Burnet
1294. Ewing, George BOX 9:90	7	398	Nov. 10, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
1295. Ewing, James L. BOX 24:25	21	1333	Oct. 11, 1835	1				Vehlein
1296. Ewing, Wilson BOX 25:33	19	939	Oct. 14, 1835	1				Burnet
1297. Ewing, Wilson BOX 35:5	24	357	Oct. 29, 1835	1	1			Geo. W. Smyth
1298. Eyles, Henry Robert BOX 22:28	17	140	Nov. 20, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Anderson 20	Near the Trinity; joins W. Ewing	McMcHB	2		B. 80
Jackson 20	East bank of Lavaca; joins S. F. Austin				
Nacogdoches 29	On road from Nacogdoches to Durst's	TGI	17		V. 24
Anderson 21	Near the Trinity; joins E. Ewing	McMcHB	1		B. 79
Harrison 6	(?)	WB	19		
Bee 23	Middle Creek; joins Juan Rene	See Field Notes Book I File 196			

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
1299. Fadden, John BOX 70:38	59	36	July 14, 1835		1/3			McMullen & McGloin
1300. Fadden, John BOX 53:12	41	33	Testimonio of above					
1301. Fadden, Patrick BOX 70:39	59	37	July 30, 1835	1	1			McMullen & McGloin
1302. Fagan, Nicholas, James & John BOX 21:41	17	45	Sept. 22, 1834	1	1/2			Power & Hewetson
1303. Fairchild, Philo BOX 6:15	4	894	Apr. 4, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1304. Falcon, Blas Maria BOX 55:12	43	141	Nov. 18, 1834	5	1/2	3 Caballerias		F. V. Fernandez
1305. Falcon, Jose BOX 31:10	22	443bis	May 28, 1835	1				Zavala
1306. Falcon, Josefa Perez BOX 23:71	18	283	May 2, 1835	1				Burnet
1307. Falcon, Juan BOX 26:84	20	343	Apr. 24, 1835	1				Vehlein
1308. Falenash, Charles BOX 3:46	2	508	Aug. 19, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
1309. Faliepe, John BOX 39:13	27	422	Jan. 24, 1836	1				C. S. Taylor
1310. Faliepe, Joseph BOX 39:14	27	428	Jan. 18, 1836	1				C. S. Taylor
1311. Fan, Eli BOX 12:89	11	517	Feb. 10, 1836	1				Austin, 5th
1312. Farias, Francisco BOX 43:24	31	265	Oct. 5, 1835	1				J. A. Navarro
1313. Farias, Policarpo BOX 55:20	43	158	Nov. 18, 1834	2				M. Capistran
1314. Farley, Massilon BOX 19:19	15	931	Nov. 1, 1835	1				Robertson
1315. Farmer, Alexander BOX 10:24	8	561	Nov. 23, 1831	1				Austin, ~~3rd~~ 4th
1316. Faulk, John R., Sr. BOX 27:67	20	683	July 6, 1835	1				Vehlein
1317. Faulkenberry, David BOX 17:87	14	403	Mch. 18, 1835	1				Robertson
1318. Felder, Charles A. BOX 32:14	23	853	Aug. 28, 1835	1				Zavala
1319. Fennel, John BOX 16:25	13	791	Sept. 13, 1832		1/4			DeWitt
1320. Fenton, David Box 2:28	1	272	July 29, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
1321. Ferguson, Alston BOX 23:20	18	79	Jan. 5, 1835	1				Burnet
1322. Ferguson, G. W. BOX 38:20	27	105	Nov. 25, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
1323. Ferguson, John BOX 31:56	22	627	June 11, 1835	1				Zavala
1324. Ferguson, John BOX 23:19	18	75	Jan. 3, 1835	1				Burnet
1325. Ferguson, Joseph BOX 23:18	18	71	Jan. 5, 1835	1				Burnet
1326. Ferguson, Warwick BOX 25:37	19	955	Oct. 15, 1835	1	1/4			Burnet
1327. Fernandez, Juan BOX 77:10	67	564	Feb. ? 1833	1				De Leon

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
McMullen 3	Left bank of Frio; joins M. O'Boyle	See Character certificate #648 See Field Notes Bat 1 File 232			
3/4 McMullen; 4 1/4 Live Oak 8	Left bank of Nueces; joins J. Adams	See character certificate #649			
Refugio 25, 26, 27	On San Antonio	SAW	10		
Fort Bend 24	Big Creek; joins E. Lippincott	7	211		
Kleberg; 92 Nueces 109	Near Agua Dulce	See Field Notes Bat 1 File 227		See SPA 1-382	Deposited Mch 26/46
Tyler 15	Branch of Big Alabama	JWB3	15		Z. 205
Rusk 10	Waters of Angelina; joins J. Durst	J. Strode	3		B. 126
Polk 32	Sandy Creek	SCH	17		V. 211
Burleson 22	Between La Bahia and San Antonio roads	1	107		
(?)	Near Big Cane Bayou				
(?)	Joins A. Wilburn				
Madison (?)	East of Navasota on San Antonio Road	7	45		
Bexar 2	West bank of San Antonio	English FNS and Plat attached to title			Deposited May 10/48
Nueces 108	Waters of Agua Dulce; joins B. Falcon	See Field Notes Bat 1 File 225		See SPA 1-381	Deposited Nov. 13/46 M. P. Norton (Shows as Hamilton on Nueces on map)
Milam 18	North of San Gabriel				
Galveston 11	Mouth of Dickinson's Creek	6	153		
Liberty 34	Between San Jacinto and Trinity	GMP	8		V. 96
Limestone 9	Joins Anglin and Hoadley	B	165		
Hardin 21	West side of Neches	DB4	11		Z. 236
DeWitt 18	Sandy Creek	Lockhart	291		
Matagorda 33	East of Colorado, below Kincheloe				1-234 (Sketch)
Cherokee 17	Joins Vaughn and Moore	WB3	1		
Liberty (?)	Between Turtle Bayou and Galveston Bay				T. 40
(?)	(?)	JAV	40		Z. 94
2/3 Anderson; 22 1/3 Henderson 7	West side of Neches	See Field Notes Bat 1, File 32; Also Field Notes WB3	7		
Anderson 23	West side of Neches	See Field Notes Bat 1 File 100			
1/3 Smith; 8 2/3 Henderson 8 1/4 Cherokee 18	League joins A. Hotchkiss; 1/4 league joins C. Burnet	JWB3 TGI	4 9		B. 74 and 75
Jackson 21	West bank of Lavaca; joins C. Laso				

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
1328. Fernandez, Juan	41	4	Testimonio of above					
1329. Fernandez, Juan Box 76:9	66	35	Apr. 10, 1835					De Leon
1330. Fernandez, Onafree Box 44:5	32	63	Sept. 22, 1835	11				Radford Berry
1331. Fernet, A. L. & J. Varin	17	102	Oct. 29, 1834	2				Power & Hewetson
1332. Field, Isaiah Box 27:29	20	527	June 12, 1835	1				Vehlein
1333. Fields, John F. Box 3:63	2	534	Aug. 24, 1824		1			Austin, 1st
1334. Fin, Santiago Box 53:35	41	66	Nov. 15, 1796	?				J. C. Zepeda
1335. Fischback, Isaac H. Box 36:12	25	791	Dec. 15, 1835	1	1			Geo. W. Smyth
1336. Fisher, James Box 1:76	1	168	July 19, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
1337. Fisher, James Box 17:8	14	45	Dec. 12, 1834	1				Robertson
1338. Fisher, Job Box 17:42	14	181	Aug. 10, 1835		1/4			Robertson
1339. Fisher, John Box 17:40	14	173	Aug. 10, 1835		1/4			Robertson
1340. Fisher, John Box 32:40	23	957	Aug. 14, 1835	1				Zavala
1341. Fisher, Reuben Box 12:85	11	501	Feb. 10, 1836	1				Austin, 5th
1342. Fisher, Reuben Box 18:7	14	483	Sept. 5, 1835	1				Robertson
1343. Fisher, Samuel R. Box 32:20	23	877	Aug. 16, 1835	1				Zavala
1344. Fisher, Samuel Rhoads Box 9:71	7	309	Dec. 2, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
1345. Fisher, Samuel Rhoads Box 10:45	8	653	Oct. 29, 1832	2				Austin, 3rd
1345a Fisher, Westley no title in file 12/22/1834 1 lg Falls 19 West Bank Brazos C 67								
1346. Fisher, William Box 17:67	14	292	July 4, 1835			24		Robertson
1347. Fisk, Greenleaf Box 19:11	15	899	Nov. 7, 1835	1				Robertson
1348. Fitch, Jabes Box 24:50	19	601	July 12, 1835		1/4			Burnet
1349. Fitzgerald, David Box 1:33	1	82	July 10, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
1350. Fitz Gibbins, John Box 4:43	3	162	Dec. 11, 1828	1				Austin, 2nd
1351. Fitz Gibbins, William Box 17:60	14	264	Mch. 29, 1835			24		Robertson
1352. Fitz Gibbins, William Box 5:97	4	822	Apr. 6, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1353. Fitzsimmons, Patrick and Sons Box 21:37	17	41	Sept. 26, 1834	1	1/2			Power & Hewetson
1354. Flack, Elisha Box 6:45	4	1030	Apr. 13, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
1355. Flanakin, Isaiah Box 1:67	1	150	July 19, 1824			2		Austin, 1st
1356. Fleming, Peter Box 18:39	14	611	Mch. 15, 1835	1				Robertson

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
					Deposited Feb. 7/40 Withdrawn, File 2
Victoria 30	Lot in town of Victoria				
Panola, Hunt, Grayson (?)	Waters of Red River (5 surveys				A. Hotchkiss, Atty.
Victoria 31, 123	On the Guadalupe				
Liberty 35	East bank of Trinity	FH	11		V. 335
Brazoria 62	Near mouth of Brazos	9	384		
Sabine or Shelby (?)	On Patron Bayou				Deposited May 25/40
Lamar (?)	Head of Sanders Creek; joins Sublett	BTB	4		
Burleson 23	West of Brazos, above mouth of Yegua	2	92		
Robertson 11	Waters of Walnut Creek				
Robertson 12	East of Brazos; joins Webb	A	249		
Robertson 13	East of Brazos; joins Webb	A	241		
Tyler 16	West side of Neches	W	15		Z. 262
Fayette (?)	West bank of Colorado; joins Wood and Alley				
Milam 19	West of Brazos, below Viesca				
3/5 Hardin; 20 2/5 Tyler 17	West side of Neches	DB4	12		Z. 243
Matagorda 34,	Prairie Creek; joins J. C. Peyton	6	220		
Matagorda 35, 36, 37	1 league Prairie Creek; 3/4 mouth of Colorado; 1/4 on peninsula	6 6 6	230 357 501		
Bosque 4	On Brazos; crossing Darrington Creek				
Williamson 5	On San Gabriel	B	43		
Anderson 24	South of road from Jones' village to Neches	JS3	22		B. 57
Fort Bend 25	East of Brazos; joins Hall and Barnett	1 2	26 156		11-207-258 7
Austin 36, 37	1/2 east bank of east fork of Mill Creek; 1/2 back of Kuykendal's	10	131; 146		
Limestone 10	Waters of Navasota, Sterling's fork	B	177		
Grimes 15	Eight Mile Creek	10	105		
1 San Patricio; 5 ~~1/2 Refugio~~ 28	~~Sauce Creek; joins M. Power~~	SAW	1		
Wharton 22	Bay Prairie; joins Castleman	6 7	190 221		
Austin 38, 39	West of Brazos; above San Felipe				
Hill 4	On Brazos				Cancelled

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
1357. Flemings, Joseph BOX 39:15	27	434	Jan. 18, 1836	1				C. S. Taylor
1358. Fletcher, Joshua BOX 4:45	3	182	Feb. 26, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1359. Flores, Antonio BOX 26:2	20	5	Oct. 16, 1834	1				Vehlein
1360. Flores, Felix BOX 34:10	24	33	Aug. 11, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
1361. Flores, Francisco BOX 43:10	31	99	Mch. 23, 1834	5	1			J. N. Seguin
1862. Flores, Gaspar BOX 43:19	31	214	Sept. 25, 1835	6				J. A. Navarro
1363. Flores, Geronimo and Associates BOX 44:7	32	89	May 21, 1829	10		1/2		J. A. Padilla
1364. Flores, Jose BOX 49:21	37	174	May 4, 1792	4				J. C. Zepeda
1365. Flores, Juan BOX 28:27	21	923	Aug. 7, 1835	1				Vehlein
1366. Flores, Juan	17	81	(See Santiago Serna)					
1367. Flores, Manuel BOX 52:21	40	1827	Dec. 15, 1835	1				Radford Berry
1368. Flores, Maria Tinolia BOX 34:25	24	99	Sept. 22, 1835	1	1			Geo. W. Smyth
1369. Flores, Martin BOX 37:24	26	129	Nov. 6, 1835	1	1			C. S. Taylor
1370. Flores, Roman & Franco Carreaga BOX 44:15	32	193	Mch. 4, 1829	14				J. A. Padilla
1371. Flores, Vital BOX 44:10	32	151	Nov. 22, 1833	5				V. Aldrete
1372. Flores, Vital BOX 44:11	32	161	Dec. 14, 1833	6				V. Aldrete
1373. Flores, Vital BOX 52:25	40	1917	July 15, 1829	1				J. Y. Ybarbo
1374. Flowers, Elisha BOX 1:73	1	162	July 19, 1824	1	1			Austin, 1st
1375. Foirman, Abraham BOX 38:22	27	117	Nov. 14, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
1376. Fokes, Abigail BOX 17:45	14	193	Nov. 2, 1835	1				Robertson
1377. Foley, George BOX 15:1	12	347	July 10, 1831			1/4		DeWitt
1378. Foote, Robert BOX 25:36	19	950	Oct. 5, 1835			1/4		Burnet
1379. Forbes, John BOX 26:91	20	371	May 6, 1835	1				Vehlein
1380. Forbes, John BOX 42:7	30	81	Oct. 1, 1835	11				James Bowie
1381. Ford, James BOX 6:27	4	950	Apr. 11, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1382. Ford, William W. BOX 8:4	6	1714	Oct. 17, 1832			1/4		Austin, 2nd
1383. Fordhran, Charles BOX 7:48	5	1486	May 18, 1831			1/4		Austin, 2nd
1384.. Foster, Isaac BOX 2:75	2	366	Aug. 10, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
1385. Foster, James BOX 11:16	9	157	Nov. 22, 1832	1				Austin, 4th

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
(?)	Choctaw Bayou				
4/5 Washington; 41 1/5 Fayette 44	Headwaters of west fork of Mill Creek; joins Borden	8	48		
Angelina 13	Near the Neches	GAN	38		V. 207
Smith 9	South of the Sabine	WB	29		
Wilson 10, 11, 12	Southwest bank of San Antonio	English FNS and Plat attached to title			
2/3 Wilson; 13 1/3 Karnes 1	Southwest bank of San Antonio	English FNS and Plat attached to title			
Mexico (?)	Near Monclova				
Nacogdoches ~~(?)~~ 30	"La Tortuga," east of Nacogdoches				
Trinity 18	Waters of Trinity; joins Chapa	JS3	14		V. 124
Fannin (?)	Red River; above Blue Bluff	B2	13		
Upshur 2	Waters of the Sabine	WR	7		
League Jasper; 13 labor Liberty 36	League waters of the Sabine; labor 12 miles from Liberty				T. 41
Mexico (?)	Near Monclova				
Louisiana (?)	On Red River				J. K. and A. C. Allen, Attys.
5 San Jacinto; 14, 15 1 Walker 20	Between San Jacinto and Trinity				A. Briscoe, Atty.
Nacogdoches 31	On Carrizo, 2 leagues east of Nacogdoches				
League Matagorda; 38 labor Colorado 23	League between Bernard and Bay Prairie; labor west of Colorado	9 9	340 325		
Jasper (?)	East bank of Neches				
Milam 20	San Gabriel				
Lavaca 17	West bank of Lavaca; above Atascosito Crossing	Lockhart	409		
Limestone 11	West of Trinity; waters of the Navasota	SAS	4		B. 73
Houston 32	White Rock Creek	WB3	24		V. 33
Rusk (?)	Sabine and Angelina (3 surveys)	English FNS attached to title			Deposited Oct. 14/39
Walker 21	Right bank of San Jacinto	6	383 372 - 373		
Montgomery 14	Lake Creek; joins Griffith	1 6	201 491		
Colorado 24	East of Colorado; joins J. Duty				
24/25 Matagorda; 39 1/25 Brazoria 441	Between Bernard and Bay Prairie	5	54		
Burleson 24	Davidson's Creek; joins J. W. Bell	7 8	38 185		

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Fort Bend 26, 27	2 1/2 leagues Pennington Lake; labor west of Brazos	1 4	50 57		
Jackson 22	East bank of Carancahua Creek; joins Robert Moore				
Grayson (?)	Waters of Trinity and Choctaw Bayou	GA	77		
Brazos 16	North of the Navasota	8	274		
3/4 Fort Bend; 28 1/4 Waller 27	East of Brazos; below San Felipe	1	58		
Bee 24	Middle Creek	See Field Notes Book C/1 = 196			
Orange 11	Waters of Neches; joins Veatch	JMH	3		Z. 157
Grayson 1	Mouth of Mineral Creek	GA C	7 90		
Tyler 18	West of Neches; joins Bean	McMcHB	11		V. 25
Jefferson 23	Flores Creek	JWB3	21		Z. 147
McClennan 14 ?	West of Brazos; joins Chambers				
Washington 42	Waters of Yegua; joins Stevens	8	175; 202		
Milam 21	On Brazos, above mouth of Little River	A	117		
Navarro 3	Richland Creek	SAS	2		B. 64
5/6 Washington; 43 1/6 Burleson 25	On Yegua; joins Lesassier and Coles	2	166		
Limestone 12	Front Creek	B	171		
Milam 22	West of Brazos	C	69		
Limestone 13	Waters of Pierson's Creek	B	117		
Anderson 25	Between Parker's Creek and Comanche Trail	JS3	23		B. 105
Calhoun 13	Guadalupe Bay				Deposited Feb. 7/40; withdrawn, File 2
(?)	9 on Red River; 2 between Red River and Sabine				
Madison 14	Joins Robbins and Madero	WB3	71		V. 34
Jefferson (?)	Waters of Neches				T. 39
Bell 10	7 miles below forks of Little River	C	39		
Panola (?)	South of Lake Sodo	GA	2		
Madison 15	Between Navasota and Bidais Creek	4	89		
San Augustine 12	On the Angelina	JAV	71		

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
1415. Fuller, E. M. BOX 34.37	24	167	Sept. 12, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
1416. Fuller, Franklin BOX 34:45	24	201	Oct. 12, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
1417. Fuller, Samuel BOX 6:57	5	1078	Apr. 20, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1418. Fullerton, Henry BOX 19:78	15	1167	Dec. 22, 1834	1				Robertson
1419. Fulshear, Benjamin BOX 14:8	12	35	Apr. 24, 1831	1/4				DeWitt
1420. Fulshear, Benjamin & Graves BOX 40:8	28	71	June 3, 1831	1				J. A. Navarro
1421. Fulshear, Churchill BOX 14:2	12	7	Apr. 24, 1831	1				DeWitt
1422. Fulshear, Churchill BOX 1:52	1	120	July 16, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
1423. Fulshear, Graves BOX 14:7	12	31	Apr. 24, 1831	1/4				DeWitt
1424. Fulton, Marcus L. BOX 12:39	10	317	Oct. 24, 1835	1/4				Austin, 5th
1425. Fulton, Samuel BOX 5:85	4	774	Apr. 9, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1426. Fuqua, Benjamin BOX 16:9	13	717	June 14, 1832	1/4				DeWitt
1427. Fuqua, Silas BOX 16:16	13	751	June 16, 1832	1				DeWitt
1428. Furnash, John BOX 5:20	3	514	Mch. 30, 1831	1/4				Austin, 2nd

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Harrison 7	Waters of Lake Sodo	WB	17		
Harrison 8	Waters of Lake Sodo	WB	18		
Lavaca 18	West bank of Navidad	7	153		
Robertson 14	Muddy Creek; joins Geo. Robertson				
1/2 DeWitt; 19 1/2 Gonzales 21	South bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	238		
Guadalupe 21	Southwest bank of San Marcos	Lockhart	41		
DeWitt 20	South Bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	244		
Fort Bend 29	East of Brazos; joins Randon	1 11	52 291		
DeWitt 21	South bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	243		
Brazos 17	Between Brazos and Navasota	7	64		
Grimes 16	East of Brazos; joins Groce	10	108		
Guadalupe 22	Southwest bank of San Marcos	Lockhart	26		
Caldwell 7	Northeast bank of San Marcos	Lockhart	7		
Austin 40	Back of E. Robbins	7 10	5 128		

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
1429. Gafford, Clardey BOX 17:6	14	37	Aug. 1, 1835	1				Robertson
1430. Gafford, Jefferson BOX 17:7	14	41	July 31, 1835		1/4			Robertson
1431. Gafford, John BOX 17:37	14	161	Sept. 10, 1835			22		Robertson
1432. Gafford, John BOX 17:34	14	149	Sept. 10, 1835			2		Robertson
1433. Gafford, Stephen BOX 18:71	15	739	July 30, 1835	1				Robertson
1434. Gage, Burleson	42	92	Sept. 20, 1835	1				Milam
1435. Gage, Moses BOX 11:81	10	85	Oct. 8, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
1436. Gage, Reuben BOX 20:56	16	433	Sept. 25, 1835	1				Milam
1437. Gagne, Jean Baptiste BOX 23:74	18	295	May 25, 1835	1				Burnet
1438. Gaines, James BOX 50:21	38	782	Apr. 3, 1830	1				J. A. Padilla
1439. Gaines, Thompson C. BOX 31:32	22	529	June 20, 1835	1				Zavala
1440. Galan, Norberto	41	57	Sept. 29, 1833	1				J. M. Aldrete
1441. Galan, Tomas & Antonio BOX 21:50	17	56	Oct. 4, 1834	1	1/4			Power & Hewetson
1442. Galban, Estevan BOX 76:46	66	181	Apr. 9, 1835					De Leon
1443. Galban, Jose BOX 76:89	66	478	Apr. 24, 1833	1				De Leon
1444. Galban, Jose Maria BOX 22:70	17	186	Oct. 30, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
1445. Galbruith, George BOX 7:42	5	1462	May 13, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
1446. Galindo, Andres BOX 76:49	66	193	Apr. 5, 1834					De Leon
1447. Galindo, Ygnacio BOX 44:19	32	241	Sept. 15, 1835	11				Radford Berry
1448. Galindo, Ygnacio BOX 41:2	29	7	Apr. 13, 1833	11				L. Lesassier
1449. Gallaher, Edward BOX 4:16	3	40	May 21, 1827		1/4			Austin, 2nd
1450. Gallardo, Pedro BOX 22:3	17	114	Oct. 30, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
1451. Gallardo, Pedro B BOX 77:17	67	622	Mch. 21, 1833	1				De Leon
1452. Gallion, John BOX 31:64	22	661	June 19, 1835	1				Zavala
1453. Galoway, Peter BOX 31:7	22	433	Apr. 15, 1835	1				Zavala
1454. Gamaz, Jose Maria BOX 28:36	21	961	Aug. 4, 1835	1			Sur 1585	Vehlein
1455. Garancio, Eufrazio BOX 76:36	66	141	Apr. 25, 1835					De Leon
1456. Garcia, Atanacio BOX 20:27	16	201	Mch. 23, 1835		1/4			Milam
1457. Garcia, Casimiro BOX 33:65	23	1471	Nov. 23, 1835	1				Zavala

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
(?) McLennan 15	East of Brazos				
Robertson 15	North of San Antonio Road; joins Day and Eaton	B	73		
Milam 23	North of Little River	A	105		
Falls 20	Head of Pierson's Creek	A	121		
Robertson 16	East of Brazos on San Antonio Road	B	71		
Comal (?)	On San Antonio Road				Deposited May 20/40; Withdrawn, File 5; set aside by Court Decree
Caldwell 8	Plum Creek	3	41		
Bastrop 31	Waters of Cedar Creek; joins A. Littin				
Rusk 11	Waters of Angelina; joins W. Williams	J. Strode	61		B. 129
Sabine 16	West side of Sabine	See Field Notes Bat 1 File 82			
Hardin 23	Headwaters of Pine Island Bayou; joins Woods	DB3	31		Z. 149
Goliad	South of San Antonio Road; joins Buentello	See Field Notes Bat 1 File 203			Deposited July 17/39; Withdrawn, File 26; (June 12, 1862)
Refugio 29	Sauce Creek; joins Lopez & Aldrete				
Victoria 33	Lot in town of Victoria				
Victoria 34	East bank of Guadalupe; joins Sisneros				
Victoria 35	Coleto Creek; joins F. Gonzales				
Harris 22	Spring Creek; joins J. Miller	6	455		
Victoria 36	Lot in town of Victoria				
(?)	Waters of Red River	~~X~~	~~24~~		A. Hotchkiss, Atty.
9/10 McLennan; 16, 17 1/10 Falls 21	On Brazos, mouth of Turtle Bayou and Cow Creek (2 surveys)	X	2 - 3		W. H. Wharton, Atty.
Wharton 23	West bank of Colorado; joins Kuykendall	7	203		
Victoria 32	Coleto Creek; joins F. Gonzales	See Field Notes Book 1 Fk 190			
Jackson 23	Lavaca Creek				
Sabine 17	Sand Creek	JAV	3		Z. 174
San Augustine 13	Northeast bank of Angelina	DB3	49		Z. 140
Trinity 19	Between Big Sandy and Little Neches; joins Sanchez				V. 119
Victoria 37	Lot in town of Victoria				
Bastrop 32	Cedar Creek	S	59		
Liberty (?)	Near Main Pine Island Bayou; north of Miller	DB3	12		Z. 380

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
1458. Garcia, Cleto BOX 77:34	67	769	Apr. 10, 1835	1				De Leon
1459. Garcia, Cleto	41	11	Testimonio of above					De Leon
1460. Garcia, Desiderio BOX 76:85	66	454	Mch. 23, 1833	1				De Leon
1461. Garcia, Desiderio	42	112	Testimonio of above					
1462. Garcia, Diego BOX 76:84	66	448	Apr. 26, 1835	1				De Leon
1463. Garcia, Diego	42	111	Testimonio of above					
1464. Garcia, Diego BOX 76:6	66	23	Mch. 12, 1835	1				De Leon
1465. Garcia, Florentina BOX 77:56	67	911	Apr. 26, 1835	1				De Leon
1466. Garcia, ~~Florentina~~ MARIA BOX 76:5	66	19	Mch. 20, 1835					De Leon
1467. Garcia, Gregorio BOX 31:47	22	591	June 20, 1835	1				Zavala
1468. Garcia, Jose BOX 33:64	23	1467	Nov. 15, 1835	1				Zavala
1469. Garcia, Jose Antonio BOX 53:27	41	54	Oct. 22, 1835	11				J. M. del Moral
1470. Garcia, Jose Manuel BOX 55:21	43	159	Apr. 12, 1816	2				J. R. Enriquez
1471. Garcia, Maria BOX 76:54	66	213	Mch. 21, 1835					De Leon
1472. Garcia, Pedro BOX 77:47	67	851	Apr. 10, 1835	1				De Leon
1473. Garcia, Pedro	41	10	Testimonio of above					
1474. Garcia, Pedro BOX 79:1	69	3	Apr. 17, 1836	4				Juan Manuel Ramirez
1475. Garcia Salinas, Rafael BOX 79:3	69	13	Mch. 21, 1835	5				Manuel de la Fuente
1476. Garcia, Rafael (Manuel)? BOX 79:7	69	46	Mch. 21, 1835	5				Manuel de la Fuente
1477. Garcia, Rafael	58	177	May 22, 1829	7	2			L. Fernandez
1478. Garcia, Rosalia BOX 76:45	66	176	Apr. 9, 1835					De Leon
1479. Garcia, Valentin BOX 76:55	66	217	Apr. 3, 1835					De Leon
1480. Garcia, Valentin BOX 77:28	67	723	Jan. 5, 1833	4				De Leon
1481. Garcia, Valentin BOX 77:52	67	883	Apr. 4, 1835	1	9			De Leon
1482. Garcia, Valentin BOX 77:65	67	987	Sept. 27, 1834	3	16			De Leon
1483. Garcia, Valentin	41	1	Testimonio of above					
1484. Garcia, Valentin	43	127	Sept. 7, 1834	3	16			De Leon
1485. Garcia, Ysidro BOX 79:8	69	51	Mch. 31, 1835	5				Manuel de la Fuente
1486. Garner, Arthur BOX 28:59	21	1057	Sept. 30, 1835	1				Vehlein

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Calhoun 14	West side of Guadalupe Bay				Deposited Feb. 7/40; Withdrawn, File 2
Victoria 38	East side of Guadalupe; joins P. Castillo				Deposited May 20/47; Withdrawn, File 8
Victoria 39	East side of Guadalupe; joins D. Garcia				Deposited May 20/41; Withdrawn, File 9
Victoria 40	Lot in town of Victoria				
Calhoun 15	West side of Chocolate; joins P. Guajardo				
Victoria 42	Lot in town of Victoria				
Hardin 22	Headwaters of Pine Island Bayou	DB3	24		V. 367
Tyler (?)	West bank of Neches; joins Perkins	DB3	59		Z. 80
(?)	Northeast of Sabine				J. Leplicher, Atty. Deposited Feb.16/39
Webb	On Rio Grande				Deposited Feb. 4/46 by W. E. Howard; Confirmed by Supreme Court, 1896; 90 Tex 1
Victoria 41	Lot in town of Victoria				
Calhoun 16	Guadalupe Bay				Deposited Feb. 7/70; Withdrawn, File 2
Hidalgo	El Perdido			See 137:12 +138:40 New arrangement Also SAN PAT 1-655	~~Returned to the File of Misc. Deeds, No.382~~
Starr	La Mestena				Filed Mch. 7/54
Starr	No. 40				
Cameron	East of Rio Grande including Point Isabel				Filed July 5/47 by S. Mussina; Withdrawn, File 1
Victoria 43	Lot in town of Victoria				
Victoria 44	Lot in town of Victoria				
Jackson 24	Garcitas Creek; joins R. Musquiz				
Calhoun 17	Matagorda Bay; Union Creek				
Victoria 45	Waters of Garcitas Creek; joins Fernando de Leon				Deposited Feb. 7/40; Withdrawn, File 2
Victoria	Arenoso Creek				Deposited Nov. 3/45; Withdrawn (See 138:41)
Starr	Las Mestenas				
San Jacinto 16	West bank of Trinity (conflicts with J. D. Martinez)	R & Mc	16		V. 32

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
1487. Garner, Edward BOX 70:41	59	39	Aug. 3, 1835	1/3				McMullen & McGloin
1488. Garner, Edward BOX 53:13	41	34	Testimonio of above					
1489. Garner, James BOX 70:40	59	38	June 30, 1835	1	1			McMullen & McGloin
1490. Garner, James BOX 53:14	41	35	Testimonio of above					
1491. Garner, James A. BOX 28:60	21	1061	Sept. 30, 1835	1/4				Vehlein
1492. Garner, James S. BOX 28:63	21	1073	Sept. 30, 1835	1				Vehlein
1493. Garner, Reden BOX 24:81	19	725	July 9, 1835	1				Burnet
1494. Garner, Thomas H. BOX 24:55	19	621	July 8, 1835	1				Burnet
1495. Garnett, William BOX 18:85	15	791	Mch. 11, 1835	1/4				Robertson
1496. Garrett, Alse BOX 23:50	18	199	Apr. 20, 1835	1				Burnet
1497. Garrett, Charles BOX 1:43	1	102	July 15, 1824	1	1	440,000		Austin, 1st
1498. Garrett, Claiborne BOX 8:69	6	1974	Dec. 3, 1832	1/4				Austin, 2nd
1499. Garrett, Eli BOX 24:9	18	437	June 3, 1835	1/4				Burnet
1500. Garrett, Jacob BOX 33:80	23	1533	Nov. 9, 1835	1				Zavala
1501. Garrett, Milton BOX 26:97	20	399	May 15, 1835	1/4				Vehlein
1502. Garrett, Thomas B. BOX 26:33	20	135	Mch. 12, 1835	1				Vehlein
1503. Garvin, John E. BOX 14:33	12	163	May 5, 1831	1/4				DeWitt
1504. Garza, Alejandro (de la)	30	185	Oct. 20, 1834	2				Ira R. Lewis
1505. Garza, Alejandro (de la) BOX 42:16	30	190	Oct. 22, 1834	3				Ira R. Lewis
1506. Garza, Andres (de la) BOX 79:10	69	65	June 25, 1832	3				Donaciano Garcia
1507. Garza, Baltazar (de la) BOX 49:41	37	402	(?)		1	539,650		(?)
1508. Garza, Carlos & (Rafael) BOX 21:89	17	98	Oct. 28, 1834	1	1/4			Power & Hewetson
1509. Garza, Cayetano BOX 22:17	17	129	Nov. 15, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
1510. Garza, Dionisio BOX 79:5	69	27	June 27, 1832	4	1/5			Donaciano Garcia
1511. Garza, Jesus BOX 51:32	39	1449	Apr. 5, 1834	4				V. Aldrete
1512. Garza, Joaquin BOX 71:29	60	79	Mch. 24, 1834	1				McMullen & McGloin
1513. Garza, Jose Antonio BOX 53:31	41	61	Apr. 15, 1824	2				J. A. Saucedo
1514. Garza, Jose Maria	43	161	Nov. 4, 1833	11				V. Aldrete
1515. Garza, Juan BOX 70:42	59	40	July 4, 1835	1		1		McMullen & McGloin

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Atascosa 2	East bank of Atascosa; joins J. Hennessy	See character certificate # 288			
McMullen 5	Rio Frio; joins M. Healy	see Character certificate #287			
San Jacinto 17	On Trinity; joins Hubert	R & Mc	45		V. 140
Polk 33	East bank of Trinity; joins W. Beasley	R & Mc	15		V. 236 Covered by Viesca
Freestone 12	Joins James Korn	WB3	32		
Leon 6	Waters of Trinity; joins Gilleland	R & Mc	53		
Milam (?)	South of Little River				Covered by Davila
Leon 7	North of San Antonio Road; joins Bullock	WB3	45		
League Brazoria; 63 Labor Waller 28	League west of Bernard; joins Ingram; Labor Spring Creek	5	37 - 51	13	See Brazoria Co. SR. File 11 - S.A.
Grimes 17	East of Brazos; joins Brown and Kennard				
Nacogdoches 32	Joins Kerley	JS3	24		B. 106
San Augustine 14, 15	20 labors east side of Angelina; 5 labors near Harvey's Bayou	DB3	99 - 100		Z. 310 & 311
Angelina 14	Waters of Neches; joins Bush	JS3	15		V. 230
Liberty 37	Tarleton's Prairie; joins Means	SCH	28		V. 201
Gonzales 22	Southwest bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	235		
Brazos 18	East side of Brazos	[Petition and power of atty. only]			Deposited Feb. 7/40; T. J. Chambers, Atty.
Ellis 2	Trinity above 3 forks	[This title is to the 2 leagues in Brazos Co. Title to 3 leagues not found.]			Deposited Feb. 7/40; T. J. Chambers, Atty.
Starr	Las Comitas				Filed Mch. 9/54
Nacogdoches (?) ~~X~~ 875	Rancho San Jose; joins de la Serda and Ibarbo				Validated; see Act of March '21
Victoria 46	On San Antonio River				
San Patricio 6	On Nueces; joins J. de la Garza	See Field Notes Box 1 File 218			
Starr	Santo Domingo de Abajo				Deposited by E. J. Davis, Aug. 3/81
7/8 Angelina; 15 1/8 Cherokee	East side of Neches				P. E. Bean, Atty.
Atascosa 3	On Atascosa; joins J. M. Salinas	See character certificate # 733			
Bexar 3	Forks of Medina and San Antonio				Deposited March 21/39
15 - 5 Montgomery; 3 1/4 San Jacinto; 18 2 3/4 Walker 22 San Patricio 7	Headwaters of San Jacinto	See Field Notes Box 1 File 148			S. A. White, Atty., Deposited by Cameron, 2/1/47; Withdrawn, File 38
	East of Nueces; joins M. Delgado	see Character certificate 734			

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
1516. Garza, Juan & Jose BOX 21:66	17	73	(See Santiago Serna)					
1517. Garza, Juan Nepomuceno BOX 69:17	58	207	?	10				?
1518. Garza, Julian BOX 76:32	66	127	Mch. 9, 1833					De Leon
1519. Garza, Julian (de la) & his wife, Maria Antonia BOX 22:16	17	128	Nov. 15, 1834	2	3/4			Power & Hewetson
1520. Garza, Manuel (de la)	58	177	May 22, 1829	6		7		L. Fernandez
1521. Garza, Manuel BOX 52:24	40	1880	Oct. 1, 1835	1				Radford Berry
1522. Garza, Maria Antonia BOX 76:20	66	79	Mch. 18, 1835					De Leon
1523. Garza, Maria Antonia BOX 76:53	66	209	Apr. 24, 1835					De Leon
1524. Garza, Maria Jacinta for her son, Antº Gozeascochea BOX 21:79	17	86	Oct. 23, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
1525. Garza, Patricio BOX 76:33	66	129	July 31, 1835					De Leon
1526. Garza, Patricio BOX 76:82	66	437	June 15, 1835			5		De Leon
1527. Garza, Pedro	43	138	Mch. 13, 1834	11				J. A. Vasquez
1528. Garza, Roman BOX 55:17	43	147	May 7, 1831	11				J. F. Madero
1529. Garza, Roman BOX 69:3	58	174	Copy of above					
1530. Garza, Roman BOX 69:8	58	182	Copy of above					
1531. Gates, John BOX 29:38	21	1395	Oct. 3, 1835	1				Vehlein
1532. Gates, Samuel BOX 1:19	1	54	July 8, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
1533. Gates, Samuel BOX 6:97	5	1278	May 7, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1534. Gates, William BOX 1:61	1	138	July 16, 1824	2				Austin, 1st
1535. Gates, William BOX 24:16	18	465	June 20, 1835	1				Burnet
1536. Gay, Thomas BOX 7:51	5	1498	June 8, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
1537. Gay, Thomas BOX 8:52	6	1906	Nov. 24, 1832		3/4			Austin, 2nd
1538. Gazley, Thomas J. BOX 4:46	3	194	Mch. 1, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1539. Gedruf, Lefroy BOX 31:73	22	697	June 20, 1835	1				Zavala
1540. Gee, Alfred BOX 12:12	10	209	Oct.19, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
1541. Gee, Eason BOX 24:23	18	493	June 20, 1835	1				Burnet
1542. Geiger, Jacob H. BOX 56:17	44	99	May 2, 1831					J. F. Madero
1543. Gengle, Pedro BOX 49:15	37	109	May 6, 1792			2,840		J. C. Zepeda
1544. George, Freeman Box 1:9	1	34	July 7, 1824	1		1		Austin, 1st

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Hidalgo	El Finado				See File 547, San Patricio 1, for Decree of Court
Victoria 47	Lot in town of Victoria				
San Patricio 8	Ramireno Lake; joins Cayetano Garza	See Field Notes Book 1 File 217			
Cameron (?)	East side of Rio Grande	See Field Notes Book 1 File 348			Deposited July 5/47; Withdrawn, File 1
2/3 Grayson; 2 1/3 Cooke 1	Red River; joins A. Rivas	See Field Notes Book 1 File 128			J. K. Allen, Atty.
Victoria 48	Lot in town of Victoria				
Victoria 49	Lot in town of Victoria				
San Patricio 9	On Aransas	See Field Notes Book 1 File 215			Plat in Sketch File, Drafting Dept.
Victoria 50	Lot in town of Victoria				
Victoria 51					
DeWitt (?)	Cuchillo Creek	See Field Notes Book 1 File 203			Deposited by W. E. Houth; Mch. 10/46, Withdrawn, File 29
1/2 Houston; 33 1/2 Leon 8	On Trinity; joins Fernando del Valle	See Field Notes Book 1 File 156			S. M. Williams, Atty.
(?)	Waters of Neches; joins Donoho	DB3	15; 65		V. 162; Cancelled by Special Act, Feb. 3, 1860
Washington 44,45	1/2 league west of Brazos; 1/2 league waters of Brazos (two surveys)	2	97		
Lee 10	West of Brazos; north of Yegua	12	34		
Washington 46	West of Brazos (two surveys)	2	96; 99; 100		
Cherokee 19	Waters of Angelina; joins W. Reed	J. Strode	62		
Fort Bend 30	On Bernard; joins Huff and Moore	7	347		
Fayette 45	Cummins Creek; joins J. Andrews	12	67		
Bastrop 33	Spring Creek	7	421		
38 6/7 Liberty; 1/7 Hardin 25	Davis Prairie	DB3	25		Z. 167
Madison 16	Waters of Bidais Creek	5 9	125 230; 445		
2/3 Smith; 10 1/3 Cherokee 20	Waters of Angelina; joins Engledon	J. Strode	64		B. 139
Liberty 39	Lot in town of Liberty				
Nacogdoches	Lot in town of Nacogdoches				
League Matagorda; 40 Labor Waller 29	League between Bernard and Bay Prairie; labor east of Brazos	5	58		

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
1545. George, James BOX 14:61	12	301	June 28, 1831	1				DeWitt
1546. George, John BOX 27:72	20	707	July 29, 1835	1				Vehlein
1547. Gerish, James, Sr. BOX 30:47	22	191	Jan. 27, 1835	1				Zavala
1548. Gerish, James, Jr. BOX 30:78	22	315	Feb. 17, 1835	1				Zavala
1549. Gervais, Sinclair D. BOX 20:16	16	113	Mch. 26, 1835	1				Milam
1550. Ghalleher, David BOX 19:6	15	879	Feb. 1, 1835	1				Robertson
1551. Gholson, Albert G. BOX 18:27	14	563	July 3, 1835	1/4				Robertson
1552. Gholson, Samuel BOX 17:62	14	272	Apr. 25, 1835	1				Robertson
1553. Gholston, Samuel BOX 18:67	15	723	Feb. 9, 1835		1			Robertson
1554. Gibbs, Zacheus BOX 23:36	18	143	Feb. 2, 1835	1				Burnet
1555. Gibson, Absalom BOX 23:10	18	39	Dec. 30, 1834	1				Burnet
1556. Gibson, Absalom BOX 46:27	34	80	Nov. 30, 1835	10			Bounty	Williams, Johnson & Peebles
1557. Gibson, James	13	725	June 12, 1832		24			DeWitt
BOX 16:11								
1558. Gibson, James	13	731	Aug. 11, 1831		1			DeWitt
1559. Gibson, Jesse BOX 24:18	18	473	June 10, 1835	1				Burnet
1560. Gibson, Samuel BOX 37:29	26	159	Nov. 4, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
1561. Gil, Carlos BOX 51:8	39	1073	Apr. 17, 1834	5				V. Aldrete
1562. Gilbert, John BOX 31:78	22	717	June 5, 1835	1				Zavala
1563. Gilbert, Preston BOX 3:99	2	588	June 4, 1827	1				Austin, 1st
1564. Gilbert, Sarah BOX 3:83	2	556	May 11, 1827	1				Austin, 1st
1565. Gilchrist, Charles BOX 33:79	23	1529	Nov. 20, 1835	1				Zavala
1566. Gill, John P. BOX 5:87	4	782	May 13, 1831	1/4				Austin, 2nd
1567. Gillan, Michael BOX 14:65	12	319	June 22, 1831	1				DeWitt
1568. Gillet, Jonathan (Heirs of) BOX 4:65	3	278	Mch. 27, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1569. Gilliland, Daniel BOX 2:33	1	282	Aug. 3, 1824		1			Austin, 1st
1570. Gilliland, Daniel BOX 7:19	5	1370	Apr. 26, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1571. Gilliland, Elam W. BOX 24:48	19	593	July 6, 1835	1				Burnet
1572. Gilliland, James BOX 10:85	9	29	Oct. 15, 1832	1				Austin, 4th
1573. Gistman, David BOX 38:25	27	129	Nov. 29, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Caldwell 9	Plum Creek	Lockhart	379		
Trinity 20	Joins Marmon and Villa	JS3	2		V. 94
Jefferson 24	Joins Houston	DB3	42		Z. 117
Jefferson 25	Joins Choate	DB3	46		Z. 10
Hays 7	Onion Creek	S	89		
Milam 24	West of Brazos	A	113		
Falls 22	Fish Creek	B	101		
McLennan 18	On Brazos	A	55		
Falls 23	Joins Viesca	B	35		
Cherokee 21	Waters of Neches; joins L. Jordon	J. Strode	63		
Cherokee 22	Joins Moore and Vaughan	WB3	5-6		
(?)	Waters of Trinity and Sabine	GA	35		
22 Gonzales; 23 2 Fayette 47	Peach Creek	Lockhart	353		
Gonzales 24	Northeast bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	163		
Anderson 26	Joins J. M. Moore	W	23 1/4		B. 114
Jefferson (?)	East of Taylor's Bayou				T. 59
(?)	Between Red River and Sulphur Fork	See Field Notes Book 1 File 192			M. Cartwright, Atty.
Sabine 18	Joins J. & E. Clark	JAV	26		Z. 210
Colorado 25	West of Colorado				
Wharton 24	Peach Creek and Bernard	1	223 6/8		1-222 (Sketch)
Jasper (?)	East side of Neches	DB3	11		Z. 312; Certificate in lieu of, 2/16/58
2/3 Washington; 47 1/3 Fayette 46	West fork of Mill Creek	See Field Notes Book 1 File 192			
Caldwell 10	Northeast bank of San Marcos	Lockhart	50		
Grimes 18	Waters of Bidais Creek	6	431		
Austin 41	West of Brazos; joins Boatwright	11	126		
Colorado 26	West bank of Colorado; joins Dewees	7	256		
Leon 9	Waters of Trinity; 3 miles from San Antonio Road	R & Mc	91		B. 56
Travis 12	East bank of Colorado; joins Toulson	6	521		
(?)	East side of Trinity; below Cummins crossing				

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
1574. Givens, Charles C. BOX 4L:6	34	13	Aug. 12, 1835	10			Bounty	Williams, Johnson & Peebles
1575. Givens, Charles C. BOX 4:41	3	154	Dec. 11, 1828		1/4			Austin, 2nd
1576. Glass, George BOX 35:57	25	637	Nov. 25, 1835	1		1		Geo. W. Smyth
1577. Glass, George M. BOX 38:26	27	133	Nov. 22, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
1578. Glass, Peter BOX 35:44	25	563	Nov. 4, 1835	1		1		G. W. Smyth
1579. Glass, William BOX 38:23	27	121	Nov. 28, 1835	1		1		C. S. Taylor
1580. Glenn, Sally (Widow) BOX 30:21	22	83	Nov. 4, 1834	1				Zavala
1581. Goguet, Estevan			(See Pedro de Lara)					
1582. Golightly, John BOX 37:35	26	197	Oct. 13, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
1583. Golightly, T. J. BOX 29:55	21	1465	Nov. 3, 1835		1/4			Vehlein
1584. Goliher, Matthew BOX 24:100	19	801	Oct. 28, 1835	1				Burnet
1585. Gomez, Jose Maria	21	961	Aug. 4, 1835	1				Vehlein
1586. Gomez, Maximo BOX 22:60	17	173	Dec. 20, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
1587. Gomez, Yrineo BOX 69:18	58	208	Jan. 15, 1848	5				F. V. Flores
1588. Gonzales, Antonio BOX 44:16	32	197	Sept. 8, 1835	11				Radford Berry
1589. Gonzales, Feliciano BOX 52:18	40	1776	Oct. 13, 1835	1				Radford Berry
1590. Gonzales, (Hidalgo), Francisco BOX 22:72	17	188	Oct. 13, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
1591. Gonzales (y Valdez), Jose Antonio BOX 53:19	41	42	Apr. 22, 1834	4				V. Aldrete
1592. Gonzales (y Valdez) Jose Antonio	41	59	Mch. 4, 1834	3				J. A. Vasquez
1593. Gonzales (y Valdez) Jose Antonio	41	60	Jan. 30, 1834	2				J. A. Vasquez
1594. Gonzales (y Valdez) Jose Antonio	28	18	See Valdez y Gonzales #3946					
1595. Gonzales, Juan	43	148	Apr. 18, 1834	11				F. Soto
1596. Gonzales, Juan BOX 21:63	17	70	Oct. 15, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
1597. Gonzales, Maria Sinforosa BOX 23:81	18	325	May 9, 1835	1				Burnet
1598. Gonzales, Pedro BOX 76:34	66	133	Apr. 24, 1835					De Leon
1599. Gonzales, Pedro BOX 77:42	67	819	July 30, 1835		1/4			De Leon
1600. Gonzales, Romano BOX 23:77	18	307	May 12, 1835		1/4			Burnet
1601. Gonzales, Santiago BOX 77:30	67	743	Apr. 11, 1835	1				De Leon
1602. Gonzales, Santiago	41	17	Testimonio of above					

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Hunt (?)	Waters of Sulphur Fork	GA	75		
Washington 48	Headwaters of Little Creek; joins J. Little	7	75 1/2		(Out of place, follows P. 80)
(?)	Waters of Sulpher Fork	DBE	15		
Jefferson (?)	East side of Neches; opposite Big Alabama				
(?)	Waters of Sulphur Fork	DBE	7		
Jefferson (?)	South bank of Big Alabama	See Field Notes Box 1, File 7			
Jasper 14	Walnut Creek	GWS	36		Z. 26
		See field Notes Box 1 File 84			
Jefferson (?)	Taylor's Bayou				T. 63
San Jacinto 19	East branch of San Jacinto	R & Mc	1		V. 152
Henderson 9	Waters of Neches	TGI	8		B. 12
Trinity 19	Between Big Neches and Little Neches	JS3	27		V. 119
5/6 Bee; 25 1/6 ~~Hidalgo~~ Refugio 30	Middle Creek; joins Rene				
Hidalgo	Los Barrosos				See File 548; San Patricio
(?)	Waters of Red River (5 surveys)				
(?) Lamar 3	Red River below mouth of Bois d'Arc	See Field Notes Box 1 File 81			Garret & Milton, Attys.
Victoria 61	On Coleto; joins J. M. Galban				
(?)	Red River	See Field Notes Box 1 File 140			J. Hewetson, Atty. Deposited Feb. 24/40
Karnes (?) 2	South side of San Antonio	See Field Notes Box 1 File 201			S. M. Williams, Atty. Deposited 2/21/40, Withdrawn, File 2
Karnes (?)	South side of San Antonio				Withdrawn, File 2
DeWitt	Northeast side of Guadalupe				Record of Spanish Titles Recorded Vol. 1, 505-11; Withdrawn, File 2
Kinney 2	Waters of Piedra Pinta; joins Dolores Soto				Deposited by Reuben Rose; 12/30/40; Withdrawn, 4/1/75; File 33
Victoria 52	On Guadalupe; joins McDonough				
Rusk 12	Waters of Angelina; joins J. P. Falcon	J. Strode	46		B. 131
Victoria 53	Lot in town of Victoria				
Calhoun 18	West bank of Matagorda Bay; joins V. Garcia				
Rusk 13	Waters of Angelina	J. Strode	51		B. 130
Calhoun 19	East bank of Guadalupe Bay				Deposited Feb. 7/40; Withdrawn, File 2

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
1603. Gonzales, Simon BOX 76:50	66	197	Apr. 24, 1835					De Leon
1604. Gonzales, Town of BOX 16:31	13	837	Aug. 25, 1832	4				DeWitt
1605. Good, Edward BOX 31:86	22	749	July 6, 1835	1				Zavala
1606. Goodrich, B. B. BOX 27:69	20	695	July 22, 1835	1				Vehlein
1607. Goodwin, Henry BOX 33:34	23	1345	Oct. 15, 1835	1				Zavala
1608. Goodwin, Robert BOX 33:26	23	1313	Oct. 15, 1835	1				Zavala
1609. Goodwin, Shearly BOX 33:25	23	1309	Oct. 18, 1835	1				Zavala
1610. Gorbet, Chester BOX 1:75	1	166	July 19, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
1611. Gorden, Elizabeth BOX 6:12	4	882	Apr. 11, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1612. Gordian, Antonio BOX 37:27	26	149	Oct. 1, 1835	1		1		C. S. Taylor
1613. Gorham, William BOX 8:35	6	1838	Nov. 21, 1832		1/4			Austin, 2nd
1614. Gortari, Eligio BOX 40:3	28	18	Aug. 30, 1831	1				J. A. Navarro
1615. Gortari, Eligio BOX 43:3	31	11	Feb. 23, 1834	1		1		F. X. Bustillo
1616. Gortari, Vicente BOX 43:2	31	1	Dec. 28, 1833	1				M. Ximenes
1617. Goss, Thomas BOX 25:19	19	881	Oct. 15, 1835	1				Burnet
1618. Gossett, Elijah BOX 23:35	18	139	Feb. 7, 1835	1				Burnet
1619. Gossett, James L. BOX 24:52	19	609	July 24, 1835	1				Burnet
1620. Gouldrich, Michael BOX 3:66	2	534bis	Aug. 24, 1824			1		Austin, 1st
1621. Gove, Humphry N. BOX 10:79	8	807	Dec. 15, 1832		1/4			Austin, 3rd
1622. Gozeascohechea, Antonio	17	86	Oct. 23, 1834 (See Maria Jacinta de la Garza)	1				Power & Hewetson
1623. Gragg, John BOX 36:9	25	773	Dec. 16, 1835	1		1		Geo. W. Smyth
1624. Gragg, Moses BOX 27:9	20	447	May 28, 1835	1				Vehlein
1625. Graham, Andrew BOX 8:32	6	1826	Nov. 19, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
1626. Graham, John H. BOX 33:74	23	1507	Nov. 7, 1835	1				Zavala
1627. Graham, Sam L. BOX 33:20	23	1287	Oct. 26, 1835		1/4			Zavala
1628. Graham, Walter B. BOX 33:18	23	1279	Oct. 26, 1835		1/4			Zavala
1629. Grande, Jose de Jesus	29	195	(See Justo Pepi)					
1630. Grande, Jose de Jesus & Justo Pepi BOX 53:21	41	46	Dec. 13, 1833	3				V. Aldrete
1631. Grande, Jose de Jesus See Justo Pepi	41	45	Testimonio					

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Victoria 54	Lot in town of Victoria				
Gonzales 25	Northeast bank of Guadalupe and San Marcos				
Jasper 15	Sandy Creek; joins Bevil	SAS	32		Z. 46
Walker 23	San Jacinto; opposite P. Teal	R & Mc	18		V. 31
Newton 3	West side of Sabine; joins Goodwin	R & Mc	79		Z. 78
Newton 4	West side of Sabine; joins Shoemaker	R & Mc	73		Z. 360
Newton 5	West side of Sabine; joins Shoemaker	R & Mc	81		Z. 74
Brazoria 64	East of Brazos; joins Bradley and Talley	1 11	20 ~~201~~; 242	199	21 (Sketch)
Washington 49	Waters of New Year's Creek; joins R. Allen	8	35		
(?)	Pine Island Creek				
Fayette 48	Mulberry Fork of Navidad; joins J. Bell	7	157		
Guadalupe 23	Southwest bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	90		
Bexar 5	Southwest bank of Cibolo	English FNS attached to title			
Guadalupe 24	Northesat bank of Cibolo	English FNS attached to title			
Anderson 27	West side of Neches	JWB3	7		B. 89
Houston 34	Hurricane Creek	J. Strode	60		
Houston 35	Joins Cummins and Clapp Commenced on Madero's Survey	WB3 See Field Notes Bot 1 File 171	35; 50		B. 40
Galveston 12	Mouth of Clear Creek	1	118		117 1/2 (Sketch)
Matagorda 41	Grove and Oyster creeks; and peninsula	6	498 - 499		See Matagorda Sk. File #19-5
San Patricio (?)	Right margin of Aransas Creek	Plat in Sketch File, Drafting Department			
Lamar (?)	Waters of Red River	BTB	1		
Houston 36	Revel's Creek	WB3	87		V. 221
Bastrop 34	Buckner's Creek	7	250		
Angelina 16	Joins Graham and L. Donaho	WB3	73 1/2		Z. 317
Tyler 19		WB3 See Field Notes Bot 1, File 42	73		Z. 364
Angelina 17	Joins J. H. Graham	WB3 See Field Notes Bot 1 File 41	74		Z. 345
3/5 Freestone; 21 2/5 Anderson 55	Both sides of Trinity; joins N. Acosta	Plat apparently bound with No. 40 See Field Notes Bot File 147			J. F. Madero, Atty. Deposited; withdrawn, File 30

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
1632. Grange, Marcelo BOX 32:93	23	1169	Oct. 15, 1835	1				Zavala
1633. Grantham, Mathew F. BOX 8:85	6	2038	Dec. 7, 1832		1/4			Austin, 2nd
1634. Grasmeyer, F. W. BOX 5:44	4	606	Apr. 4, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
1635. Graves, (Heirs of Richard) BOX 9:46	7	201	Nov. 15, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
1636. Graves, Thomas A. BOX 18:21	14	539	Nov. 10, 1835		1/4			Robertson
1637. Gray, Allen G. BOX 32:57	23	1025	Sept. 16, 1835	1				Zavala
1638. Gray, Daniel BOX 12:66	11	425	Feb. 4, 1836	1				Austin, 5th
1639. Gray, Joshua BOX 12:72	11	449	Feb. 5, 1836		1/4			Austin, 5th
1640. Gray, Mayberry B. BOX 11:95	10	141	Oct. 13, 1835		1/4			Austin, 5th
1641. Gray, Pleasant BOX 27:71	20	703	July 12, 1835	1				Vehlein
1642. Gray, Thomas BOX 12:65	11	421	Feb. 4, 1836		1/4			Austin, 5th
1643. Gray, Thomas & J. H. Moore BOX 3:7	2	430	Aug. 16, 1824	1		1		Austin, 1st
1644. Gray, Thomas Fairfax BOX 13:27	11	669	Feb. 27, 1836	1				Austin, 5th
1645. Grayham, John M. BOX 19:70	15	1135	Aug. 26, 1835			1		Robertson
1646. Grayham, John M. BOX 17:68	14	296	July 5, 1835	1				Robertson
1647. Grayson, Peter William BOX 10:18	8	535	July 22, 1831	1				Austin, 3rd
1648. Green, Amos BOX 50:38	38	930	May 2, 1831	1				J. F. Madero
1649. Green, Amos BOX 56:18	44	100	May 2, 1831					J. F. Madero
1650. Green, Benjamin BOX 12:43	10	333	Oct. 27, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
1651. Green, Benjamin BOX 37:30	26	163	Aug. 28, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
1652. Green, Fitz H. BOX 37:26	26	141	Aug. 26, 1835		1/3			C. S. Taylor
1653. Green, Fitz H. BOX 56:19	44	101	May 2, 1831					J. F. Madero
1654. Green, Patrick BOX 10:71	8	767	Jan, 8, 1833	1				Austin, 3rd
1655. Green, Reason BOX 37:31	26	173	Aug. 26, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
1656. Green, Reason BOX 56:16	44	98	May 2, 1831					J. F. Madero
1657. Greenville, Benjamin BOX 12:33	10	293	Oct. 23, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
1658. Greenwood, Elizabeth BOX 7:6	5	1318	May 7, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1659. Greenwood, Franklin J. BOX 5:83	4	766	Apr. 7, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1660. Greenwood, Garrison BOX 23:44	18	183	Mch. 5, 1835	1				Burnet

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Jefferson 26	North bank of Two Points Bayou; joins Hillebrant	JWB3	38		Z. 76
Austin 42	Right bank of Brazos; mouth of Caney	2 4 6	128 130 475 1/2		
Bastrop 35	West of Colorado; joins W. Barton	7	415		
Matagorda 42	Trespalacios Creek; joins Harrison	6	319	29	See Matagorda Co. Sk. File # 85-S.A.
(?) Milam 25	Fish Creek				
(?)	S.W. line of tracts marked J. B.	See Field Notes Box 1 File 40			Z. 271
Bastrop (?)	Waters of Walnut Creek	3	36		
Bastrop (?)	Waters of Walnut Creek	3	77		
Washington 50	Jackson's Creek; joins D. Jackson				
Walker 24	Joins W. Parker	WB3	53		V. 30
Bastrop (?)	Waters of Walnut Creek	3	76		
League Brazoria; 65 Labor Colorado 27	League on Bernard; labor west of Colorado	5 9	53 343	20	See Brazoria Co. Sk. File #2-S.A.
Lavaca (?)	On Navidad	10	35		
Falls 25	West of Brazos	B	17		
Falls 24	West of Brazos	A	177		
Matagorda 43	West fork of Carancahua Creek	6	37		
Liberty 41	On Trinity; joins J. Roberson				For consent of Federal Government, see Vol. , P.
Liberty 40	Lot in town of Liberty				
Fayette 49	Between Navidad and Buckner's Creek	4	91		
Liberty (?)	West of Trinity				T. 56
Hardin 24	Near Pine Island Creek				
Liberty 44	Lot in town of Liberty				
1/2 Jackson; 25 1/2 Matagorda 44	On Carancahua Creek; joins P. W. Grayson	6	35		See Matagorda Co. Sk. File # 82-S.A.
Liberty 43	West of Trinity; joins R. Green				T. 60
Liberty 42	Lot in town of Liberty				
Fayette 50	Waters of Cummins Creek; joins Gray and Peebles				
Burleson 26	North of Yegua	12	28		
Grimes 19	Headwaters of San Jacinto; joins J. Grimes	10	107		
Houston 37	Joins John La Riviere	J. Strode	47		

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
1661. Greenwood, Joel BOX 7:45	5	1474	May 13, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1662. Greeson, Isaac BOX 25:21	19	891	Oct. 12, 1835	1				Burnet
1663. Gregg, Darius BOX 5:70	4	714	Apr. 6, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
1664. Gregory, John BOX 29:49	21	1441	Nov. 4, 1835	1				Vehlein
1665. Griffin, Moses BOX 17:95	14	435	July 29, 1835	1				Robertson
1666. Griffith, Henry BOX 50:31	38	870	Apr. 25, 1831	1				J. F. Madero
1667. Griffith, Henry BOX 7:32	5	1422	May 10, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1668. Griffith, Noah BOX 6:28	4	954	Apr. 11, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1669. Grigsby, Joseph BOX 30:9	22	31	Nov. 6, 1834	1				Zavala
1670. Grigsby, Nathaniel BOX 30:8	22	27	Oct. 28, 1834		1/4			Zavala
1671. Grillet, Cleri BOX 34:60	24	275	Oct. 22, 1835	1		1		C. S. Taylor
1672. Grimes, Frederick BOX 4:64	3	274	Mch. 9, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
1673. Grimes, George BOX 4:75	3	322	Mch. 16, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1674. Grimes, Jesse BOX 5:81	4	758	Apr. 6, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1675. Grisset, John BOX 38:24	27	125	Nov. 23, 1835	1		1		C. S. Taylor
1676. Gritten, Edward BOX 20:51	16	393	July 28, 1835		1/4			Milam
1677. Gritten, Edward BOX 20:43	16	329	July 28, 1835	1				Milam
1678. Groce, Elizabeth BOX 24:68	19	673	July 8, 1835	1				Burnet
1679. Groce, Jared E. BOX 2:21	1	258	July 29, 1824	10				Austin, 1st
1680. Groce, Jared E., Jr. BOX 12:53	11	373	Jan. 29, 1836	1				Austin, 5th.
1681. Groce, Leonard W. BOX 6:22	4	922	Apr. 21, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1682. Gross, Larkin BOX 31:24	22	499	May 28, 1835	1				Zavala
1683. Guajardo, Bacilio BOX 76:58	66	229	Apr. 25, 1835					De Leon
1684. Guajardo, Pascual BOX 77:51 (See also Vol. 43, P. 134)	67	875	Apr. 12, 1835	1				De Leon
1685. Guerrero, Francisco BOX 50:10	38	658	Aug. 30, 1827	8		24	449,550	M. Mora
1686. Guerrero, Maria Guadalupe BOX 76:48	66	189	Apr. 25, 1835					De Leon
1687. Guild, Alfred R. BOX 11:54	9	309	Feb. 16, 1833		1/4			Austin, 4th
1688. Guild, Alfred R. BOX 42:22	30	271	June 15, 1835	1				V. Aldrete
1689. Guthrie, Robert BOX 1:66	1	148	July 19, 1824	1				Austin, 1st

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Grimes 20	East of Brazos; joins F. Greenwood	10	204		
Henderson 10	East of Trinity	McMcHB	29		B. 117
Grimes 21	East of Brazos; joins Holland	10	101		
Houston 38	East of Trinity; northeast of John Welch	WB3	87		V. 159
Bell ?	North bank of Little River (Covered by Moreno)	A	253		
Chambers 12	Old River; joins Self and Hinckney	See Field Notes Box 1 File 236			For consent of Federal Government, see Vol. , Page
Wharton 25	Waters of Jones' Creek; joins Kuykendall				
Montgomery 16	Lake Creek; joins W. M. Rankin	6	414		
Jefferson 27	West side of the Neches	GWS	12; 32		Z. 37
Jasper 16	North bank of Sandy Creek; joins J. Bevil	GWS	2; 23		Z. 36
Harrison 9	15 miles east of Sabine; joins J. M. Dor	BTB	17		
1/2 Washington; 51 1/2 Austin 43	On Caney; joins J. Stephenson	7 10	14 179		
Austin 44	West fork of Mill Creek; joins B. Eaton	7 10	10 141		
Grimes 22	Holland's Settlement; joins McIntyre	10	188		
Orange ?	Cow Bayou				
Bastrop 36	Waters of Cedar Creek; joins Doyle	S	62		
Travis 13	On Pedernales	S	69		See Corrected F/N in Box 6SC 9:5
Anderson 28	Waters of Neches	R & Mc	55		
5 Brazoria; 66 3 Grimes; 23 2 Waller 30	5 Oyster and Bastrop Creeks; 3 east of Brazos; 2 east of Brazos	11 10 5	67; 174 184 11		Sketch, Book 2, P. 154
Waller (?)	East of Brazos; joins heirs of Whitesides	4	127		Cancelled. See Austin 1-57
Grimes 24	East of Brazos; joins F. Holland	10	108 1/2		
Sabine 19	Bear Creek; joins B. Lindsey	DB3 See Field Notes Box 1, File 53	40		Z. 144
Victoria 55	Lot in town of Victoria				
Calhoun 20	Matagorda Bay; joins N. Cavazos				
San Augustine (?)	On Attoyac				
Victoria 56	Lot in town of Victoria				
Burleson 27	Waters of Davidson's Creek; joins J. Long	2	173		
Burleson 268	Davidson's Creek	7	36		Previously titled to S. Denton
Jackson 2L	East of Lavaca	1	189; 258; 262		

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
1690. Gutierres, Alberto Box 42:12	30	142	Aug. 9, 1833	4				J. M. Aldrete
1691. Gutierres, Antonio Ramon Box 37:32	26	181	Oct. 1, 1835	1	1			C. S. Taylor
1692. Gutierres, Francisco Box 37:28	26	153	Oct. 8, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
1692a. Jose Clemente Gutierres Box 79:4	69	18	Feb. 20, 1803					?
1693. Gutierres, Valentin Box 76:27	66	107	Apr. 8, 1835					De Leon

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
3 1/2 Karnes 3 1/2 Goliad 7	East side of San Antonio River	See Field Notes Bat: File 206			Depos. 9/5/39; Testimonio precedes title; deposited by Amory
(?)	Joins Dooling				T. 61 and 62
(?)	East of Double Bayou				
Zapata Victoria 57	Lot in town of Victoria				original testimonio

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
Habdy, Joses (see Hobdy)								
1694. Hadden, John BOX 2:25	1	266	July 29, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
1695. Hadley, Joshua BOX 7:39	5	1450	May 7, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1696. Hadley, Joshua BOX 18:9	14	491	Feb. 25, 1835	1				Robertson
1697. Hady, Samuel C. BOX 3:30	2	476	Aug. 19, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
1698. Hagan, John BOX 24:92	19	769	Aug. 25, 1835	1				Burnet
1699. Hagerty, Thomas J. BOX 28:61	21	1065	Sept. 17, 1835	1				Vehlein
1700. Haggard, James BOX 20:31	16	233	May 21, 1835	1				Milam
1701. Haggard, William H. BOX 20:36	16	273	May 23, 1835	1				Milam
1702. Haile, Jonas J. BOX 24:87	19	749	Aug. 25, 1835	1				Burnet
1703. Halderman, Jesse BOX 11:28	9	205	Dec. 3, 1832		1/4			Austin, 4th
1704. Haley, John BOX 30:79	22	319	Feb. 25, 1835			23	198,750	Zavala
1705. Hall, Briton BOX 31:69	22	681	June 20, 1835	1				Zavala
1706. Hall, Elisha BOX 9:53	7	233	Nov. 12, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
1707. Hall, George B.	2	458	(See Samuel T. Angier)					
1708. Hall, George H. et als.	17	189	Nov. 20, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
1709. Hall, Hudson BOX 34:62	24	287	Oct. 27, 1835		1/3			Geo. W. Smyth
1710. Hall, James BOX 18:20	14	535	Nov. 6, 1835	1				Robertson
1711. Hall, James BOX 23:29	18	115	Jan. 3, 1835	1				Burnet
1712. Hall, James, Jr. BOX 6:50	4	1050	Apr. 26, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1713. Hall, James, 3rd BOX 7:2	5	1302	May 7, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1714. Hall, John BOX 1:26	1	68	July 10, 1824	2		2		Austin, 1st
1715. Hall, John BOX 6:49	4	1046	Apr. 25, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
1716. Hall, Sarah BOX 21:100	17	111	Oct. 31, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
1717. Hall, Solomon BOX 12:73	11	453	Feb. 5, 1836	1				Austin, 5th
1718. Hall, Warren D. C. BOX 9:74	7	321	Dec. 2, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
1719. Hall, Warren D. C. BOX 10:9	8	489	June 24, 1831	1				Austin, 3rd
1720. Hall, William BOX 1:32	1	80	July 10, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
1721. Hall, William A. BOX 11:26	9	197	Dec. 3, 1832	1				Austin, 4th
1722. Hallmark, Geo. W. BOX 28:42	21	985	Aug. 15, 1835	1				Vehlein

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Colorado 28	Waters of Colorado; joins Alley	1	217		
Grimes 25	Holland's Settlement; joins J. S. Black	1 6	124 469		
Limestone 14	Joins Plummer	B	147		
Waller 31	East of Brazos; joins McFarland	11	392		
Houston 39	Waters of Trinity; joins Townsend	J. Strode	78		
Liberty 45	Tarleton's Prairie; joins D. Ibarbo	SCH	22		V. 141
Bastrop 37	West of Colorado	S	73		
Hays 8	Onion Creek	S	108		
Houston 40	Waters of Trinity; joins J. R. Townsend	McMcHB	24		
Washington 52	Waters of Yegua; joins McCain, Clockey and Cox	2 8	167 85		
Sabine 20	Housen Bayou; joins S. Smith	See Field Notes Box 1, File 17			Z. 207
Jasper 17	Cow Creek; joins Turner	SAS	48		Z. 163
Matagorda 45	East bank of Colorado; below Betts	6	265		
Goliad 18	Coleto Creek; joins Bartlett and Huizar	See Field Notes Box 1 File 189			
Harrison 10	Joins J. Royland and H. Whitesides				
(?) Milam 26	Elm Creek				
Anderson 29	Joins John Little	GAN	29		
Waller 32	East of Brazos; joins J. Best	12	35		
Burleson 28	West of Brazos; on San Antonio Road	12	17		
Leagues Brazoria; 67,68 labors Waller 34,35	Leagues east of Brazos (2 surveys); labors opposite San Felipe	1 5 11	14 - 15 35 197 - 238		
Waller 33	East of Brazos; joins J. Best	12	37		
Goliad 19	Agua Sarca Creek; joins Bartlett	See Field Notes Box 1 File 192			
2/3 Gonzales; (?) 1/3 Caldwell (?)	Waters of Peach Creek	3	54		
Brazoria 69	East bank of Brazos	6	108		
2/3 Harris; 23 1/3 Brazoria 70	Clear Creek; above J. F. Perry	6	169		
Fort Bend 31	East of Brazos; joins W. Pettus	1 11	25 205; 252		See Brazoria Co. Sk. File 7, 542
Fayette 51	Headwaters of Navidad; above B. Perry	7	184		
Houston 41	East of Trinity	WR3	36		V. 35

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
1723. Ham, Caiaphas K. BOX 8:63	6	1950	Nov. 23, 1832		1/4			Austin, 2nd
1724. Hamblin, Paschal B. BOX 11:83	10	93	Oct. 10, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
1725. Hamilton, David BOX 3:81	2	552	May 9, 1827	1				Austin, 1st
1726. Hamilton, Francis BOX 34:50	24	225	Oct. 12, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
1727. Hamilton, James BOX 24:12	18	449	June 12, 1835	1				Burnet
1728. Hamilton, Josiah F. BOX 5:73	4	726	Apr. 6, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1729. Hamilton, Walter F. BOX 7:21	5	1378	Apr. 30, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1730. Hampton, Alexander BOX 32:27	23	905	Aug. 30, 1835	1				Zavala
1731. Hampton, Lowry T. BOX 26:70	20	287	Apr. 10, 1835	1				Vehlein
1732. Hanks, Bird L. BOX 11:44	9	269	Dec. 24, 1832	1				Austin, 4th
1733. Hanks, Elijah F. BOX 33:31	23	1333	Oct. 15, 1835	1				Zavala
1734. Hanks, Wyatt BOX 30:20	22	77	Nov. 5, 1834	1				Zavala
1735. Hanks (See McHanks)								
1736. Hanley, James BOX 28:64	21	1077	Sept. 17, 1835	1				Vehlein
1737. Hannor, Jesse BOX 19:69	15	1131	Sept. 12, 1835	1				Robertson
1738. Hansley, Sarah BOX 18:65	15	715	July 5, 1835			24		Robertson
1739. Hansley, Sarah BOX 18:50	15	655	Aug. 21, 1835			1		Robertson
1740. Harbor, Joseph BOX 4:40	3	150	Dec. 11, 1828	1				Austin, 2nd
1741. Hardin, Augustine B. BOX 50:34	38	896	May 11, 1831		1/2			J. F. Madero
1742. Hardin, Benjamin Watson BOX 51:1	39	1002	May 11, 1831	1				J. F. Madero
1743. Hardin, Benjamin W. BOX 56:20	44	102	May 2, 1831					J. F. Madero
1744. Hardin, Ennis BOX 18:38	14	607	May 27, 1835	1				Robertson
1745. Hardin, Franklin BOX 51:4	39	1024	May 12, 1831		1/4			J. F. Madero
1746. Hardin, Milton A. BOX 27:38	20	563	June 17, 1835		1/4			Vehlein
1747. Hardin, Samuel H. BOX 6:43	4	1022	Apr. 25, 1831		1/2			Austin, 2nd
1748. Hardin, William BOX 6:76	5	1178	Apr. 23, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1749. Hardin, William BOX 28:65	21	1081	Sept. 16, 1835	1				Vehlein
1750. Hardin, Zara BOX 56:21	44	103	May 2, 1831					J. F. Madero
1751. Hardison, John BOX 35:13	24	395	Oct. 10, 1835	1		1		Geo. W. Smyth

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Austin 45	West fork of Mill Creek	12	65		
Montgomery 17	Lake Creek	6	389		
Wharton 26	East bank of Peach Creek	1	223 5/8		1-222 (Sketch)
Grayson 3	Red River				
Cherokee 23	Waters of Angelina	J. Strode	80		
Wharton 27	Right bank of Bernard; joins F. Slaughter	7	368		
Fayette 52	Buckner's Creek; joins J. Cooke	7	236		
Hardin 30	West side of Neches; joins H. McGill	W	39		
Polk 34	Big Sandy Creek	SCH	45		V. 242
Washington 53	Waters of Yegua; joins S. M. Williams	8	181		
Tyler 20	West of Neches	McMcHB	9		Z. 376
Jasper 18	East side of Neches	SAS	63 - 64		Z. 28
Trinity 21	Between Little Neches and Trinity; joins Castro	TGI	21		V. 149
(?) McLennan 19	West bank of Brazos				
Bosque 5	On Brazos				
Falls 26	Southwest of Viesca	B	1		
Washington 54	New Year's Creek; joins J. R. Miller	7 10	70 160 - 162		
Liberty 46	East side of Trinity; joins F. Hardin and Johnson				For consent of federal government see Vol. P.
Liberty 47	East side of Trinity; joins J. Orr				For consent of federal government see Vol. P.
Liberty 48	Lot in town of Liberty				
Bosque 6	West bank of Brazos; above Childress Creek	AB	229		
Liberty 49	East side of Trinity; joins S. Strong				For consent of federal government see Vol. P.
Polk 35	Branch of Long King's Creek	SCH	43		V. 85
Waller 36	Half Way Bayou; joins Groce's Retreat	1 12	92 39		
Harris 24	South bank of Buffalo Bayou; joins Richardson				
San Jacinto 20	Big Creek	SCH	49		V. 36
Liberty 50	Lot in town of Liberty				
Grayson 4	Waters of Mineral Creek	GA	8		

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
1752. Hardy, William BOX 6:29	4	958	Apr. 16, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1753. Harland, Isaiah BOX 18:100	15	855	Feb. 10, 1835	1				Robertson
1754. Harmon, Elijah D. BOX 17:65	14	284	Nov. 7, 1835	1				Robertson
1755. Harmon, John BOX 17:17	14	81	Mch. 12, 1835	1				Robertson
1756. Harmon, John BOX 31:23	22	495	May 21, 1835	1				Zavala
1757. Harper, Benjamin J. BOX 26:38	20	155	Mch. 4, 1835	1				Vehlein
1758. Harper, Henry BOX 34:59	24	271	Oct. 13, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
1759. Harrington, Arabella BOX 4:94	3	402	Mch. 22, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1760. Harris, Abner	2	590	(See William Barrett)					
1761. Harris, Anthony BOX 30:95	22	383	Mch. 19, 1835		1/4			Zavala
1762. Harris, David BOX 3:43	2	502	Aug. 19, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
1763. Harris, David BOX 10:42	8	641	Oct. 20, 1832	1				Austin, 3rd
1764. Harris, Edward C. BOX 23:99	18	397	June 26, 1835	1				Burnet
1765. Harris, Isaac BOX 10:84	9	25	June 25, 1832	1				Austin, 4th
1766. Harris, James BOX 34:47	24	211	Oct. 10, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
1767. Harris, John BOX 7:100	6	1698	Oct. 16, 1832		1/4			Austin, 2nd
1768. Harris, John R. BOX 3:11	2	438	Aug. 16, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
1769. Harris, William BOX 1:29	1	74	July 10, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
1770. Harris, William BOX 9:12	7	56	Dec. 18, 1830		2/3			Austin, 3rd
1771. Harris, William BOX 50:32	38	878	May 10, 1831	1				J. F. Madero
1772. Harris, William & D. Carpenter BOX 3:3	2	422	Aug. 16, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
1773. Harris, William E. BOX 18:68	15	727	Feb. 7, 1835	1				Robertson
1774. Harris, William J. BOX 1:96	1	208	July 21, 1824			1		Austin, 1st
1775. Harris, William P. BOX 10:48	8	667	Dec. 10, 1832	1				Austin, 3rd
1776. Harris, William & Robert Wilson BOX 10:32	8	597	Jan. 13, 1832	1				Austin, 3rd.
1777. Harris, William & Robert Wilson BOX 8:94	6	2087	June 13, 1832	2				Austin, 2nd
1778. Harrison, George BOX 3:9	2	434	Aug. 16, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
1779. Harrison, Henry BOX 9:45	7	197	Nov. 2, 1830		1/4			Austin, 3rd
1780. Harrison, Henry BOX 9:93	7	414	Dec. 16, 1830		1/2			Austin, 3rd

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Lavaca 19	West of Navidad; joins J. Alley	10	307		
Falls 27	Harland's Creek; joins J. Willow	B	103		
Williamson 6	Brushy Creek; joins Tumlinson				
(?) McLennan 20	On Brazos	A B	179 153		
Orange 12	Adams Creek; joins A. Harris	FH	22		Z. 196
Polk 36	Long King's Creek	FH	10		V. 344
Harrison 11	West of Lake Sodo	WB	24		
Washington 55	Waters of New Year's Creek; joins J. Clarke	8 10	38 158		
Orange 13	Adams Creek (Bayou)	JMH	1		Z. 130
Harris 26	West bank of San Jacinto	1	132; 174		See Field Notes Bar 1 File 87
Harris 25	Middle Creek; joins Cooke and Hughes	6	161		
Anderson 30	East of Trinity	JS3	40		
Bastrop 38	East bank of Colorado; joins S. F. Austin	6	508		
Harrison 12	West of Lake Sodo	WB	9		
Grimes 26	Headwaters of San Jacinto; joins J. Hadley	6	471		
Harris 27	South bank of Buffalo Bayou				
Brazoria 71	East of Brazos; joins Richardson and Parker	1 11 11	11 192 339; 341 - 2		
Brazoria 72	Chocolate Bayou; joins S. F. Austin	6	129		
Liberty 51	East side of Trinity; joins Self and Minchey				For consent of federal government see Vol. P.
Harris 28	San Jacinto and Buffalo Bayou	1	134		
Milam 27	On Brazos	A	125		
Harris 29	West of San Jacinto; joins J. McCormick				
Harris 30	Galveston Bay; joins G. Hunter	1	147		Forfeited by Cooke and Hughes
Harris 31	Mouth of Green's Bayou				
Harris 32	Left bank of Buffalo Bayou; joins G. Hunter			Clopper Patrick and Lindsay 51	Originally granted to ~~Cooke and Hughes~~
Brazoria 73	Cedar Lake				See Brazoria Co. S. File # 14 - S. A.
Matagorda 46	West bank of Colorado	6	302		
Matagorda 47	Right bank of Colorado (2 surveys)	6	303 - 304		

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
1781. Harrison, John BOX 29:56	21	1469	Nov. 2, 1835		1/4			Vehlein
1782. Harrison, T. J. BOX 32:22	23	885	Aug. 16, 1835	1				Zavala
1783. Hart, Elizabeth BOX 22:66	17	180	Dec. 29, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
1784. Hart, Felix & Sons BOX 22:34	17	146	Nov. 22, 1834	1	1/4			Power & Hewetson
1785. Hart, Gustavus BOX 32:9	23	833	July 17, 1835		1/4			Zavala
1786. Hart, John & Sons BOX 22:12	17	124	Nov. 10, 1834	1	3/4			Power & Hewetson
1787. Hart, Timothy & Mother BOX 22:21	17	133	Nov. 20, 1834	1	1/4			Power & Hewetson
1788. Harvey, Blasingame W. BOX 30:77	22	311	Feb. 20, 1835	1				Zavala
1789. Harvey, William BOX 1:87	1	190	July 20, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
1790. Hatch, Sylvenus BOX 8:98	7	1	Mch. 30, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
1791. Hatfield, Basil M. BOX 12:34	10	297	Oct. 23, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
1792. Haughy, Bridget BOX 70:43	59	41	June 25, 1835	1		1		McMullen & McGloin
1793. Haven, Eben BOX 14:70	12	343	June 24, 1831	1				DeWitt
1794. Hawkins, Edmond St. John BOX 7:15	5	1354	May 16, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
1795. Hawkins, Isaac K. BOX 8:6	6	1722	Oct. 18, 1832		1/4			Austin, 2nd
1796. Hawkins, William S. BOX 18:31	14	579	May 18, 1835		1/4			Robertson
1797. Hawkins, William W. BOX 8:39	6	1854	Nov. 20, 1832		1/4			Austin, 2nd
1798. Hawley, Joel Edwin BOX 31:33	22	533	June 22, 1835	1				Zavala
1799. Haworth, Absalom B. BOX 19:92	15	1259	Feb. 15, 1835	1				Robertson
1800. Hayes, Jacob BOX 5:84	4	770	Apr. 8, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1801. Hayes, Stephen BOX 70:44	59	42	July 8, 1835	1		1		McMullen & McGloin
1802. Hayes, Thomas & Son BOX 22:43	17	155	Nov. 27, 1834	1	1/4			Power & Hewetson
1803. Haynes, Thomas S. BOX 3:13	2	442	Aug. 16, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
1804. Hayney, John W. BOX 50:13	38	695	Oct. 20, 1835	1				Radford Berry
1805. Hayslitt, Samuel BOX 12:11	10	205	Oct. 19, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
1806. Hazel, Seth BOX 35:12	24	389	Oct. 14, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
1807. Head, James A. BOX 18:35	14	595	Mch. 18, 1835	1				Robertson
1808. Health, William BOX 27:37	20	550	June 7, 1835		1/4			Vehlein
1809. Heard, Jemimah BOX 9:59	7	257	Nov. 29, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Cherokee 24	Between Angelina and Neches; joins Durst	GAN See Field Notes Bk 1 F. 1 e 144	27		
Hardin 28	West bank of Neches	W DB4	33 13		Z. 241
San Patricio (?)	On Aransas	See Field Notes Bk 1 File 221			Cancelled, see title
Bee 26,27	On Aransas and Papalote (Two surveys)	See Field Notes Bk 1 File 213			
Sabine 21	Waters of Palo Gacho; joins J. F. Law	DB3	83		Z. 224
San Patricio 10	Ramireno Lake; joins J. de la Garza	See character certificate # 267		See Field Notes Bk 1 File 217	
Bee 28,29	Aransas and Papalote Creeks	See Field Notes Bk 1 File 213			
San Augustine 16	East side of Angelina	DB3	61		Z. 9
Austin 46	West bank of Brazos; joins W. White	5	7		2-204 (Sketch) 2-208 (Sketch)
Jackson 27	East bank of Lavaca; joins E. McNulty	7 10	102 1/2 290		
3/4 Lee; 11 1/4 Washington 52	Waters of Yegua; joins Neill	8 8	205 179		
Live Oak 9	East bank of Atascosa; joins W. O'Docharty	See Field Notes Bk 1 File 290			
Victoria 58	Southwest bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	271		
Fayette 53	Buckner's Creek; joins J. Castleman	7	234		
Washington 57	Waters of Yegua; joins J. F. Perry	2	170 1/2		
Limestone 15	Joins Vasquez and Fitz Gibbons	B	169		
2/3 Burleson; 29 1/3 Washington 58	On Yegua; joins Perry and DeWitt	2	170		
Hardin 26	Headwaters of Pine Island Bayou	DB3	26		Z. 150 Covered by Henderson
Milam (?)	North bank of Little River				Previously granted to L. Lomus
Grimes 27	East of Brazos; north of Mrs. McIntosh	10	111		
2/3 Live Oak; 10 1/3 Atascosa 4	On Atascosa; joins C. Scanlan	See Field Notes Bk 1 File 292			
Bee 30	On Blanco Creek	See Field Notes Bk 1 File 195			
Brazos 19	On Cedar Creek				
(?)	On Sulphur Fork	JS4 See Field Notes Bk 1, File 64	1		For revocation, see Texas 9, p. 459
Caldwell 11	Waters of Peach Creek	4 3	86 53		
Grayson (?)	Red River; opposite mouth of False Wachita	GA	9		Cancelled, Act. of Aug. 29, ~~1839~~ 1856; Special Act of Court, 1856
Limestone 16	Waters of Navasota	B	191		
Houston 42	Joins Jacob Master	J. Strode	26		V. 43
Jackson 28	East bank of Navidad; joins Sutherland	7	89		

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
1810. Heard, John M. BOX 9:81	7	361	Dec. 10, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
1811. Heard, Thomas H. P. BOX 9:85	7	377	Dec. 10, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
1812. Heard, William BOX 9:57	7	242	Nov. 24, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
1813. Hearn, Robert, James and Patrick BOX 21:80	17	88	Oct. 24, 1834	1	1/4			Power & Hewetson
1814. Heart, John BOX 70:18	59	16	Dec. 3, 1831	1				McMullen & McGloin
1815. Heath, Richard BOX 14:20	12	97	May 24, 1831		1/4			DeWitt
1816. Heffernan, James BOX 70:46	59	44	June 30, 1835	1		1		McMullen & McGloin
1817. Heffernan, John BOX 70:45	59	43	June 25, 1835	1		1		McMullen & McGloin
1818. Hely, Michael BOX 70:47	59	45	July 30, 1835	1		1		McMullen & McGloin
1819. Hely, Michael BOX 54:20	42	103	Testimonio of above					
1820. Henderson, Francis BOX 8:24	6	1794	Nov. 12, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
1821. Henderson, Peter M. BOX 32:44	23	973	Aug. 12, 1835	1				Zavala
1822. Henesey, Thomas BOX 70:48	59	46	July 30, 1835		1/3			McMullen & McGloin
1823. Henrie, Arthur BOX 27:10	20	451	May 16, 1835	1				Vehlein
1824. Henrie, John M. BOX 30:93	22	375	Mch. 30, 1835		1/4			Zavala
1825. Henriquez, Maria Gertrudis BOX 23:63	18	251	May 13, 1835	1				Burnet
1826. Henry, Harvey M. BOX 28:22	21	903	Aug. 28, 1835	1				Vehlein
1827. Henry, Hugh BOX 19:71	15	1139	Dec. 22, 1834	1				Robertson
1828. Henry, John	12	175	May 5, 1831	1				DeWitt
1829. Henry, Maurice BOX 10:46	8	659	Dec. 13, 1832		1/4			Austin, 3rd
1830. Henry, Patrick BOX 70:49	59	47	July 10, 1835		1/3			McMullen & McGloin
1831. Henry, Robert BOX 19:7	15	883	Dec. 22, 1834			1		Robertson
1832. Henry, Robert BOX 19:66	15	1119	Dec. 22, 1834			24		Robertson
1833. Henry, Thomas BOX 70:50	59	48	July 30, 1835	1				McMullen & McGloin
1834. Henry, Walter BOX 70:51	59	49	July 20, 1835		1/3			McMullen & McGloin
1835. Hensley, Andrew J. BOX 17:70	14	304	Aug. 7, 1835		1/4			Robertson
1836. Hensley, Charles BOX 19:3	15	867	Aug. 7, 1835		1/4			Robertson
1837. Hensley, Harmon BOX 4:70	3	298	Mch. 16, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1838. Hensley, James BOX 2:49	2	314	Aug. 3, 1824	1		1		Austin, 1st

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Jackson 29	West bank of Mustang Creek	7 10	98 279		
Jackson 30	West bank of Sandy Creek; joins E. Beaty				
Jackson 31	West bank of Navidad; above E. McNutt	7 10	108 296		
Refugio 31	Melon Creek; above Power & Hewetson				
San Patricio (?)	East bank of Nueces				
Lavaca 20	West bank of Lavaca	Lockhart	412		
Bee 31	East bank of Paesta Creek; joins A. Burke	See Field Notes Bot 1 File 291			
Live Oak 11	East bank of Atascosa; joins B. Haughy	See Field Notes Bot 1 File 293			
1/2 Live Oak; 16 1/2 McMullen 6	Rio Frio; joins J. Turner				Deposited by Sanders, Apr. 10/41
Brazos 20	East of Brazos; joins G. H. Coleman	8	272		
Hardin 27	Pine Island Bayou; joins L. Dykes	W	8		In conflict with J. E. Hawley; Z. 258
Atascosa 5	On Atascosa; joins E. O'Boyle	see Character certificate #912			
Trinity 22	Waters of White Rock Creek	JMH JS3	6 16		V. 222
Orange 14	Cow Creek	JS3	17		Z. 129
Smith 11	Waters of Angelina	J. Strode	6		B. 119
San Jacinto 21	West side of Trinity; joins W. G. Logan	W	3		Covered by J. D. Simpson; V. 112
Robertson 17	Waters of Cedar Creek				
Caldwell 12	Northeast bank of San Marcos	Lockhart	52		
Brazoria 74	East bank of Brazos; joins Calvitt and Mitchell				Deed of Acquittance, Vol. 2, No. 321
Live Oak 12	Left bank of Rio Frio; joins J. Henry	see Character certificate file # 918			
Robertson 18	Pin Oak Creek				
Robertson 19	Pin Oak Creek; joins R. Henry				
Live Oak 13, 14	Rio Frio and Atascosa (Two surveys)	See Character certificate # 919			
Live Oak 15	On Atascosa; joins T. Henry	See character certificate #920			
Robertson 20	Walnut Creek; joins G. Hunt	A	247		
Robertson 21	Walnut Creek	A	243		
Washington 59	East fork of Mill Creek; joins S. M. Williams	4 10	42 57		
League Brazoria; 75 Labor Austin 47	League east of Bernard; labor west of Brazos	11	56; 114		

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
1839. Hensley, John M. BOX 8:27	6	1806	Nov. 10, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
1840. Hensley, William R. BOX 6:56	5	1074	Apr. 20, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1841. Hereford, Charles BOX 33:30	23	1329	Oct. 11, 1835	1				Zavala
1842. Hermans, Cornelius P. BOX 21:48	17	54	Sept. 26, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
1843. Hernandez, Andres	42	98	Apr. 12, 1758	4	5			(?)
1844. Hernandez, Francisco Ricardo BOX 43:5	31	34	Dec. 3, 1833	1				M. Ximenes
1845. Hernandez, Jose Maria BOX 77:60	67	949	May 1, 1835	1				De Leon
1846. Hernandez, Manuel and Brothers BOX 22:48	17	160	Nov. 28, 1834	2				Power & Hewetson
1847. Herrald, Dennis BOX 17:92	14	423	June 22, 1835	1				Robertson
1848. Herrera, Francisco BOX 43:9	31	85	Dec. 24, 1833	1		1		M. Ximenes
1849. Herrera, Ignacio BOX 71:30	60	80	Mch. 20, 1834	1		1		McMullen & McGloin
1850. Herrera, Manuel BOX 27:73	20	711	July 6, 1835	1				Vehlein
1851. Herrera, Miguel BOX 31:28	22	515	June 3, 1835	1				Zavala
1852. Herrin, Moses BOX 25:24	19	903	Oct. 13, 1835	1				Burnet
1853. Herring, William BOX 38:32	27	166	Nov. 23, 1835	1		1		C. S. Taylor
1854. Hertz, Joseph BOX 23:75	18	299	May 22, 1835		1/4			Burnet
1855. Hewetson, James BOX 22:20	17	132	Nov. 19, 1834	1	1/4			Power & Hewetson
1856. Hews, (Heirs of William) BOX 22:19	17	131	Nov. 15, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
1857. Heynie, John BOX 19:83	15	1187	(?)	1				Robertson
1858. Hibbins, John BOX 11:39	9	249	Dec. ? 1832	1				Austin, 4th
1859. Hidalgo, Eusebio BOX 76:23	66	91	Apr. 8, 1835					DeLeon
1860. Hidalgo, Eusebio BOX 77:50	67	869	Apr. 8, 1835	1				DeLeon
1861. Hidalgo, Eusebio	41	7	Testimonio of above					
1862. Hidalgo, Francisco Gonzales BOX 22:72	17	188	Oct. 3, 1834	1	See 1590			Power & Hewetson
1863. Hidalgo (See Ydalgo)								
1864. Higgins, John BOX 38:30	27	156	Nov. 23, 1835	1	1			C. S. Taylor
1865. Highsmith, Ahijah M. BOX 5:56	4	658	Apr. 5, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1866. Highsmith, Samuel	12	211	May 1, 1831		24			DeWitt
1867. Highsmith, Samuel BOX 14:43	12	215	Aug. 4, 1831			937,100		DeWitt

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Fayette 54	West of Cummins Creek; joins R. Peebles	10	221		
Lavaca 21	Rocky Creek; joins M. Sandefer	7	151		
San Augustine 17	East side of Ayish Bayou	DB3	4		Z. 377
Refugio 32	On San Antonio; joins M. Byrne	SAW	17		
3/4 Karnes; 4 1/4 Wilson 17	On San Antonio and Cibolo				See 7 Tex 322, Herndon v. Casiano
Bexar 6	North side of Medina	English FNS attached to title			
Victoria 59	East side of Coleto; joins J. M. Amador				
Refugio 34	On the San Antonio; joins Davis and Robertson	SAW	17		Previously granted to I. Westover
Falls 28	Joins J. W. White	B	105		
Wilson 15, 16	Southwest side of the Cibolo	English FNS attached to title			
Atascosa 6	Left bank of Atascosa	See character Certificate # 928			
Walker 25	Waters of the San Jacinto	J. Strode	23		V. 93
Tyler 21	West bank of Neches	JWB3	27		
Limestone 17	East bank of Navasota	SAS	3		B. 86
Jasper (?)	Cow Creek; joins Coles				
Anderson 31	Between Trinity and Neches	J. Strode	4		B. 128
Refugio 35, 36	On Melon Creek				
Refugio 33	Melon Creek; joins Malone				
Robertson (?)	East of Brazos; joins G. A. Nixon	B	47		Set aside, 9th Texas 459
Lavaca (?)	East bank of Lavaca; below J. Campbell	7	318		Set aside, 7th Texas 259
Victoria 60	Lot in town of Victoria				
Calhoun 21	East side of Guadalupe Bay				
					Deposited Feb. 7/4 Withdrawn, File 2
Victoria 61	On the Coleto; joins J. M. Galan				
(?)	Waters of the Neches				T. 82
Bastrop 39	East of Colorado; joins Curtis	7	434		
Guadalupe 25	Southwest bank of San Marcos	Lockhart	27		
Gonzales 26	Northeast bank of Guadalupe; joins town tract	Lockhart	161		

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
1868.	Hill, Ezra Box 12:93	11	533	Feb. 12, 1836	1				Austin, 5th
1869.	Hill, Francis Box 28:26	21	919	August 3, 1835		1/4			Vehlein
1870.	Hill, Henry P. Box 20:44	16	337	July 14, 1835	1				Milam
1871.	Hill, Jacob Box 32:58	23	1029	Sept. 6, 1835	1				Zavala
1872.	Hill, Thomas Box 7:69	5	1570	July 14, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1873.	Hill, William Box 15:25	13	451	August 11, 1831	1				DeWitt
1874.	Hill, William C. J. Box 12:57	11	389	Jan. 25, 1836	1				Austin, 5th
1875.	Hillebrant, Christian Box 35:34	26	193	August 5, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
1876.	Hillhouse, John Box 35:59	25	649	Nov. 3, 1835	1		1		Geo. W. Smyth
1877.	Hillis, John Box 38:33	27	170	Nov. 9, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
1878.	Hinch, Samuel Box 5:34	4	570	March 31, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1879.	Hinds, Gerren Box 14:24	12	127	May 10, 1831	1				DeWitt
1880.	Hinds, James Box 14:16	12	81	May 25, 1831	1				DeWitt
1881.	Hines, Allen Box 35:54	25	619	Nov. 28, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
1882.	Hines, James A. Box 53:25a	40	1927	April 7, 1830		1/4			J. A. Padilla
1883.	Hines, William Box 30:89	22	359	March 15, 1835	1				Zavala
1884.	Hinkson, John Box 9:31	7	137	Nov. 13, 1830		1/4			Austin, 3rd
1885.	Hiroms, Samuel C. Box 10:20	8	545	July 25, 1831	1				Austin, 3rd
1886.	Hiroms, Samuel C. Box 26:69	20	283	April 30, 1835	1				Vehlein
1887.	Hobdy, Joses Box 30:65	22	263	Feb. 18, 1835	1				Zavala
1888.	Hodge, Alexander Box 4:5	2	600	April 12, 1828	1				Austin, 1st
1889.	Hodge, Archibald Box 5:77	4	742	April 8, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1890.	Hodge, James Box 5:76	4	738	April 8, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1891.	Hodge, John Box 4:100	3	426	March 21, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1892.	Hodge, Robert Box 7:70	5	1574	July 14, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1893.	Hodge, William (Heirs of) Box 6:48	4	1042	April 23, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1894.	Hodges, Joseph Box 26:32	20	131	March 16, 1835	1				Vehlein
1895.	Hodges, Nathaniel Box 38:28	27	144	Dec. 9, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
1896.	Hodges, Newell C. Box 23:41	18	163	March 12, 1835	1				Burnet

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Lavaca (?)	East bank of the Navidad	7	124		
Houston 43	Joins H. Master	WB3	25		V. 109
Travis 14	Mouth of Spring Creek				
Hardin 31	West side of Neches; joins J. G. Harrison	W	33		Z. 277
Austin 48	West fork of Mill Creek; below Dolkey	10 12	240 47		
Gonzales 27	East of Peach Creek	Lockhart	453		
Grimes (?)	Waters of Bidais Creek	4 9	115 224; 443		Cancelled
Jefferson 28	Between Den and Hillebrand's creeks; joins Carr				T. 110
(?)	Waters of Sulphur Fork	DBE	9		
(?)	East side of Trinity				
Washington 60	South of Yegua	8	111		
Caldwell 13	Plum Creek	Lockhart	368		
Caldwell 14	Plum Creek	Lockhart	370		
Harrison (?)	Joins H. Whitesides	WB	2		
Sabine 22	North side of Palo Gacho				
Liberty (?)	Southwest of Wolf Point	JWB3	31		Z. 84
Jackson 32	Carancahua Creek; joins E. K. Looney	6	20		
Harris 33	Between R. R. Vince and Shipman	1	161		
Polk 37	East of Trinity; joins Prentice's 7 leagues	J. Strode	1		V. 234
San Augustine 18	East side of Ayish Bayou	DB3	53		Z. 2
Fort Bend 32	East bank of Brazos; joins M. Battle	1	41 3/4		
Montgomery 18	West of San Jacinto; joins James Hodge	6	396		
Montgomery 19	West of San Jacinto	6	393		6-391; 395 (Sketch)
11/12 Austin; 49 1/12 Washington 61	East fork of Mill Creek; joins S. M. Williams	4 10	40 52		
Fort Bend 33	East of Bernard	7	284		
Walker 26	Waters of San Jacinto	6	384; 372-373		
Houston 44	Waters of Trinity; joins Master	WR3	5		V. 281
(?)	Near Big Alabama				
Houston 45	Hurricane Bayou	WR3	13		

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
1897. Hodges, William H.	38	886	May 4, 1831	1				Madero
1898. Hoffman, David	24	239	October 22, 1835	1	1			Geo. W. Smyth
1899. Hoffman, David A.	8	625	March 3, 1832	1				Austin, 3rd
1900. Hogan, Josiah	15	1195	Dec. 20, 1834	1				Robertson
1901. Hoggart, James	22	155	Jan. 18, 1835	1				Zavala
1902. Hoit, Samuel	7	213	Nov. 15, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
1903. Hoket, Edward W.	18	401	June 3, 1835	1				Burnet
1904. Holcomb, John D.	10	261	October 20, 1835		1/4			Austin, 5th
1905. Holden, Thomas	17	143	Nov. 22, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
1906. Holderman, David	16	265	May 25, 1835		1/4			Milam
1907. Holland, Francis	2	354	August 10, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
1908. Holland, James	4	806	April 7, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
1909. Holland, P.	23	1145	Sept. 26, 1835	1				Zavala
1910. Holland, William	2	352	August 10, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
1911. Holliman, Kinchen	2	376	August 10, 1824	1				Austin, 1st.
1912. Hollingsworth, James	5	1590	October 28, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
1913. Holly, William	17	189	(See Geo. H. Hall)					
1914. Holman, Isaac	19	745	August 5, 1835	1				Burnet
1915. Holman, John W.	21	1399	October 12, 1835		1/4			Vehlein
1916. Hood, Joseph L.	15	695	Dec. 23, 1834	1				Robertson
1917. Hope, James	1	96	July 10, 1824		1/4	2		Austin, 1st
1918. Hope, Prosper and Adolphus	3	146	Dec. 11, 1828		1/2			Austin, 2nd
1919. Hopkins, Daniel	27	150	Nov. 23, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
1920. Hopkins, James E.	25	715	Dec. 17, 1835	1		1		Geo. W. Smyth
1921. Horne, Charles S.	23	1371	October 4, 1835	1				Zavala
1922. Hornsby, Reuben	9	81	October 30, 1832	1				Austin, 4th
1923. Horton, Alexander	22	295	Feb. 24, 1835		1/4			Zavala
1924. Horton, Susannah	22	219	Feb. 24, 1835	1				Zavala
1925. Horton, Wade	27	11	Dec. 5, 1835		1/3			C. S. Taylor

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Chambers 13	On Old River; ioins Felton				
Sabine 23	South of the Sabine (two surveys)	WB A2	30-31		
Jackson 33	East of the Lavaca; between Ewing and Morgan				
Falls 29	West of Brazos	C	65		
Chambers 14	Headwaters of East Bayou	JWB3	32		Z. 61
Matagorda 48	Matagorda Bay; joines J. Vandon	6	213		
Cherokee 25	Waters of Angelina; ioins Engledon and Reed	J. Strode	72		B. 99
Brazos 21	Navasota Creek	7	44		
Bee 32	Aransas Creek; joins Boyle and Robertson				
Bastrop (?)	On Colorado	S	71		Cancelled; certificate issued
Grimes 28	Ten Mile Creek	1	89		
Grimes 29	Ten Mile Creek	10	191		
Tyler (?)	Village Creek	DB4	14		Z. 329
Grimes 30	Ten Mile Creek	2 10	123 190		
Fort Bend (?)	West of Brazos; joins J. Rabb	2 11	189 87		Cancelled; (Texas 1st 673)
Burleson 30	Mound Prairie; joins A. P. Poole	10	208		
Freestone 13	Waters of Trinity and Navasota; joins M. Cantan	DB3	16		B. 19
Nacogdoches 33	South of San Antonio Road; joins L. Ewing	TGI	16		V. 28
Bell 11	Elm Creek	C	55		
Brazos 22,23,24	East bank of Brazos (3 surveys)	1 2	64-65 90		
Washington 62	New Year's Creek; joins J. Walker	7 8 10	72 36 126		
Jefferson and Jasper (?)	East bank of Neches				T. 83 6 Sp. Act 2/9/50
Lamar (?)	Waters of Sander's Creek	BTB	1; 8		
(?)		DB4	15		Z. 370
Travis 15	East bank of Colorado	6	525		
Jefferson 29	Near Wolf's Point	DB3	79		Z. 8
Jefferson 30	Joins S. Dean	DB3	80		Z. 115
(?)	Joins B. Early				

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
1926.	Hotchkiss, Archibald BOX 37:25	26	135	Sept. 18, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
1927.	Hotchkiss, Augustin BOX 30:22	22	39	Nov. 21, 1834	1				Zavala
1928.	Hotchkiss, Augustus BOX 37:33	26	185	Sept. 12, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
1929.	Houghteling, James BOX 35:23	25	445	Nov. 19, 1835		1/3			Geo. W. Smyth
1930.	Houjoa, Antony BOX 13:4	11	577	Feb. 15, 1835		1/4			Austin, 5th
1931.	Houlihan, John BOX 71:1	60	51	June 15, 1835	1		1		McMullen & McGloin
1931a.	BOX 55:16	43	146	Testimonio of above					
1932.	House, George BOX 10:27	8	577	Nov. 22, 1831	1				Austin, 3rd
1933.	House, Joseph BOX 6:21	4	918	Apr. 11, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1934.	House, William BOX 15:16	12	413	July 6, 1831		1/4			DeWitt
1935.	Houston, Sam BOX 23:79	18	315	May 5, 1835			1,836,291		Burnet
1936.	Houston, Samuel BOX 10:70	8	763	June 9, 1833	1				Austin, 3rd
1937.	Howard, James L. BOX 32:100	23	1197	Oct. 15, 1835		1/4			Zavala
1938.	Howard, John BOX 33:77	23	1521	Nov. 25, 1835	1				Zavala
1939.	Howard, John BOX 47:15	35	219	July 21, 1835	10				Grant, Durst and Williams
1940.	Howard, William P. BOX 47:16	35	226	Sept. 12, 1835	10				Grant, Durst and Williams
1941.	Howard, William BOX 38:31	27	162	Nov. 29, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
1942.	Hoye, Catalina BOX 70:52	59	50	July 20, 1835		1/3			McMullen & McGloin
1943.	Hubert, Mathew BOX 29:37	21	1391	Oct. 22, 1835	1				Vehlein
1944.	Hudson, Charles BOX 2:24	1	264	July 29, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
1945.	Hudson, Obadiah BOX 5:26	4	538	Mch. 31, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
1946.	Huejas, Maria Falcona BOX 23:88	18	353	May 9, 1835	1				Burnet
1947.	Huff, George BOX 3:36	2	489	Aug. 19, 1824	1	1/2			Austin, 1st
1948.	Huff, John BOX 1:38	1	92	July 10, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
1949.	Huff, William P. BOX 11:85	10	101	Oct. 10, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
1950.	Huffman, David BOX 26:3	20	9	Oct. 15, 1834	1				Vehlein
1951.	Hughart, Edward BOX 16:2	13	689	June 21, 1832		1/4			DeWitt
1952.	Hughes, Hiram BOX 33:17	23	1275	Oct. 13, 1835		1/4			Zavala
1953.	Hughes, Isaac	2	392	(See John Cook)					
1954.	Hughes, James BOX 16:4	13	697	June 6, 1832		1/4			DeWitt

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Jefferson 31	East side of Taylor's Bayou				
San Augustine 19	Waters of Ayish Bayou; joins A. Hunt	R & Mc	82		Z. 22
Madison 17	Waters of Trinity				
Upshur (?)	North of Sabine; joins F. Thorn	WR	16		
Fort Bend (?)	East of Brazos; joins N. F. Roberts				Previously granted to Roberts
3/4 Live Oak; 17 1/4 Atascosa 7	East bank of Atascosa; joins F. Doyle	See Field Notes Box 1 File 228; 301			
1/2 Jackson; 34 1/2 Wharton 28	Mustang Creek; joins Head & Dillard	1	247		
2/3 Harris; 34 1/3 Montgomery 20	Spring Creek; joins J. Edwards	4	71		
Caldwell 15	On Plum Creek	Lockhart	389		
Nacogdoches 34	West side of San Bayou	JS3	36		B. 115 bis
Calhoun 22	Carancahua Creek	6	23		
Newton 6	Joins S. English	See Field Notes Box 1, File 52			
San Augustine (?)	East side of Ayish Bayou	DB3	10		Z. 314
Grayson (?)	Head of Choctaw Bayou				
Lamar (?)	Waters of Red River				
Jefferson (?)	East side of Neches				
Atascosa 8	On Atascosa; joins J. Houlihan	See Field Notes Box 1 J. 12 297			
San Jacinto 22	Joins J. Rankin	R & Mc	40		V. 29
Wharton 29	East of Colorado; below Kinchelow	1 5	189 1/2; 238 42		
9/10 Washington; 63 1/10 Fayette 55	South of Yegua, on La Bahia Road	8	113		
Rusk 14	Waters of Angelina; joins W. Reagan	J. Strode	81		B. 97
2/3 Wharton; 30 1/3 Fort Bend 34	San Bernard and Peach Creek; joins Geo. Teel	1	222 3/4		1-222 (Sketch)
Wharton 31	San Bernard and Peach Creek	5 1	45 187		
Burleson 31	East of Davidson's Creek	9	1		
(?) Polk; represented on map, 1/16/92	Three miles east of Shawnee Village	DB3	69		V. 206
Gonzales 28	Peach Creek	Lockhart	325		
San Augustine 20	Angelina and Ayish Bayou; joins Hayden	TGI	13		Z. 346
3/4 Gonzales; 29 1/4 DeWitt 22	Northeast bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	191		

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
1955.	Hughes, Walter BOX 33:78	23	1525	Nov. 9, 1835	1				Zavala, Lorenzo de
1956.	Hughs, Alexander BOX 38:34	27	174	Nov. 28, 1835	1	1			C. S. Taylor
1957.	Hughson, James BOX 10:31	8	593	Jan. 17, 1832	1				Austin, 3rd
1958.	Huizar, Antonio BOX 52:17	40	1763	Oct. 9, 1835	1	1			Radford Berry
1959.	Huizar, Heirs of Jeronimo	17	125	Nov. 12, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
1960.	Huling, Thomas B. BOX 31:98	22	797	July 30, 1835	1				Zavala
1961.	Humble, John BOX 35:34	25	509	Nov. 20, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
1962.	Humon, Samuel BOX 17:13	14	65	Dec. 9, 1834	1				Robertson
1963.	Humphries, James BOX 36:1	25	721	Dec. 4, 1835	1		1		Geo. W. Smyth
1964.	Humphries, Pelham (William) BOX 30:76	22	307	Feb. 14, 1835	1				Zavala
1965.	Hunt, Charles S. BOX 31:18	22	475	May 15, 1835		1/4			Zavala
1966.	Hunt, Hershell H. BOX 10:21	8	549	Oct. 22, 1831		1/4			Austin, 3rd
1967.	Hunt, Nathaniel BOX 30:23	22	93	Nov. 24, 1834	1				Zavala
1968.	Hunt, William R. BOX 7:87	6	1642	Feb. 23, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
1969.	Hunter, Daniel M. H. BOX 9:100	8	449	July 20, 1831		1/4			Austin, 3rd
1970.	Hunter, Eli BOX 2:10	1	236	July 24, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
1971.	Hunter, Elijah BOX 32:38	23	949	Aug. 21, 1835	1				Zavala
1972.	Hunter, Johnson BOX 2:89	2	394	Aug. 10, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
1973.	Hunter, Johnson BOX 8:56	6	1922	Nov. 14, 1832			1		Austin, 2nd
1974.	Hunter, Joseph BOX 38:27	27	139		1				C. S. Taylor
1975.	Hunter, Ralph BOX 25:4	19	817	Oct. 10, 1835	1				Burnet
1976.	Huntingdon, J. BOX 25:5	19	821	Oct. 7, 1835	1				Burnet
1977.	Hurd, Norman BOX 31:77	22	713	June 16, 1835	1				Zavala
1978.	Hurtado, Manuel BOX 54:3	42	69	Sept. 19, 1835	11				J. M. del Moral
1979.	Huston, Almanzor BOX 30:46	22	187	Feb. 14, 1835	1				Zavala
1980.	Hyden, Nathaniel BOX 33:42	23	1379	Oct. 14, 1835	1				Zavala
1981.	Hynes, Peter and John BOX 21:13	17	15	Sept. 9, 1834	1	1/4			Power & Hewetson

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Sabine 24	Six Mile Creek	JAV	5		Z. 313
Tyler (?)	Waters of Village Creek				
Calhoun 23	Carancahua Bay	6	27		
Grayson 5	Red River; above Mineral Creek				
Goliad 12	On San Antonio River	See Field Notes Book F. 190			See Vol. 53, P. 68
Jasper 19	East bank of Angelina; joins S. Ralph	JAV	44		Z. 220
Henderson (?)	Near Caddo Creek	JWB	12		
Bell (?)	Elm Creek; joins A. Duggins	C	52		Covered by Moreno
(?)	South of Caddo Trace to Red River	JS	6		
Jefferson 32	Marsh of west bank of Neches; joins Veatch	JAV	33		Z. 216
Angelina 18	Waters of Angelina	R & Mc	66		Z. 200
Jackson 35	West bank of Navasota; above H. Smith	7 10	113 301		
San Augustine 21	Ayish Bayou; joins Hotchkiss	R & Mc	69		Z. 23
Colorado 29	East bank of Colorado; joins P. R. Splane	7	300		
3/4 Brazoria; 76 1/4 Harris 36	Clear Creek	6	169		
Wharton 32	West of Peach Creek; south of Kincheloe	1 5	182 45		269 (Sketch)
Hardin 29	West bank of Neches	W	10		Z. 250
Harris 35	Mouth of San Jacinto	1	129;144		
Waller 37	East of Brazos	5	76		
(?)	Between Village and Pine Island Creeks				T. 81
Henderson 11	On Neches, 18 miles west of the Saline	DB4	16		B. 2
3/4 Henderson; 12 1/4 Anderson 32	On Neches, 18 miles west of the Saline	DB4	17		B. 6
Tyler 22	West bank of the Neches	TGI	35		Z. 44
(?)	Waters of Sulphur Fork				G. A. Nixon, Atty., Deposited 9/16/40
Jefferson 33	Joins Savary	JWB3	18		Z. 116
San Augustine 22	Ayish Bayou	TGI	11		Z. 368
Refugio 37, 38	On the San Antonio	SAW	13;21		

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
1982. Ibarbo, Juan Jose and Brothers Box 45:10	33	415	Aug. 25, 1835	11				L. Procela
1983. Ibarbo, Juan Jose and Brothers Box 45:2	33	281	May 5, 1834	10	23½			Vital Flores
1984. Ibarbo (See Ybarbo)								
1985. Iiams (See Jiams), John								
1986. Ingersoll, John W. Box 28:23	21	907	Aug. 27, 1835	1				Vehlein
1987. Ingram, Ira Box 9:50	7	217	Nov. 13, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
1988. Ingram, Ira Box 3:67	2	535	Aug. 24, 1824		1			Austin, 1st
1989. Ingram, John Box 4:19	3	52	May 29, 1827		1/4			Austin, 2nd
1990. Ingram, Seth Box 9:51	7	221	Nov. 13, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
1991. Ingram, Seth Box 2:30	1	276	July 29, 1824	2	1			Austin, lst
1992. Irion, Robert A. Box 27:39	20	567	June 13, 1835	1				Vehlein
1993. Irion, Robert A. Box 46:4	34	7	Aug. 15, 1835	10			Bounty	Williams, Johnson & Peebles
1994. Irons, John Box 1:50	1	116	July 16, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
1995. Irvine, Robert B. Box 32:64	23	1053	Sept. 7, 1835		1/4			Zavala
1996. Isaacks, Elijah Box 31:72	22	693	June 20, 1835	1				Zavala
1997. Isaacks, Samuel Box 1:42	1	100	July 15, 1824	1	1			Austin, 1st
1998. Isaacks, William Box 30:16	22	59	Nov. 26, 1834	1				Zavala
1999. Isles, Perry B. Box 5:64	4	690	Apr. 6, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2000. Ives, Abraham Box 35:51	25	601	Nov. 17, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
2001. Ives, Amasa Box 7:14	5	1350	May 16, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2002. Ives, David Box 76:38	66	149	Apr. 23, 1835					De Leon

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Louisiana (?)	Between Sodo and Cass lakes				C. Noyret, Atty.
Nacogdoches (?)	Forks of Angelina and Attoyac				F. Thorn, Atty. See 3 Texas 479
Walker 27	Sandy Creek				V. 111
Matagorda 49	Matagorda Bay	6	223		
Waller 38	East of Brazos, above National Road	5	34		
Fayette 56	East bank of Colorado	7	449		
Matagorda 50	Bay Prairie	6	229		
2 leagues Wharton; 33 labor Austin 50	2 leagues west of Bernard; labor west of Brazos, above San Felipe	5 5	19 49-50		
5/12 Hardin; 32 4/12 Polk; 38 3/12 Liberty 52 (?)	Menard's Mill Creek	SCH	4		V. 86
	Waters of the Sabine	GA	11		
Waller 39	East of Brazos; above the labors	5	12		1-83-1/2 (Sketch)
Hardin 33	Pine Island Creek	JWB3	8		Z. 287
Jasper 20	Joins R. Conn	SAS	36		Z. 165
Fort Bend 35,36	League east of Brazos, joins Knight; labor west of Brazos	1 2 4	48 league 143 labor 54 league		11-234 league
Sabine 25	Tibo Creek; joins W. Murphy	DB3	3		Z. 212
Bastrop 40	East bank of Colorado; joins J. D. Morris	7	441		
(?)	Waters of Sulphur Fork	DBE	6		
Austin 51	Little Spring Creek; joins Bell and Stephenson	10	117		
Victoria 62	Lot in town of Victoria				

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
2003. Jack, Patrick C. BOX 5:94	4	810	Apr. 6, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
2004. Jack, Spencer H. BOX 8:42	6	1866	Apr. 20, 1833		1/4			Austin, 2nd
2005. Jack, Spencer H. BOX 46:2	34	1	Sept. 20, 1835	10			Bounty	Williams, Johnson and Peebles
2006. Jack, William H. BOX 4:66	3	282	Mch. 19, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2007. Jack, William H. BOX 10:76	8	787	Oct. 3, 1835	1				Austin, 3rd
2008. Jackson, Alexander BOX 1:53	1	122	July 16, 1824	2				Austin, 1st
2009. Jackson, Elisha D. BOX 5:6	3	450	Mch. 21, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2010. Jackson, Humphrey BOX 3:12	2	440	Aug. 16, 1824	1		1		Austin, 1st
2011. Jackson, Isaac BOX 2:64	2	344	Aug. 7, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
2012. Jackson, Isaac BOX 4:67	3	286	Mch. 19, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2013. Jackson, Isaac BOX 4:91	3	390	Mch. 21, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2014. Jackson, Stephen BOX 31:70	22	685	June 10, 1835	1				Zavala
2015. Jackson, Thomas BOX 14:45	12	223	May 1, 1831			24		DeWitt
2016. Jackson, Thomas	12	229	May 10, 1831			1		DeWitt
2017. Jackson, Thomas J. BOX 24:91	19	765	Aug. 5, 1835	1				Burnet
2018. Jackson, Thomas R. BOX 20:26	16	193	Mch. 28, 1835	1				Milam
2019. Jacobs, John BOX 25:25	19	907	Oct. 26, 1835		1/4			Burnet
2020. Jacobs, William BOX 32:74	23	1093	Sept. 12, 1835	1				Zavala
2021. Jameison, Isaac BOX 6:11	4	878	Apr. 7, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2022. James, Angus J. BOX 7:37	5	1442	May 5, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
2023. James, John BOX 21:81	17	89	Oct. 25, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
2024. James, Phineas BOX 14:42	12	207	May 1, 1831	1				DeWitt
2025. James, Thomas BOX 12:5	10	181	Oct. 16, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
2026. Jameson, George BOX 32:89	23	1153	Sept. 14, 1835	1				Zavala
2027. Jamison, Thomas BOX 9:96	8	433	Nov. 29, 1830		1/2			Austin, 3rd
2028. Jamison, Thomas	1	226	(See Thomas J. Tone)					
2029. Janey, John (Yancy) BOX 34:5	24	13	Aug. 11, 1835		1/3			Geo. W. Smyth
2030. Jaques, Adaline BOX 23:78	18	311	May 6, 1835	1				Burnet
2031. Jaques, Benjamin F. BOX 9:15	7	69	Oct. 29, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Grimes 31	Holland's Settlement; north of Francis Holland	10	100		
Lavaca 22	East bank of Navidad; above Hardy	7	116		
Hunt (?)	Waters of Sabine	GA	13		
Fayette 57	Cummins Creek	8	140		
Galveston 13	Head of Highland Creek	6	143		
Wharton 34	1 on Peach Creek; 1 on Colorado; joins W. Kincheloe	4 See Field Notes 1 Box 1 File 247	8 181		1-227 (Sketch)
Washington 64	Cole's Creek; joins J. Newman	8	130		
Harris 37	League east bank of San Jacinto; labor joins the league	1 2	132;175 134		
Grimes 32	East of Brazos, below La Bahia Road	1	111		
Washington 65	Waters of New Year's Creek; joins J. R. Miller	7 8	27 5		
Washington 66	Waters of Jackson's Creek; joins Newman and Harbor	7 8	10 7		
Hardin 34	Northwest of Pine Island Creek	JWB3	17		Z. 164
Gonzales 30	Southwest bank of Guadalupe, below Gonzales	Lockhart	226		
Gonzales 31	Southwest bank of Guadalupe, below Gonzales	Lockhart	228		
Rusk 15	Waters of Angelina	TGI	1		B. 15
Hays 9	Onion and Jackson's creeks	S	103		
(?)	Joins Reuben Phillips	GAN B WB3	31 4 52		B. 85
Polk 40	Waters of Neches	DB4	18		Z. 294
Washington 67	East of Mill Creek; joins J. Schreir	4	50		
Fort Bend 37	Big Creek	7	217		
Refugio 39	Blanco Creek; joins Roache	See Field Notes Box 1 File 108			
Gonzales 32	Southwest bank of Guadalupe, above Gonzales	Lockhart	71		
Brazos 25	North of Navasota	7	43		
Polk 41	Joins H. Pace	W	42		Z. 327
Matagorda 51	Trespalacious Creek; joins G. Williams	6	320		
Goliad Nacogdoches 35	North of Nacogdoches; joins Heirs of Cordova	WB	38		
Leon 10	West of Trinity; joins Johnson	WB3	39		B. 132
Matagorda 52	Prairie Creek; joins J. C. Peyton	6	183;230		182 (Sketch)

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
2032. Jeffry, Edward BOX 7:34	5	1430	Apr. 28, 1831		1/4	147,600		Austin, 2nd
2033. Jenkins, Edward BOX 5:50	4	630	Apr. 4, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2034. Jett, John BOX 30:57	22	231	Feb. 11, 1835	1				Zavala
2035. Jett, Stephen BOX 30:56	22	227	Feb. 18, 1835	1				Zavala
2036. Jiams, John BOX 2:60	2	336	Aug. 7, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
2037. Johns, William BOX 56:23	44	105	May 2, 1831					Madero
2038. Johns, William BOX 26:36	20	147	Mch. 3, 1835	1				Vehlein
2039. Johnson, Alvey R. BOX 34:39	24	175	Sept. 21, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
2040. Johnson, Candler BOX 31:76	22	709	June 26, 1835	1				Zavala
2041. Johnson, Francis W. BOX 48:13	36	129	Mch. 28, 1831	1				M. Arciniega
2042. Johnson, Francis BOX 23:43	18	171	Mch. 14, 1835	1				Burnet
2043. Johnson, Henry A. BOX 27:32	20	539	June 16, 1835		1/4			Vehlein
2044. Johnson, Henry W. et als. BOX 2:29	1	274	July 29, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
2045. Johnson, Isaac BOX 38:35	27	178	Nov. 23, 1835	1		1		C. S. Taylor
2046. Johnson, James BOX 33:66	23	1475	Nov. 18, 1835	1				Zavala
2047. Johnson, John BOX 28:99	21	1223	Oct. 6, 1835	1				Vehlein
2048. Johnson, John BOX 47:14	35	213	Sept. 30, 1835	10				Grant, Durst & Williams
2049. Johnson, John D. BOX 32:19	23	873	Aug. 20, 1835	1				Zavala
2050. Johnson, John S. BOX 33:43	23	1383	Oct. 16, 1835	1				Zavala
2051. Johnson, William BOX 23:58	18	231	Apr. 24, 1835	1				Burnet
2052. Johnston, Achilles S. ~~E.~~ E.C BOX 31:22	22	491	May 18, 1835	1				Zavala
2053. Johnston, Elizabeth BOX 27:33	20	543	June 20, 1835	1				Vehlein
2054. Johnston, Hugh B. BOX 50:35	38	902	May 3, 1831	1				Madero
2055. Johnston, Hugh B. BOX 52:22	44	104	May 2, 1831					Madero
2056. Johnston, Joseph S. BOX 31:9	22	441	Apr. 30, 1835		1/4			Zavala
2057. Johnston, William BOX 32:11	23	841	July 25, 1835		1/4			Zavala
2058. Jones, Benjamin F. BOX 34:70	24	329	Oct. 22, 1835	1		1		Geo. W. Smyth
2059. Jones, Crawford BOX 35:16	25	405	Nov. 26, 1835	1		1		Geo. W. Smyth
2060. Jones, Henry BOX 1:15	1	46	July 8, 1824	1				Austin, 1st

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Fort Bend 38	Waters of Brazos; back of H. Jones	7	274		
Bastrop 41	West of Colorado; joins E. W. Barton	7	429		
Orange 15	Cow Creek	JAV	65		Z. 139
Orange 16	Between Cow and Adams Creeks	JAV	30		Z. 214
Chambers 15	Mouth of Cedar Bayou	1 1 1	137 145 155		
Liberty 53	Lot in town of Liberty				
Polk (?) 39	Waters of Long King's Creek	FH	12		V. 342
Gregg 2	Waters of the Sabine	WB WBOS	21 1	See Field Notes Book; File 104	
Angelina 19	Beach Creek	SAS	44		Z. 702 ?
Fayette 58	Between Colorado and Cummins Creek	10	223		Titled to J. Biegel
Houston 46	Joins J. Haggins	J. Strode	2		
Houston 47	Joins E. Russell	WB3	70		V. 334
11/25 Brazoria; 77 1/25 Matagorda 54	Between Bernard and Bay Prairie	5	58	32	See Brazoria Co. Sketch File #5; Mat. Co. Sk. File #69-S.A.
(?)	Waters of Cow Creek				T. 37
San Augustine (?)	Waters of Attoyac	TGI	36		Z. 379 Incomplete
Trinity 23	Between Big and Little Neches	TGI	24		V. 183
(?)	Waters of Sulphur Fork				
Jasper 21	East bank of Neches	JAV	68		Z. 68
(?)	Waters of Sabine	GAN	28		Z. 367
Leon 11	North of San Antonio Road	WB3	45		
Sabine 26	Bear Creek; joins Lindsay and McDonald	DB3	44		Z. 197
Polk 42	Waters of Long King's Creek; joins W. Johnson	FH	29		V. 333
Liberty 55	South of west fork of Trinity				Consent of Federal Government, Vol. P
54 Liberty ~~(?)~~	Lot in town of Liberty				
Jefferson 34	Joins P. Humphries	JAV	28		Z. 142
Angelina 20	North of San Antonio Road	McMcHB	21		Z. 230
League Jasper; 22 labor Newton 7	Big Cow Creek; joins Holmes and Jones	JWB A	2-3 7		
(?)	Near Caddo Trail	JS2	4	See Field Notes Book; File 120	
Fort Bend 39	West of Brazos; joins A. Kuykendall	2 11	186 95		

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
2061. Jones, Isaac BOX 28:30	21	935	Aug. 27, 1835	1				Vehlein
2062. Jones, James W. BOX 2:98	2	412	Aug. 10, 1824	1		1		Austin, 1st
2063. Jones, Jesse T. BOX 23:39	18	155	Feb. 3, 1835	1				Burnet
2064. Jones, John BOX 4:15	3	36	May 31, 1827		1/4			Austin, 2nd
2065. Jones, John BOX 6:26	4	946	Apr. 16, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2066. Jones, John BOX 15:2	12	351	July 10, 1831		1/4			DeWitt
2067. Jones, John H. BOX 8:2	6	1706	Oct. 17, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
2068. Jones, Joseph P. BOX 17:71	14	308	Dec. 11, 1834	1				Robertson
2069. Jones, Lewis BOX 35:49	25	593	Nov. 17, 1835	1		1		Geo. W. Smyth
2070. Jones, Oliver BOX 2:97	2	410	Aug. 10, 1824	1		1		Austin, 1st
2071. Jones, Randal BOX 1:47	1	110	July 15, 1824	1		1		Austin, 1st
2072. Jones, Silas BOX 7:60	5	1534	June 10, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2073. Jones, Simon BOX 12:22	10	249	Oct. 20, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
2074. Jones, Stephen BOX 6:41	4	1014	Apr. 19, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2075. Jones, Stephen BOX 33:75	23	1511	Nov. 25, 1835	1				Zavala
2076. Jones, Timothy BOX 12:40	10	321	Oct. 24, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
2077. Jones, Wiley M. C. BOX 24:44	19	577	July 17, 1835	1				Burnet
2078. Jones, William BOX 33:46	23	1395	Oct. 15, 1835	1				Zavala
2079. Jordan, James BOX 23:65	18	259	May 15, 1835	1				Burnet
2080. Jordan, James BOX 27:31	20	535	June 3, 1835	1				Vehlein
2081. Jordan, John BOX 23:23	18	91	Jan. 8, 1835	1				Burnet
2082. Jordan, Joseph BOX 24:7	18	429	June 10, 1835	1				Burnet
2083. Jordan, Levi BOX 23:31	18	123	Feb. 4, 1835	1				Burnet
2084. Juarez, Encarnacion BOX 37:36	26	201	Aug. 3, 1835	1		1		C. S. Taylor
2085. Juarez, Victoriano BOX 71:2	60	52	July 4, 1835	1		1		McMullen & McGloin
2086. Jurdin, Elizabeth BOX 71:3	60	53	July 4, 1835	1		1		McMullen & McGloin

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
San Jacinto 23	West side of Trinity; joins Prentice	WR3	29		V. 42
League Wharton; 35 labor Fort Bend 40	League east of Colorado; labor west of Brazos	4 1 9	14 220 356		
Cherokee 26	Joins J. S. Cooke	J. Strode	59		
Fort Bend 41	Waters of Brazos; back of H. Jones	7 9 11	78 278 180		
11/12 Fayette; 59 1/12 Austin 52	Cummins Creek	8	136		
Jackson 31	Southwest bank of the Lavaca	Lockhart	418		
Brazos 26	East bank of Brazos; joins S. Jones	1	91		
Milam 28	Between Little River and Cow Creek	A	127		
(?)	Waters of Sulphur Fork	DBE	18		
League 23/25 Brazoria; 78 2/25 Matagorda; 53 lab. Austin 53	League between Bernard and Bay Prairie	5	63	43	See Brazoria Co. Sketch File #16-S.M.
1/2 lea. Fort Bend; 42 1/2 lea. Wharton 36 lab. Fort Bend 43	1/2 league between Bernard & Bay Prairie; 1/2 league east of Colorado; labor west of Brazos	10 1 5	3 45; 221 41		9-355 (Sketch) 1-180½ (Sketch)
Fayette 60	West bank of Colorado	7	397		
Madison 18	Waters of Bidals Creek	5 9	135 217		
Brazos 27	East bank of Brazos; joins J. Hope's labor	1	102		
(?) San Augustine and Jasper (?)	Ayish Bayou	DB3	13		Z. 316
Grimes 33	East of Brazos; joins Mrs. Anderson	5	137		
Freestone 14	Joins Jesse Korn	WB3 DB3	44½ 44		
Jasper 23	East bank of Neches	DB3	45		Z. 5
Smith 12	Waters of Angelina	J. Strode	11		
Walker 28	Joins W. McDonald	J. Strode WR3	11 28		V. 41
Cherokee 27	East of Neches; joins J. Walker	WB3	8		
Anderson 33	East of Trinity; joins S. M. McDonald	JS3	21		B. 104
Cherokee 28	Joins J. T. Jones	J. Strode	65		Deed of Acquittance
Houston 48	West of Neches				T. 36
San Patricio 11	East of Nueces; joins M. Delgado	See Field Notes Book 1 File 219; 300			
Live Oak 18	Right bank of Atascosa; joins McGloin	See Field Notes Book 1 File 302			

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
2087. Kanaff, A. BOX 52:16	40	1751	Nov. 23, 1835	1				Radford Berry
2088. Keating, John BOX 21:60	17	67	Oct. 10, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
2089. Keating, John and Michael BOX 21:67	17	74	Oct. 9, 1834		1/2			Power & Hewetson
2090. Keep, Edward S. BOX 20:6	16	33	Feb. 20, 1835	1				Milam
2091. Keep, Imla BOX 2:12	1	242	July 24, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
2092. Kegans, James BOX 4:98	3	418	Mch. 23, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2093. Kegans, Maria BOX 8:84	6	2034	Dec. 3, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
2094. Kehoe, Peter BOX 22:67	17	181	Dec. 29, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
2095. Keller, Francis BOX 8:100	7	9	Mch. 3, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
2096. Keller, Francis G. BOX 7:38	5	1446	May 6, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2097. Keller, John C. BOX 4:1	2	592	June 4, 1827	1				Austin, 1st
2098. Kellog, Albert G. BOX 31:71	22	689	June 8, 1835		1/4			Zavala
2099. Kelly, Charles BOX 21:40	17	44	Sept. 27, 1834		1/4			Power & Hewetson
2100. Kelly, John BOX 1:71	1	158	July 19, 1824			2		Austin, 1st
2101. Kelly, John BOX 21:42	17	47	Sept. 27, 1834		1/4			Power & Hewetson
2102. Kelly, John BOX 4:52	3	218	Mch. 5, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2103. Kendrick, Isaac BOX 24:3	18	413	June 3, 1835	1				Burnet
2104. Kennard, Antony D. BOX 8:22	6	1786	Nov. 22, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
2105. Kennard, William S. BOX 24:36	19	545	July 6, 1835	1				Burnet
2106. Kennedy, Samuel BOX 1:4	1	24	July 7, 1824	1		1		Austin, 1st
2107. Kennedy, Sarah BOX 6:47	4	1038	Apr. 25, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2108. Kennelly, Samuel BOX 6:51	4	1054	Apr. 28, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2109. Kenney, Louisiana BOX 9:92	7	410	(See Louisiana Morton)					
2110. Kenney, Samuel BOX 18:2	14	463	Feb. 8, 1835		1/4			Robertson
2111. Kenney, Thomas BOX 18:66	15	719	Feb. 20, 1835	1				Robertson
2112. Kennon, Alfred BOX 1:72	1	160	July 19, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
2113. Kent, Andrew BOX 14:59	12	293	June 28, 1831	1				DeWitt, Green
2114. Kent, Joseph BOX 16:3	13	693	June 10, 1832		1/4			DeWitt, Green
2115. Kerby, John BOX 24:6	18	425	June 7, 1835	1				Burnet

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Navarro (?)	South of west fork of Trinity	B2	29		G. A. Nixon, Atty.
Refugio 40	On the San Antonio	See Field Notes Bor I File 239			
Bee 33	On the Blanco; joins McDonald	See Field Notes Bor I File 195			
2/3 Comal; (?) 1/3 Hays (?)	Keye's Creek	S	7		See Injunctions, File 44
Brazoria 29	West of Bernard	5	63	42	See Brazoria Co. Sk. File #17-S.A.
Washington 68	New Year's Creek	10	164		
Brazos 28	North of Navasota; joins M. Rector	8	286		
(?)		See Field Notes Bor I File 221			
Jackson 37	Carancahua Bay	6	10		
Jackson 38	East bank of Lavaca; above J. Kerr	1	252½		
Matagorda 55	West bank of Colorado	6	306		
San Augustine 23	West side of Ayish Bayou	JAV	4		Z. 170
3/4 Refugio; 41 1/4 Bee 34	On Aransas; joins Rosa Brown				
Brazos 29	On Navasota; joins Millican	10	199		
Bee 35	On Blanco Creek; joins M. O'Donnell				
Waller 40	East of Brazos; joins Hadly's and Padilla's labors	7	310		
Cherokee 29	Waters of Angelina	J. Strode	42		
Grimes 34	East of Brazos; joins Black and Hadly	2	126		
3/5 Sabine; 27 2/5 Newton 8	Sandy Creek	McMcHB	36		B. 51
League Fort Bend; 44 Labor Austin 54	West of Brazos	2 ~~4~~ 11	187 ~~59~~ 91; 111		
Fort Bend 45	West of Brazos; joins A. Spencer	4	59		
Colorado 30	West of Colorado; joins Whiting and Osborne				
Robertson 22	Little Brazos; joins J. B. Webb				
Lee 12	On San Antonio Road	A	17		
Burleson 32	West of Brazos, below McWilliams	2	92		
Lavaca 23	West bank of Lavaca	Lockhart	410		
DeWitt 23	Southwest bank of Guadalupe; on the Sandies	Lockhart	288		
Nacogdoches 36	Joins H. Bailey	J. Strode	52		B. 102

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
2116. Kerr, James BOX 40:9	28	77	July 8, 1831	1				DeWitt
2117. Kerr, James BOX 3:77	2	544	May 6, 1827	1				Austin, 1st
2118. Kerr, Lucy BOX 7:95	6	1678	June 2. 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
2119. Kerr, Peter & William BOX 2:78	2	372	Aug. 10, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
2120. Killely, Mark BOX 71:4	60	54	July 30, 1835	1		1		McMullen & McGloin
2121. Kimball, George C. BOX 15:50	13	581	Nov. 28, 1831		1/4			DeWitt
2122. Kimble, Helena	38	593	(See James Dill)					
2123. Kimbro, William BOX 24:93	19	773	Sept. 17, 1835	1				Burnet
2124. Kincheloe, Lewis BOX 11:72	10	49	Oct. 5, 1835		1/4			Austin, 5th
2125. Kincheloe, William BOX 1:17	1	50	July 8, 1824	2				Austin, 1st
2126. King, Edward BOX 28:98	21	1219	Oct. 8, 1835	1				Vehlein
2127. King, Gray B. BOX 41:26	34	77	Dec. 15, 1835	10			Bounty	Williams, Johnson & Peebles
2128. King, Gray B. BOX 34:36	24	159	Sept. 20, 1835	1		1		Geo. W. Smyth
2129. King, Gray B. BOX 11:51	9	297	Mch. 5, 1833	1				Austin, 4th
2130. King, John G. BOX 14:6	12	27	Apr. 24, 1831	1				DeWitt
2131. Kingston, William & Peter Powell BOX 3:79	2	548	May 8, 1827	1				Austin, 1st
2132. Kinkead, John BOX 5:30	4	554	Mch. 31, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
2133. Kirkham, Spencer BOX 27:2	20	419	May 4, 1835	1				Vehlein
2134. Kirkmare, James (KIRKMAN?) BOX 35:43	25	557	Nov. 4, 1835	1		1		Geo. W. Smyth
2135. Kistler, Frederic BOX 16:21	13	771	July 11, 1832	1				DeWitt
2136. Kivlan, Maria Brigida BOX 70:12	59	10	Dec. 5, 1831	1				McMullen & McGloin
2137. Kivlan, Maria Brigida BOX 55:13	43	143	Testimonio of above					
2138. Klekamp, John B. BOX 12:61	11	405	Feb. 3, 1836	1				Austin, 5th
2139. Knight, James BOX 50:36	38	912	May 9, 1831	1				Madero
2140. Knight, James BOX 56:24	44	106	May 2, 1831					Madero
2141. Knight, James & W. C. White BOX 1:46	1	108	July 15, 1824	1		1		Austin, 1st
2142. Knight, James & W. C. White BOX 5:51	4	634	Apr. 4, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2143. Knight, Salathiel F. BOX 12:10	10	201	Oct. 19, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
2144. Knox, George BOX 38:36	27	184	Nov. 21, 1835	1		1		C. S. Taylor

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Lavaca 24	Waters of the Lavaca	Lockhart	296		
Jackson 39	East of the Lavaca; joins Bridges	1	241; 255½; 262; 189		
Fayette 61	Between Colorado and Cummins Creek	10	233		
Washington 69	West of Brazos; joins W. S. Brown	2	93½		
Live Oak 19, 20	West bank of Frio (2 surveys)	See Character certificate # 1076			
Caldwell 16	Northeast bank of the San Marcos	Lockhart	17		
Anderson 34	Waters of Neches	R & Mc	56		B. 14
Austin 55	Dry Creek; joins Boatwright	8	132		
Wharton 37, 38	East and west of Colorado (2 surveys)	1 See Field Notes Box 1 File 248 4	190 9		
3/5 Harris; 38 2/5 Liberty 56	East bank of San Jacinto	GMP	1		See Liberty 1st-145 For boundary. V. 182
(?)	Waters of Trinity	GA	15		
Wood 3	League west bank of Sabine; labor joins Philip Gonzales	JS	7		
Madison 19	East of Navasota; joins Woodruff	7	48		
Guadalupe 26	Northeast bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	136		
Matagorda 56	Waters of Cedar Lake				
Burleson 33	Joins Furnash and Coles	10	174		
Liberty 57	Between Trinity and San Jacinto	GMP	21		V. 227
(?)	Waters of Sulphur Fork	DBE	11		
Gonzales 33	Peach Creek	See Field Notes Box 1 File 109 Lockhart	361		
Live Oak 21	East bank of Nueces	See Character Certificate # 1110 See Field Notes Box 1 File 224			Deposited Mar. 26/46
Caldwell (?)	Waters of Peach Creek	3	55		
Liberty 58	East side of Trinity				Consent of Federal Government Vol. P.
Liberty 59	Town lot in Liberty				
Fort Bend 46, 47	League east of Brazos; joins Isaac; labor west of Brazos	1 9	47-47½ 358		
Bastrop 42	West of Colorado; joins Jenkins	7	429		
Fayette 62	Headwaters of Navidad	5	113		
(?)	Waters of Pine Island Bayou				T. 26

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
2145. Kokernot, David L. BOX 27:86	21	759	July 23, 1835	1				Vehlein
2146. Korn, Jesse BOX 24:59	19	637	July 23, 1835	1				Burnet
2147. Kuykendall, Abraham BOX 32:54	23	1013	Sept. 27, 1835	1				Zavala
2148. Kuykendall, Abner, Sr. BOX 1:11	1	38	July 7, 1824	1	1/2	2		Austin, 1st
2149. Kuykendall, Abner, Sr. BOX 6:93	5	1262A	Apr. 24, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2150. Kuykendall, Abner BOX 6:100	5	1294	May 9, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2151. Kukendall, Adam BOX 46:16	34	45	Aug. 15, 1835	10			Bounty	Williams, Johnson & Peebles
2152. Kuykendall, Brazilia BOX 2:55	2	326	Aug. 7, 1824			1		Austin, 1st
2153. Kuykendall, Brazilia BOX 4:29	3	96	Apr. 27, 1828		1/4	1/4		Austin, 2nd
2154. Kukendall, Brazilia BOX 12:70	11	441	Feb. 5, 1836		3/4			Austin, 5th
2155. Kukendall, Elizabeth M. BOX 4:28	3	92	May 1, 1828	1				Austin, 2nd
2156. Kuykendall, Gibson BOX 4:24	3	76	May 27, 1828	1				Austin, 2nd
2157. Kuykendall, Gibson BOX 46:9	34	22	Aug. 10, 1835	10			Bounty	Williams, Johnson & Peebles
2158. Kuykendall, Joseph BOX 1:16	1	48	July 8, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
2159. Kuykendall, Robert BOX 1:55	1	126	July 16, 1824	2				Austin, 1st
2160. Kuykendall, Thornton P. BOX 12:60	11	433	Feb. 5, 1836		1/4			Austin, 5th
2161. Kuykendall, William BOX 4:30	3	100	Apr. 29, 1828		1/4	1/4		Austin, 2nd
2162. Kuykendall, William BOX 46:5	34	10	Aug. 12, 1835	10			Bounty	Williams, Johnson & Peebles

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
1/2 Harris; 39 1/2 Liberty 60	Waters of Cedar Bayou; joins M. Duncan	GMP	18		V. 108
Freestone 15	Joins W. M. C. Jones	WB3	29		B. 41
Nacogdoches 37	Peach Creek; joins J. Walker	R & Mc	65		Z. 274
League Fort Bend; 48	League on Brazos; 1/2 league waters	2	106-107		
1/2 league Washington; 70	of New Year's Creek; labors west	11	107; ~~126~~; 222; ~~99~~ 121		
labors Austin 56, 57	of Brazos				
Lee 14	Waters of Yegua	8	198		
Burleson 34	North of Yegua	12	13		
		See Field Notes Box 1 File 198			
(?)	Waters of Sabine	GA	5		
Austin 58	West of Brazos				
Austin 59	East of Mill Creek; joins	7	2		
	G. Kukendall	2	162		
		10	125		
Washington (?)	Head of Yegua; joins J. Price	2	111		
Austin 60	East fork of Mill Creek; joins B. Eaton	10	139		
		7	75		
1/4 Austin; 61	1/4 league east bank of Mill Creek;	2	162		
3/4 Washington 71	3/4 league Caney Creek bak of Lakey	7	77		
		10	124; 148		
(?)	On Sulphur Fork	GA	7		
Fort Bend 49	West of Brazos; joins A. Kuykendall	2	185		
		11	98		
Wharton 39, 40	1 league east of Colorado; 1 league	1	232		
	west of Colorado	4 See Field Notes Box 1 File 243	10		
Washington (?)	Head of Yegua	2	210		
Austin 62	East fork of Mill Creek; joins Colden	7	1		
		10	129		
(?)	Sulphur Fork	GA	9		

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
2163. Labaume, Jose BOX 26:9	20	39	Nov. 21, 1834	1				Vehlein
2164. Labaume, Jose BOX 40:15	28	133	July 1, 1832	6				Navarro
2165. Lacy, John BOX 38:42	27	216	Nov. 23, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
2166. Lacy, John S. BOX 32:98	23	1189	Oct. 15, 1835	1				Zavala
2167. Lacy, Martin BOX 23:15	18	59	Jan. 3, 1835	1				Burnet
2168. Lacy, Peter BOX 38:39	27	198	Nov. 23, 1835	1		1		C. S. Taylor
2169. Lacy, William D. BOX 5:11	3	474	Mch. 28, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
2170. Ladd, William J. BOX 23:66	18	263	May 22, 1835		1/4			Burnet
2171. Lafferty, Benija BOX 24:5	18	421	June 22, 1835	1				Burnet
2172. La Flore, Joseph BOX 10:66	8	747	Apr. 15, 1833		1/4			Austin, 3rd
2173. Lambert, Walter BOX 22:47	17	159	Nov. 27, 1834		1/4			Power & Hewetson
2174. Lampkin, John BOX 38:41	27	210	Nov. 21, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
2175. Lancaster, Archibald BOX 32:99	23	1193	Oct. 20, 1835		1/4			Zavala
2176. Lance, Jacob BOX 13:2	11	569	Feb. 15, 1836	1				Austin, 5th
2177. Landrum, John BOX 6:8	4	866	Apr. 10, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2178. Landrum, William BOX 6:7	4	862	Apr. 10, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2179. Landrum, Zacharia BOX 6:5	4	854	Apr. 10, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2180. Lane, John S. BOX 32:76	23	1101	Sept. 22, 1835	1				Zavala
2181. Lang, Edward BOX 19:36	15	999	Aug. 31, 1835	1				Robertson
2182. Langdon, L. R. BOX 32:71	23	1081	Sept. 10, 1835	1				Zavala
2183. Langenheim, William	17	147	(See Francis Dietrich)					
2184. Langford, Alfred BOX 32:59	23	1033	Sept. 17, 1835	1				Zavala
2185. Lanier, Benjamin BOX 27:30	20	531	June 20, 1835	1				Vehlein
2186. Lankford, Mary BOX 33:57	23	1439	Nov. 8, 1835	1				Zavala
2187. Lara, Pedro	37	385	(See Vincente Micheli)					
2188. Lara, Pedro	37	424	(See Barr & Davenport)					
2189. Laramore, John BOX 34:56	24	253	Oct. 29, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
2190. La Riviere, Juan BOX 23:45	18	179	Mch. 5, 1835	1	1/4			Burnet
2191. Larrison, Allen BOX 4:57	3	238	Mch. 12, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Angelina 21	Vicinity of Neches; near Erie	SAS	52		V. 284
1/2 Guadalupe; 27 1/2 Gonzales 34	Wouthwest side of Guadalupe	Lockhart	74		
(?)	On the Sabine				
Sabine 28	Natchitoches Road	JAV	50		Z. 333
Cherokee 30	North of San Antonio Road; joins Bradshaw	WB3	13		
(?)	Between Pine Island and Alabama creeks				T. 34 (Eng. FNS)
Fayette 63	Mulberry Creek; joins Allison	7	159		
Nacogdoches 38	North of Nacogdoches; joins Kirby	JS3	41		B. 122
Smith 13	Waters of Angelina; joins Smith and Reagan	J. Strode	58		See Misc. Deeds #206
Galveston 14	Head of Dickerson's Creek	6	155		
2/3 Refugio; 42 1/3 Bee 36	Aransas Creek				
(?)	Big Alabama Creek				T. 30
Hardin 36	West of Alabama Creek	JAV	57		Z. 332
Bastrop (?)	Walnut Creek; joins Mays	3	35		
Grimes 35	Little Dry Creek; joins Greenwood	6	416		
Montgomery 21	Bidais Creek; joins Rankin	6	429		
Montgomery 22	Bidais Creek; joins League	6	408		
Sabine 29	Palo Gacho Creek	DB3	29		Z. 289
Williamson 7	Sallow Creek	B D	269 144		
(?)		W	43		Z. 292
(?)		DB4 See Field Notes Box 1, Vol 44	19		Z. 276
Tyler 23	Wood's Creek; joins Wood	FH	18		V. 297
(?)	South of Big Alabama	DB3	62		Z. 386
Upshur (?)	East of Red River; joins Fuller	JS See Field Notes Box 1 Vol III.	15		
Houston 49	Joins McLean	J. Strode	79		B. 217
Austin 65	East fork of Mill Creek	7 10	7 136		

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
2192. Larrison, Daniel BOX 27:5	20	431	May 16, 1835	1				Vehlein
2193. Lary, Samuel BOX 28:95	21	1207	Oct. 11, 1835	1				Vehlein
2194. Laso, Carlos BOX 77:8	67	550	Feb. 18, 1833	1				De Leon
2195. Laso, Carlos	41	19	Testimonio of Above					
2196. Lastley, James BOX 11:92	10	129	Oct. 12, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
2197. Latham, Enoch BOX 11:75	10	61	Oct. 6, 1835		1/4			Austin, 5th
2198. Latham, James BOX 24:17	18	469	June 18, 1835	1				Burnet
2199. Latham, Jeremiah BOX 25:38	19	959	Oct. 12, 1835	1				Burnet
2200. Latham, Lewis BOX 25:51	19	1011	Nov. 16, 1835	1	1/4			Burnet
2201. Latham, Lewis BOX 29:31	21	1367	Oct. 15, 1835	1	1/4			Vehlein
2202. Latham, Martin BOX 25:39	19	963	Oct. 5, 1835	1				Burnet
2203. Latham, William BOX 12:99	11	559	Feb. 13, 1836		1/4			Austin, 5th
2204. Lattin, Adolphus D. BOX 24:38	19	553	July 7, 1835	1				Burnet
2205. Laughlin, William BOX 5:91	4	798	Apr. 11, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
2206. Lavery, William BOX 22:62	17	175	Dec. 25, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
2207. Lavigne, Bautista Tessier BOX 27:68	20	687	July 25, 1835	1				Vehlein
2208. Lavigne, Polonio BOX 35:36	25	517	Nov. 26, 1835		1/3			Geo. W. Smyth
2209. Lawhon, John C. BOX 30:90	22	363	Mch. 10, 1835	1				Zavala
2210. Lawlor, Joseph P. BOX 16:26	13	795	Sept. 13, 1832		1/4			DeWitt
2211. Lawlor, Martin BOX 22:26	17	138	Nov. 20, 1834		1/4			Power & Hewetson
2212. Lawrence, Adam BOX 4:54	3	226	Mch. 10, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
2213. Lawrence, David BOX 4:48	3	202	Mch. 4, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2214. Lawrence, Martin B. BOX 12:78	11	475	Feb. 6, 1836	1				Austin, 5th
2215. Lawrence, Mary BOX 11:36	9	237	Dec. 11, 1832	1				Austin, 4th
2216. Lawrence, Richard BOX 5:46	4	614	Apr. 4, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
2217. Lawrence, Samuel BOX 5:16	3	498	Mch. 26, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2218. Lawrence, Samuel BOX 12:52	11	369	Jan. 28, 1836	1				Austin, 5th
2219. Lawson, George P. BOX 32:61	23	1041	Sept. 21, 1835	1				Zavala
2220. Lazarin, Jean Simon BOX 37:39	26	215	Sept. 17, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Madison 20	Joins Talbert	WB3	67		V. 225
Madison 21	West bank of Trinity	WR3	21		V. 193
Jackson 40	West side of the Lavaca; joins L. de Leon				Deposited Feb. 7/40; Withdrawn File 2
Burleson 35	West of Davidson's Creek	9	426		
Fort Bend 50	East of Brazos; joins Randon and Pennington	5	103		
Rusk 16	Waters of Angelina; joins Reed	J. Strode	10		
Navarro 4	Richland Creek	SAS	8		B. 76
9/10 Liberty; 1/10 Harris (?)	West bank of Trinity; joins Morgan				Covers same ground as the following
9/10 Liberty; 1/10 Harris 40	West bank of Trinity; joins Morgan	SCH	33		V. 171
Navarro 5	Richland Creek	SAS	1		B. 71
Bastrop (?)	Waters of Buckner's Creek; joins Evans	3	15		
Anderson 35	Waters of Trinity	R & Mc	51		
Grimes 36	Holland's Settlement; joins F. Holland	10	99		
Goliad	On Blanco Creek; joins Murphy	See Field Notes Bk 1 File 195			
Angelina 22	Waters of Neches; joins Solis	JMH	43		V. 307
(?)	East of the Sabine				
Jefferson 35	North of D. Choate	R & Mc	57 ~~75~~		Z. 83
Gonzales 35	Southwest bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	61		
Goliad 20	On San Antonio; joins Rene	See Field Notes Bk 1 File 190			
Washington 74	New Year's Creek; joins Miller and Kuykendall	10	166		
Washington 75	Headwaters of Cedar Creek; joins Walker	8	3		
Burleson (?)	North of Yegua	8	194		
Brazos 30	Cedar Creek; joins Haynes	7	53		
Bastrop 43	West of Colorado	7	417		
Burleson 36	West of Brazos; joins Coles and Colvin	12	3		
Washington (?)	South of Yegua; joins Franks	8 12	35 3		
(?)	(?)	W	36		Z. 279
Polk (?)	Big Sandy Creek				T. 32

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
2221.	Lazarin, Marcelino BOX 34:23	24	89	Sept. 17, 1835	1	1			Geo. W. Smyth
2222.	Lazarin, Maria Felipe BOX 37:38	26	209	Sept. 12, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
2223.	Leach, Rachel BOX 25:10	19	843	Oct. 27, 1835	1				Burnet
2224.	Leach, William BOX 16:13	13	739	June 12, 1832		1/4			DeWitt
2225.	League, Hosea H. BOX 3:93	2	576	May 25, 1827	1				Austin, 1st
2226.	Leakey, Joel BOX 3:97	2	584	May 28, 1827	1				Austin, 1st
2227.	Leakey, Joel BOX 5:9	3	462	Apr. 2, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2228.	Leakey, Joel BOX 6:31	4	966	Apr. 23, 1831		1/2		Special Grant	Austin, 2nd
2229.	Leakey, William BOX 31:58	22	635	June 27, 1835	1				Zavala
2230.	Leal, Antonio	37	355	(See Edmond Quirk)					
2231.	Leal, Francisco BOX 71:5	60	55	July 20, 1835	1	1			McMullen & McGloin
2232.	Leal, Francisco	43	122	Testimonio of above					
2233.	Leal, Jose BOX 41:13	29	112	Oct. 26, 1833	6				L. Lessassier
2234.	Leal, Luis BOX 71:6	60	56	July 30, 1835		1/3			McMullen & McGloin
2235.	Lee, Abner, Jr. BOX 7:81	6	1618	Jan. 2, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
2236.	Lee, Abner, Sr. BOX 8:45	6	1878	Nov. 23, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
2237.	Lee, Hiram BOX 4:84	3	358	Mch. 16, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
2238.	Lee, Isaac BOX 4:74	3	318	Mch. 15, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2239.	Lee, Isaac BOX 34:6	24	17	Aug. 13, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
2240.	Lefton, Jesusa BOX 50:17	38	743	Nov. 3, 1835	1				Radford Berry
2241.	Lefton, Lewis BOX 50:16	38	729	July 31, 1835	1				Radford Berry
2242.	Legarreta, Ramon (de) BOX 49:40	37	398	Jan. 15, 1804	5				J. J. Ugarte
2243.	Legrand, Edwin O. BOX 31:15	22	463	May 25, 1835	1				Zavala
2244.	Lejarza, Agustin Martinez (de)	39	1036	July 5, 1834	2				J. B. Woods
2245.	Lejarza, Agustin Martinez (de)	39	1036	July 5, 1834	1				J. B. Woods
2246.	Lejarza, Agustin Martinez (de) BOX 51:6	39	1036	July 5, 1834		19	713,000		J. B. Woods
2247.	Lejarza, Agustin Martinez (de)	39	1036	July 5, 1834		5	286,400		J. B. Woods
2248.	Lejarza, Agustin Martinez (de)	39	1036	July 5, 1834	1				J. B. Woods
2249.	Leon, Agapito (de) BOX 77:66	67	997	April 2, 1833	1				De Leon

COUNTY	SITUATION	ENGLISH ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Cooke 2	On Red River	GA See Field Notes Bat. File 105	12		
Jefferson 36	South of Pine Island Bayou; joins Dean				T. 33
Navarro 6	Richland Creek	SAS	6		B. 29
Guadalupe 28	Southwest bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	99		
Matagorda 57	West of Colorado; joins Crier				1-234 (Sketch) See Matagorda Co. SR. File #52, #53 - S.A.
1/2 Washington, 72 1/2 Austin 63	On Caney; joins Elam	2	114		
1/2 Washington; 1/2 Austin	On Caney	7 10	11 180		Same tract as above
1/3 Washington 73 2/3 Austin 64	On Caney; joins his league	2	165		
5/6 San Augustine; 24 1/6 Sabine 32	Ayish Bayou	R & Mc	77		Z. 179
Live Oak 22	East bank of Nuces; joins Pew	See Character certificate #1155 See Field Notes Box File 229			Deposited by J. W. Borden, Dec. 29/46
Milam 29	South side of San Andres	X	36		R. M. Williamson, Attorney
Live Oak 23	Waters of the Nueces; joins F. Leal	See character certificate #1156			
Brazos 31	East of Brazos; on San Antonio Road	8	268		
Brazos 32	East of Brazos; joins Splane	8	278		
Washington 76	Waters of New Year's Creek; joins J. Lee	7 10	23 90		
Washington 77	Waters of New Year's Creek; joins J. Walker	7 10	22 88		
Rusk 17	South bank of Sabine; joins Walling	WB	34		
Louisiana (?)	Bayou Pierre				Sterne and Emanuel, Attys.
(?) Fannin 2	Red River; joins M. Lopez				Joseph Hertz, Attorney (Canceled by Const.)
(?)	Rancho del "Serrito"; Vicinity of Neches				
Jasper 24	East side of Neches; joins Wright	DB3 See Field Notes Book File 85; also See File 145	96		Z. 90
1 1/3 league Trinity; 26 2/3 league Polk 45	Left bank of Trinity; joins T. J. Chambers				Pierre Blanchet, Attorney
Liberty 62	Left bank of Trinity; joins Cherry and Fields				Pierre Blanchet, Attorney
Liberty 63	Left bank of Trinity; joins Miller and Tanner				Pierre Blanchet, Attorney
Hardin 37	Davis Creek				Pierre Blanchet, Attorney
4,402 26ac. ~~1/3~~ Polk; 43, 44 ~~2/3~~ Trinity 966	Between Trinity and Neches, eighteen miles from "Long King's Village"				Pierre Blanchet, Attorney
Victoria 63	Garcitas and Marcado Creeks; joins M. de Leon				

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
2250. Leon, Agapito (de) BOX 53:4	41	24	Testimonio of above					
2251. Leon, Felix (de) BOX 76:43	66	169	Apr. 9, 1835					De Leon
2252. Leon, Felix (de) BOX 76:13	66	51	Apr. 21, 1835					De Leon
2253. Leon, Felix (de) BOX 76:76	66	399	Jan. 25, 1833	1				De Leon
2254. Leon, Felix (de)	43	133	Testimonio of above					
2255. Leon, Fernando (de) BOX 76:3	66	11	Sept. 28, 1834					De Leon
2256. Leon, Fernando (de) BOX 55:10	43	136	Sept. 26, 1834	1				De Leon
2257. Leon, Francisco (de) BOX 77:43	67	825	Apr. 12, 1835		1/4			De Leon
2258. Leon, Francisco (de)	43	131	Testimonio of above					
2259. Leon, Guadalupe (de) BOX 76:29	66	115	Mch. 20, 1835					De Leon
2260. Leon, Jesusa (de) BOX 21:9	17	21	Sept. 22, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
2261. Leon, Juan Francisco (de) BOX 76:24	66	95	Mch. 25, 1835					De Leon
2262. Leon, Maria de Jesus (de) BOX 76:37	66	145	Apr. 23, 1835					De Leon
2263. Leon, Maria de Jesus (de) BOX 77:59	67	935	(See Rafael Manchola)					
2264. Leon, Maria de Jesus (de)	43	135	Oct. 7, 1833	2				De Leon
2265. Leon, Maria de Jesus (de) 55:9	43	166	Copy of above					
2266. Leon, Maria de Jesus (de)	43	171	October 14, 1833	2				De Leon
2267. Leon, Maria de Jesus (de) BOX 53:3	41	23	Testimonio of Title, Vol. 67, Page 935					
2268. Leon, Maria del Refugio (de) BOX 76:44	66	173	Apr. 23, 1835					De Leon
2269. Leon, Martin (de) BOX 76:2	66	7	Dec. 1, 1833					De Leon
2270. Leon, Martin (de) BOX 77, 64	67	978	Jan. 24, 1833	5				De Leon
2271. Leon, Martin (de) BOX 53:2	41	22	Testimonio of above					
2272. Leon, Silvestre (de) BOX 76:17	66	67	Mch. 4, 1833					De Leon
2273. Leon, Silvestre (de) BOX 76:66	66	323	Apr. 2, 1833	1				De Leon
2274. Leon, Silvestre (de)	43	130	Testimonio of above					
2275. Leone, Donato BOX 26:22	20	91	Feb. 7, 1835	1				Vehlein
2276. Lessassier, Luke BOX 6:87	5	1230	Apr. 30, 1831	1			Concession	Austin, 2nd
2277. Lessassier, Luke Box 9:23	7	105	Oct. 29, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
2278. Lessley, Leman D. BOX 32:24	23	893	Aug. 30, 1835	1				Zavala

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
					Deposited Mch. 23/38
Victoria 64	Lot in town of Victoria				
Victoria 65	Lot in town of Victoria				
Victoria 66	West side of Guadalupe; joins Escalera				
					Deposited Nov. 3/45 Withdrawn 138:41
Victoria 68	Two lots in town of Victoria				
Victoria 67	Between Arenoso, Marcado, and Garcitas creeks				
Calhoun 24	Matagorda Bay; joins McHenry's Well				Cancelled, Texas Reports 9, Page 598 Deposited Nov. 3/45 Withdrawn 138:41
Victoria 69	Lot in town of Victoria				
Refugio 43	Aransas Creek; joins Pobedano				
Victoria 70	Lot in town of Victoria				
Victoria 71	Lot in town of Victoria				
Goliad 21	West side of Santonio, Including the Mission of San Rosario	See Field Notes Book 1 File 204			Deposited Dec. 1/45 by J. Cameron; Withdrawn File 12
Goliad 22	San Antonio River and Cabeza Creek	See Field Notes Book 1 File 205			Deposited Feb. 1/47 by J. Cameron; Withdrawn File 15
Victoria 72	Lot in town of Victoria				Deposited Nov. 23/38
Victoria 73	Lot in town of Victoria				
Victoria 74	Between Sorillo, Palo Alto, and Garcitas creeks				
					Deposited Nov. 3/38
Victoria 75	Lot in town of Victoria				
Victoria 76	East side of Guadalupe; joins F. Bueno				
					Deposited Nov. 3/45 Withdrawn 138:41
Angelina 23	Joins Prado	JMH	5		V. 329
Washington 78	Waters of Yegua and New Year's creeks	8	15		
Matagorda 58	East bank of Colorado	6	255		See Matagorda C. File 80-S.A.
Hardin 35	West side of Neches; joins Hunter	W	30		Z. 239

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
2279. Lester, Josiah BOX 4:2	3	434	Mch. 18, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2280. Leverenz, Lubbe BOX 12:63	11	413	Feb. 3, 1836	1				Austin, 5th
2281. Lewis, Barbara C. BOX 23:17	18	67	Jan. 15, 1835	1				Burnet
2282. Lewis, Franklin BOX 5:13	3	482	Mch. 29, 1831	1			Concession	Austin, 2nd
2283. Lewis, Henry K. BOX 9:36	7	157	Nov. 8, 1830		1	388,100		Austin, 3rd
2284. Lewis, Henry K. BOX 8:55	6	1918	Nov. 28, 1832		5			Austin, 2nd
2285. Lewis, Ira R. BOX 10:15	8	523	June 15, 1831	1				Austin, 3rd
2286. Lewis, John E. BOX 11:45	9	273	Nov. 22, 1832	1/4				Austin, 4th
2287. Lewis, Patsey BOX 31:91	22	769	July 23, 1835		4	889,857		Zavala
2288. Lewis, Washington BOX 25:8	19	835	Oct. 22, 1835	1				Burnet
2289. Lewis, Willey BOX 35:60	25	655	Nov. 3, 1835	1	1			Geo. W. Smyth
2290. Lewis, William W. BOX 19:4	15	871	July 15, 1835	1				Robertson
2291. L'Hermit, Jose Miguel BOX 76:67	66	329	Mch. 25, 1833		1/4			De Leon
2292. L'Hommedieu, Chas. W. BOX 9:98	8	441	June 23, 1831		1/4			Austin, 3rd
2293. Liberty, Town of	44	72						
	53	176						
2294. Liddle, James BOX 38:40	27	204	Dec. 8, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
2295. Liego, Maria del Carmen BOX 27:74	20	715	July 3, 1835	1				Vehlein
2296. Liendo, Jose Justo	29	15	Aug. 22, 1833	5				L. Lessassier
2297. Liendo, Jose Justo BOX 41:3	29	23	Oct. 28, 1833	5				L. Lessassier
2298. Liendo, Jose Justo BOX 44:14	32	187	May 2, 1834	1				V. Aldrete
2299. Lightfoot, William BOX 46:7	34	16	Sept. 13, 1835	10			Bounty	Williams, Johnson & Peebles
2300. Lightfoot, Wilson T. BOX 5:52	4	642	Apr. 4, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
2301. Lillard, Lewis F. BOX 37:37	26	205	Oct. 17, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
2302. Lilley, Armstead J. BOX 39:16	27	440	Jan. 24, 1836	1				C. S. Taylor
2303. Lindley, Johathan BOX 27:75	20	719	July 17, 1835		1/4			Vehlein
2304. Lindley, Samuel BOX 28:32	21	943	Aug. 27, 1835	1				Vehlein
2305. Lindly, Joseph BOX 26:67	20	271	Apr. 6, 1835	1				Vehlein
2306. Lindsay, James	3	166	(See Clopper, Nichols & Co.)					
2307. Lindsay, James BOX 9:60	7	261	Nov. 29, 1830		1/4			Austin, 2nd

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Washington 79	East fork of Mill Creek; joins Pryor	4	46		
Bastrop (?)	West of Colorado, on San Antonio Road	3	4		
Cherokee 31	East side of Neches; joins Bean and Moore	WB3	14		
Fayette 64	West of Cummins Creek	10	225		
Harris 41	Island in San Jacinto Bay	1	153		
Harris 42	Right bank of Buffalo Bayou, below W. Hardin				
Galveston 15	Dickerson's Creek; joins L'Hommedieu	6	155		
Fayette 65	Buckner's Creek; joins Randon and Pennington	7	225		
San Augustine 26	Waters of Sabine	DB3	14½ See Field Notes Book 1, File 45		Z. 72
Anderson 36	West of Neches; joins Sheridan	McMcHB	6		B. 36
(?)	Waters of Sulphur Fork See also Field Notes for Dennis Kirkman	DBE	5 See Field Notes Box 1 File 110		
Milam 30	Little River				
Victoria 77	East bank of Guadalupe; joins S. de Leon				
Galveston 16	Dickerson's Bayou	6	155		
					Papers relating to its foundation
(?)	Big Alabama Creek				T. 31
Cherokee 32	Two leagues east of Neches; joins Williams	JS3	20		V. 92
1 league Lee; 13 4 7/8 Milam; 31 1/8 Williamson 8	Brushy and San Gabriel (2 surveys)	X	5		J. F. McKinney, Attorney
Waller 41	East of Brazos; joins Groce	X	80-81		J. F. McKinney, Attorney
(?)	Red River				J. K. and A. C. Allen, Attorneys
Fannin (?)	Waters of Sulphur Fork				
Bastrop 44	West of Colorado; joins Knight and White	7	431		
Jefferson (?)	Taylor's Bayou				T. 33
(?)	Waters of South branch of Choctaw Bayou				
Polk (?)	Joins J. Lee	R & Mc	20		Covered by Wm. Pace, V. 40
23, 24 - 3/4 Montgomery; 1/4 Walker 29	23 2/3 labors joins J. Saddler; 1 1/3 waters of San Jacinto; joins J. Lindley	R & Mc	21; 23		V. 265 Deed of Acquittance, Vol. 1, No. 41
Montgomery 25	Waters of San Jacinto	R & Mc	11		V. 357
Harris 43	Middle Creek	6	165		

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
2308. Lindsey, Benjamin BOX 30:69	22	279	Feb. 21, 1835	1				Zavala
2309. Lindsey, Isaac BOX 24:90	19	761	Aug. 10, 1835	1				Burnet
2310. Lindsey, John BOX 26:35	20	143	Mch. 13, 1835	1				Vehlein
2311. Lindsey, Mary Ann BOX 20:14	16	97	Apr. 22, 1835	1				Milam
2312. Lindsey, Owen BOX 31:84	22	741	July 6, 1835		1/4			Zavala
2313. Lindsey, Thomas BOX 32:3	23	809	July 23, 1835		1/4			Zavala
2314. Liney, Patsey BOX 33:58	23	1443	Nov. 20, 1835	1				Zavala
2315. Linn, Edward BOX 76:22	66	87	Apr. 7, 1835					De Leon
2316. Linn, Edward BOX 76:75	66	391	May 1, 1835		1/4			De Leon
2317. Linn, Edward	43	114	Testimonio of above					
2318. Linsey, Benjamin BOX 3:47	2	510	Aug. 19, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
2319. Linville, Richard BOX 31:67	22	673	June 30, 1835	1				Zavala
2320. Lippincott, Eilzabeth BOX 4:18	3	48	May 19, 1827	1				Austin, 2nd
2321. Little, John BOX 4:8	2	606	May 21, 1828	1		1		Austin, 1st
2322. Little, John BOX 23:12	18	47	Jan. 5, 1835	1				Burnet
2323. Little, Walter BOX 29:48	21	1437	Nov. 15, 1835	1				Vehlein
2324. Little, William BOX 1:36	1	88	July 10, 1824	1		1		Austin, 1st
2325. Litton, Adison BOX 20:17	16	121	Mch. 23, 1835	1				Milam
2326. Living, Eleanor BOX 7:77	5	1602	Dec. 8, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2327. Lockhart, Andrew BOX 15:37	13	515	Sept. 14, 1831	1				DeWitt
2328. Lockhart, Byrd BOX 14:11	12	51	Apr. 30, 1831	1				DeWitt
2329. Lockhart, Byrd BOX 40:12	28	105	June 27, 1833	1				J. B. Patrick
2330. Lockhart, Byrd BOX 46:6	28	42	July 8, 1831	1				J. A. Navarro
2331. Lockhart, Byrd BOX 40:13	28	116	Apr. 5, 1835	1				Angel Navarro
2332. Lockhart, Byrd BOX 40:14	28	128	Nov. 25, 1831	1				J. A. Navarro
2333. Lockhart, Byrd B. BOX 14:17	12	85	May 25, 1831		1/4			DeWitt
2334. Lockhart, Charles BOX 14:25	12	131	May 10, 1831	1				DeWitt
2335. Lockhart, John B. BOX 15:41	13	531	Dec. 2, 1831		1/4			DeWitt
2336. Lockhart, Samuel BOX 75:10	12	383	July 9, 1831	1				DeWitt

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Sabine 30	Bear Creek	DB3	73		Z. 14
Anderson 38	West of Neches; joins Bean	DB3	34		
Polk 46	Long King's Creek; joins Hardin	SCH	69		V. 341
Travis (?)	Below the mouth of Onion Creek	S	79		Covered by Moreno Navarro
5/6 Sabine; 31 1/6 San Augustine 25	Joins Hobdy	DB3	2		Z. 48
Sabine 33	Waters of Bear Creek	DB3	5		Z. 52
Jasper (?)	East side of Neches	DB3	1		Z. 385
Victoria 78	Lot in town of Victoria				
Victoria 79	West bank of Guadalupe; joins E. Aben				Deposited May 29/41
3/5 Matagorda; (?) 2/5 Brazoria (?)	Between Bernard and Bay Prairie	5	55		Titled to J. F. Perry
Newton 9	On Sabine; joins J. T. Lewis	W	1		Z. 176
Fort Bend 51	Big Creek	2 7	183½; 197 215		
League Austin; 66 Labor Fort Bend 52	League West of Brazos, below Austin; Labor south of Brazos; joins W. Little				
Anderson 37	Joins W. Elliott	GAN	12		
(?)	Cedar Bayou; joins Barrow and Smith	SCH	53		V. 5
Fort Bend 53,54	League east of Brazos; joins T. Burnet; labor west of Brazos	11 1 9	261 31 357		29-32 (Sketch)
Bastrop 45	Mouth of Cedar Creek	S	44		Surveyed by Bartlett Sims
Lavaca 25	West bank of Navidad; joins Whitehead	7	190		
DeWitt 24	Southwest bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	255		
Gonzales 36	Southwest bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	229		
Gonzales 37	Southwest bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart			
Caldwell 17	Plum Creek	Lockhart	381		
Gonzales 38	On San Antonio Road	Lockhart			
3/4 Lavaca; 26 1/4 Gonzales 39	Waters of Lavaca	Lockhart	456		
DeWitt 25	Southwest bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	261		
DeWitt 26	Northeast bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	217		
DeWitt 27	Southwest bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	264		
DeWitt 28	Northeast bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	203		

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
2337. Lockhart, Washington BOX 15:30	13	481	Sept. 10, 1831		1/4			DeWitt
2338. Lockhart, William B. BOX 16:28	13	803	Sept. 17, 1832		1/4			DeWitt
2339. Logan, Greenberry BOX 10:28	8	581	Dec. 22, 1831		1/4			Austin, 3rd
2340. Logan, John BOX 6:25	4 9	942	Apr. 16, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2341. Logan, Ornan BOX 47:7	35	117	Feb. 14, 1836	10			Purchase	Grant, Durst & Williams
2342. Logan, William G. BOX 26:65	20	263	Apr. 30, 1835	1				Vehlein
2343. Logan, William M. BOX 29:45	21	1425	Nov. 7, 1835		1/4			Vehlein
2344. Lomas, Lewis BOX 4:80	3	342	Mch. 30, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2345. Lomas, Lewis BOX 19:81	15	1179	Feb. 12, 1835	1				Robertson
2346. Long, Jacob BOX 8:43	6	1870	Nov. 23, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
2347. Long, Jane H. BOX 3:75	2	540	Apr. 30, 1827	1		1		Austin, 1st
2348. Longbotham, Robert B. BOX 25:57	19	1035	July 24, 1835	1				Burnet
2349. Longoria, Antonio BOX 79:6	69	34	July 17, 1832	4				J. L. Elizondo
2350. Longoria, Juan Antonio BOX 26:23	20	95	Feb. 9, 1835	1				Vehlein
2351. Looney, Joseph K. BOX 9:30	7	133	Nov. 10, 1830		1/4			Austin
2352. Lopez, Esteban BOX 21:46	17	52	Sept. 3, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
2353. Lopez, Guadalupe BOX 38:38	27	194	Dec. 4, 1835	1		1		C. S. Taylor
2354. Lopez, Ignacio BOX 27:7	20	439	May 16, 1835	1				Vehlein
2355. Lopez, Jose Lionisio BOX 28:43	21	989	Aug. 7, 1835	1				Vehlein
2356. Lopez, Luterio BOX 28:35	21	957	Sept. 11, 1835	1				Vehlein
2357. Lopez, Manuel BOX 76:14	66	55	Apr. 18, 1835					De Leon
2358. Lopez, Manuel BOX 77:48	67	857	Apr. 9, 1835	1				De Leon
2359. Lopez, Manuel	41	20	Testimonio of above					
2360. Lopez, Manuel & Mariano BOX 45:1	33	266	Sept. 15, 1835	11				Radford Berry
2361. Lopez, Manuel & Mariano BOX 44:6	32	79	Dec. 14, 1835	11				Radford Berry
2362. Losoya, Domingo BOX 71:31	60	81	Mch. 20, 1834	1				McMullen & McGloin
2363. Loupy, Arnau Victor BOX 22:46	17	158	Nov. 26, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
2364. Lout, Pinkney BOX 30:71	22	287	Feb. 27, 1835	1				Zavala
2365. Love, Samuel BOX 10:2	8	457	July 23, 1831	1				Austin, 3rd

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
DeWitt 29	Southwest bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	257		
Gonzales 40	Peach Creek	Lockhart	470		
Brazoria 80	Near head of Chocolate Bayou	6	133		
Fayette 66	Cummins Creek	8	139		
(?)	Waters of Sulphur Fork				
San Jacinto 24	West bank of Trinity; joins J. Simpson	SCH	5		V. 235
San Jacinto 25	Big Creek; joins W. Hardin	FH	21		V. 158
Bastrop 46	Right bank of Colorado; joins Gazley	7	419		
Milam 32	North bank of Little River				
Burleson 37	Davidson's Creek; joins DeWitt	2 12	176; 173 66		
League Fort Bend; 55 Labor Waller 42	League west of Brazos; labor opposite San Felipe	11 5	70 (No. 1) 34		
1/2 Limestone; 18 1/4 Navarro; 7 1/4 Freestone 16, 17	21 labors join McAnelly; 4 labors join Reding and Garner	WB3	85½		V. 305 and 306
Nueces	Charco de los Sauces				Filed Feb. 17/84
Angelina 24	Waters of Neches	JMH	10		V. 328
Jackson 41	Carancahua Creek; opposite Coleman	6	19		
Refugio 44	Sauce, Mission and Chocolate Creeks	SAW	5		
Jefferson (?)	Waters of Pine Island Bayou				T. 35
Houston 50	Joins J. Durst	WB3	65		V. 366
Trinity 25	Waters of Trinity and Neches; joins Carr	JS3	7		V. 128
2/3 Jefferson; 37 1/3 Chambers 16	Waters of Taylor's Bayou; joins Roberts	JWB3	10		V. 121
Victoria 80	Lot in town of Victoria				
Calhoun 25	Green Lake				Deposited Feb. 7/40; Withdrawn File 2
Fannin (?)	Waters of Red River (6 surveys)				William G. Logan, Atty. T. J. McKinstry, Atty.
(?)	On Red River, near Pine Bluff	B2	5		
Bexar 7	Right bank of Medina	English FNS attached to title			
3/5 San Patricio; 12 2/5 Bee 37	Papalote Creek; joins O'Connor, Power and Boyle				
Orange 17	East side of Neches; joins Davis and Palmer	JAV	37		Z. 15
Matagorda 59	Matagorda Peninsula	6	503		

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE	DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
2366. Low, Eli BOX 31:65	22 665	June 9, 1835	1				Zavala
2367. Low, Garret BOX 19:59	15 1091	Nov. 2, 1835		1/4			Robertson
2368. Low, Isaac BOX 31:46	22 585	June 20, 1835		11	56,008		Zavala
2369. Loyd, Peterson L. BOX 19:56	15 1079	Oct. 2, 1835		1/4			Robertson
2370. Lucas, John BOX 33:59	23 1447	Nov. 20, 1835	1				Zavala
2371. Lucas, Robert BOX 33:32	23 1337	Oct. 11, 1835	1				Zavala
2372. Luce, William BOX 23:28	18 111	Jan. 21, 1835	1				Burnet
2373. Lucobichi, Jose BOX 49:38	37 376	June 20, 1803	4				Jose Flores
2374. Lumbrera, Aniseta BOX 34:41	24 183	Sept. 21, 1835	1	1			Geo. W. Smyth
2375. Lumpkin, William M. BOX 24:2	18 409	June 8, 1835	1				Burnet
2376. Luna, Gertrudis Box 24:34	19 537	July 25, 1835	1				Burnet
2377. Luna, Manuel (de la) BOX 71:32	60 82	Mch. 20, 1834	1				McMullen & McGloin
2378. Lusk, Levi BOX 38:37	27 188	Dec. 9, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
2379. Lymon, Warren BOX 19:30	15 975	Aug. 20, 1835	1				Robertson
2380. Lynch, James BOX 1:63	1 142	July 16, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
2381. Lynch, Nathaniel BOX 3:45	2 506	Aug. 19, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
2382. Lynch, Stephen BOX 36:4	25 739	Dec. 15, 1835	1	1			Geo. W. Smyth
2383. Lyon, James M. BOX 24:35	19 541	July 16, 1835		23	600,000		Burnet
2384. Lytle, John W. BOX 10:72	8 771	Jan. 23, 1833	1				Austin, 3rd

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Sabine 34	Joins W. Hughes	JAV	9		Z. 162
(?) McLennan 21	East of Brazos				
Sabine 35	West side of the Sabine	JAV	19		Z. 187
Milam 33	Forks of Brazos and Little River	A	133		
San Augustine 27	On Angelina	DB3	47		Z. 384 Patented, Act of Feb. 5/75
Tyler 24	Joins W. Campbell	McMcHB	12		See San Augustine 1-28 Z. 375
Smith 14	On Neches; joins V. Moore	WB3	12		
Angelina (?)	Rancho de los Duraznos				
Upshur 3	Waters of the Sabine	WR	14		
Nacogdoches 39	Joins W. Bailey	B2	16		B. 100 Found and indexed 4/29/31, P. H. B.
Freestone 18	West of Trinity	McMcHB	23		
Bexar 8	Right bank of Medina; joins Losoya	English FNS attached to title			
Jefferson (?)	Waters of Flores Bayou; joins Roberts				T. 28
(?) Milam 34	On Little River	A	267		
Washington 80	West of Brazos; joins A. Robinson	2	102		
Harris 44	East of San Jacinto	1	141		140½ (Sketch)
(?)	Red River	BT	11		
Freestone 19	West of Trinity; joins J. M. Sanchez	WR3	22½		
Galveston 17	Mouth of Dickerson's Bayou	6	151		

See Field Notes Bat' Title 104

Bat' Title 114 145

(DOES NOT MATCH TITLE F/N) SEE FANNIN 1-246

See Character certificate #1226

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
2385. Mabbit, Lenard H. BOX 30:7	22	21	Oct. 29, 1834		1/4			Zavala
2386. Mackey, Naomi BOX 31:39	22	557	June 4, 1835	See 2789		17,302,291		Zavala
2387. Mackey, Ruth BOX 8:86	6	2042	Dec. 8, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
2388. Madden, James BOX 25:16	19	867	Oct. 13, 1835	1				Burnet
2389. Maden, Isaac BOX 7:62	5	1542	June 16, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
2390. Maginnies, John BOX 27:8	20	443	May 4, 1835	1				Vehlein
2391. Magano, Jacinto BOX 37:44	26	247	Aug. 15, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
2392. Main, Mickam BOX 24:75	19	701	July 6, 1835	1				Burnet
2393. Maldonado, Basilio BOX 77:46	67	845	Apr. 8, 1835	1				De Leon
2394. Maldonado, Basilio	41	8	Testimonio of above					
2395. Malley, Julianna BOX 37:42	26	233	Aug. 19, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
2396. Malone, John BOX 21:11	17	13	?	1				Power & Hewetson
2397. Malone, John BOX 25:27	19	915	Oct. 15, 1835		1/4			Burnet
2398. Managhan, George F. BOX 14:40	12	199	May 1, 1831		1/4			DeWitt
2399. Mancha, Antonio ca? BOX 8:90	6	2062	Dec. 22, 1832			14		Austin, 2nd
2400. Mancha, Maria Benita BOX 27:76	20	723	July 26, 1835	1				Vehlein
2401. Manchaca, Jose Ant. BOX 41:5	29	38	Sept. 27, 1833	11				Lesassier
2402. Manchaca, Jose Nazario BOX 24:88 See 2490	19	753	Aug. 4, 1835		1/4			Burnet
2403. Manchola, Rafael BOX 77:59 See Maria de Jesus de Leon	67	935	July 10, 1834	2				Martin de Leon
2404. Manlove, Bartholomew BOX 20:18	16	129	Apr. 22, 1835	1				Milam
2405. Mann, Levi BOX 33:12	23	1259	Oct. 11, 1835		1/4			Zavala
2406. Manning, Stephen BOX 27:4	20	427	May 29, 1835	1				Vehlein
2407. Manso, Camilio BOX 76:12	66	47	Mch. 14, 1835					De Leon
2408. Manso, Leonardo BOX 76:16	66	63	Mch. 3, 1835					De Leon
2409. Manso, Leonardo BOX 77:19	67	639	Sept. 26, 1834	1				De Leon
2410. Manso, Leonardo	41	2	Testimonio of above					
2411. Mansola, Juan Bautista BOX 34:9	24	29	Aug. 15, 1835		1/3			Geo. W. Smyth
2412. Mansolo, Anastacio BOX 40:11	28	96	Aug. 30, 1831	1				J. A. Navarro
2413. Mansolo, Tomas BOX 49:10	37	76	Apr. 28, 1810	1	1/2			Patricio de Torres

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Tyler 25	Wolf Creek; joins B. Burke	GAN	40		Z. 35
Sabine	Adjoins Warren	JAV	16		Z. 189
Bastrop 47	Pin Oak Creek; joins Edwards	4	81		7-270
Anderson 39	Northeast side of Trinity	McMcHB	5		B. 91
~~Lavaca~~ Jackson 47	East of Navidad	10	316		
Polk 47	Dickerson's Bayou	DB3	70		V. 223, Void, not signed, M. M. K. 10/25/1901
Angelina 25	Between Angelina and Neches	See Field Notes Box File 234			
Anderson 40	Between Trinity and Neches	JS3	30		B. 23
Calhoun 26	West side of Matagorda Bay				
					Deposited, Feb. 7/40; Withdrawn, See File 2
1/2 Harris; 48 1/2 Liberty 71	Joins M. Duncan				Map attached
Refugio 46	Trevino Creek; joins S. Scott				
Cherokee 33	On Neches	TGI	5		B. 83
Gonzales 47	Southwest bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	56		
Austin 69	8 Mile Point Creek; joins M. Allen	4	64		
Trinity 26	Between Big and Little Neches; joins Marmon	JS3	32		V. 91
8 leagues Falls; 33, 34 3 leagues McLennan 23	On Brazos River above Bexar Road	X	10, 11, 14		Robert Barr, Attorney
Rusk (?)	On waters of Angelina	GAN	5		
Victoria 87	East bank of Coleto Creek				
Bastrop (?)	Mouth of Cedar Creek	S	76		Covered by Navarro
(?)		DB3	50		Z. 350
Walker 31	Waters of Trinity				V. 239
Victoria 81	Victoria town lot				
Victoria 82	Victoria town lot				
Jackson 48	West bank of Lavaca; joins J. Fernandez				
					Deposited, Feb. 7/40; Withdrawn, See File 2
Rusk 22	Loco Creek; joins T. Williams	TJG	1-7		
Guadalupe 29	On the Guadalupe	See Field Notes Box File 130 Lockhart	94		
Angelina 26	On the Angelina; joins Barr and Davenport				

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE	DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
2414. Manwaring, William BOX 23:52	18 207	Apr. 30, 1835		1/4			Burnet
2415. Marchand, Marcos BOX 22:65	17 178	Dec. 30, 1834	1	1/4			Power & Hewetson
2416. Mardez, Abner BOX 28:57	21 1047	Sept. 12, 1835	1				Vehlein
2417. Mariotini, Mary A. O. BOX 25:50	19 1007	Nov. 23, 1835	1				Burnet
2418. Marlin, John BOX 17:43	14 185	Feb. 2, 1835	1				Robertson
2419. Marlin, William BOX 18:33	14 587	Feb. 2, 1835		1/4			Robertson
2420. Marmon, Manuela BOX 28:24	21 911	Aug. 5, 1835	1				Vehlein
2421. Marquez, Manuel BOX 76:31	66 123	Apr. 4, 1835					De Leon
2422. Marquez, Manuel BOX 77:71	67 1028	June 30, 1835	1				De Leon
2423. Marquez, Maria Concepcion BOX 53:20	41 44	Dec. 15, 1833	11				V. Aldrete
2424. Marsh, Shubael BOX 1:21	1 58	July 8, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
2425. Marsh, Shubael BOX 9:78	7 337	Dec. 14, 1831		1/2		Concession	Austin, 3rd
2426. Marshall, Isaac BOX 8:5	6 1718	Oct. 18, 1832		1/4			Austin, 2nd
2427. Marshall, Samuel B. BOX 25:12	19 851	Oct. 2, 1835	1				Burnet
2428. Martin, Daniel BOX 35:19	25 423	Nov. 18, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
2429. Martin, Eliza BOX 56:28	44 110	May 2, 1831					Madero
2430. Martin, James BOX 50:46	38 990	May 12, 1831	1				Madero
2431. Martin, James BOX 56:29	44 110	May 2, 1831					Madero
2432. Martin, John BOX 4:34	3 116	May 19, 1828		1/4	1/4		Austin, 2nd
2433. Martin, John F. BOX 7:18	5 1366	May 11, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
2434. Martin, Joshua W. BOX 7:83	6 1626	Jan 17, 1832		1/4			Austin, 2nd
2435. Martin, Josiah C. BOX 56:27	44 109	May 2, 1831					Madero
2436. Martin, Laurence BOX 7:75	5 1594	Nov. 8, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
2437. Martin, Neal BOX 26:66	20 267	Apr. 13, 1835	1				Vehlein
2438. Martin, Phillip BOX 23:80	18 321	May 26, 1835	1				Burnet
2439. Martin, Wiley BOX 2:27	1 270	July 29, 1834	1				Austin, 1st
2440. Martin, Wiley BOX 6:96	5 1270	May 7, 1831	1			Concession	Austin, 2nd
2441. Martin, William S. Box 7:17	5 1362	May 13, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
2442. Martinez, Carlos BOX 42:13	30 149	June 7, 1788	15				Luis Cazorla

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Nacogdoches 40	Joins J. Weekes	JMH GAN	24 20		
(?)	Copano Bay; "La Cera" Point				
Polk 48		DB3	72		V. 256
Rusk (?)	6 miles from the Shawnee Village	WB3	86		B. 59 Testimonio + conveyance in C-5174
Falls 35	On Brazos; joins Chambers	B	139		
Falls 36	On Brazos; joins Chambers	A	209		
Trinity 27	Between Big & Little Neches; joins Mancha & George	JS3	28		V. 110
Victoria 83	Victoria town lot				
1/2 Victoria; 84 1/2 Jackson 49	Sandy Creek; joins B. Benavides				
3/4 Robertson; 25 1/4 Leon 12	Waters of Navasota; joins Rejon				S. M. Williams, Attorney
Brazoria 82	East of Brazos; joins Parker & Robinson	1	9		For division of this league see Book 2, p. 58
Brazoria 81	East of Brazos; above Bolivar				Originally titled to J. M. McCormick
Austin (?)	Waters of Mill Creek; joins Hill	10	237		Regranted to J. Bell; Austin 1st-48
Leon 13	West side of Trinity; joins Goshet	WR3	24		B. 1
Rusk (?)	Hagan's Creek	DB	2		
Liberty 72	Liberty town lot				
Liberty 73	East of Trinity; joins Liberty town tract				
Liberty 74	Liberty town lot				
Austin 70	East fork of Mill Creek; joins Belcher	7 10	6 134		
Brazos 34	Waters of Navasota	8	262		
Colorado 34	East of Colorado	7	313		
Liberty 75	Liberty town lot				
Lavaca 27	Rocky Creek	7	149		
Montgomery 26	East of San Jacinto	WR3	30		V. 358
Anderson 41	Waters of Elkhart's Creek	J. Strode	7		B. 93
Brazoria 83	East of Bernard	11	57	9	See Brazoria Co. Sk. File #18-S.A.
Fort Bend 56	West of Brazos; joins A. & J. Kuykendall	7	264		
Brazos 35	North of Navasota	8	264		
Karnes 6	South side of San Antonio; joins J. de la Garza				Deposited, Nov. 6/39; 8 (Sketch file, Karnes County)

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
2443. Martinez, Dionisio	67	622	Concession not titled					
2444. Martinez, Dionisio BOX 71:33	60	83	Mch. 20, 1834	1				McMullen & McGloin incorrect s/b José María Balmaceda.
2445. Martinez, Francisco BOX 26:95	20	391	May 18, 1835	1				Vehlein
2446. Martinez, Jose Dolores BOX 44:3	32	33	Nov. 28, 1833	11			Concession	V. Aldrete
2447. Martinez, Jose Maria BOX 23:68	18	271	May 23, 1835	1				Burnet
2448. Martinez, Juana BOX 33:86	23	1559	Dec. 4, 1835	1				Zavala
2449. Martinez, Marcelino BOX 41:14	29	120	Oct. 18, 1835	3			Concession	L. Lesassier
2450. Martinez, Marcelino BOX 41:22	29	182	Apr. 8, 1834	1			Concession	L. Lesassier
2451. Mascoro (Rios), Maria en Gracia BOX 33:61	23	1455	Nov. 23, 1835	1				Zavala
2452. Mason, James Y. BOX 35:21	25	435	Nov. 20, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
2453. Mason, Peter BOX 37:41	26	229	Oct. 17, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
2454. Masters, Henry BOX 26:15	20	63	Jan. 28, 1835	1				Vehlein
2455. Masters, Jacob, Sr. BOX 23:33	18	131	Feb. 14, 1835	1				Burnet
2456. Masters, Jacob, Jr. BOX 23:34	18	135	Feb. 14, 1835	1				Burnet
2457. Mathew, John BOX 34:55	24	249	Oct. 26, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
2458. Mathews, Charles M. BOX 17:16	14	77	Dec. 26, 1834	1				Robertson
2459. Mathews, Robert BOX 7:52	5	1502	May 28, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
2460. Mathews, William A. BOX 14:30	12	151	May 5, 1831		1/4			DeWitt
2461. Mathis, John [Matthews?] BOX 9:89	7	394	Dec. 11, 1830		1/4			Austin, 3rd
2462. Mathis, William BOX 1:77	1	170	July 19, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
2463. Maxlen, Samuel BOX 39:18	27	452	Jan. 15, 1836	1				C. S. Taylor
2464. May, George BOX 24:11	18	445	June 20, 1835	1				Burnet
2465. May, James BOX 77:20	67	649	May 2, 1835		1/4			De Leon
2466. May, James BOX 53:8	41	28	Testimonio of above					
2467. May, John, Sr. BOX 77:23	67	671	May 2, 1835	1				De Leon
2468. May, John, Sr. BOX 53:6	41	26	Testimonio of above					
2469. May, Joseph BOX 77 Z5	67	687	May 4, 1835		1/4			De Leon
2470. May, Joseph BOX 53:7	41	27	Testimonio of above					
2471. Mayfield, John E. BOX 28:58	21	1051	Sept. 16, 1835	1				Vehlein

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Bexar 9	Righ bank of Medina	see character certificate # 1267			
1/2 Houston; 52 1/2 Trinity 28	White Rock Creek	JMH	21		V. 231
30,31,32,33,34 — 5 leagues San Jacinto; 5 leagues 64,65,66,67,68 — Liberty; 1 Chambers Rusk 23	10 on Trinity; 1 on Double Bayou				Wm. Hardin, Attorney
	Waters of Angelina; joins Yates and Durst	J. Strode	48		B. 125
Orange (?)	Near mouths of Neches and Sabine	See Field Notes Box 1, file 3			Z. 305
2 leagues McLennan; 24, 1188 1 Falls 37 Robertson 26	Both side of Brazos; 2 join Galindo; 1 joins Basquez	X	37		
	East side of Brazos; joins A. Menchaca	X	54		
Jefferson (?)	South of John Blair	DB3	14		Z. 382
Panola (?)	South of Lake Sodo	GA	3		
Liberty 69	25 miles from mouth of Trinity				See File 4, Liberty Sketches
Houston 53	East of Trinity	J. Strode	29		V. 317
Houston 54	Joins J. Masters, Jr.	WR3	14		
Houston 55	Joins J. Masters, Sr.	WR3	15		
3/4 Rusk; 24 1/4 Gregg 3	South bank of Sabine; joins Castro	WB	33		
1/2 Burleson; 40 1/2 Milam 37	Waters of Spring Creek	A	133½ 135½		
Brazos 36	Boiling Spring Creek	1	63		
Gonzales 48	On San Marcos	Lockhart	3		
Jackson 50	East bank of Mustang Creek				
Brazos 37	East of Brazos	9	299		
Liberty (?)	Turtle Bayou & Galveston Bay				T. 84
Rusk 25	Waters of Angelina	J. Strode	40		B. 46
3/5 DeWitt; 33 2/5 Lavaca 28	Big Brushy Creek				Deposited, Feb. 3/40
2/3 Lavaca; 29 1/3 DeWitt 34	Big Chaparros Creek, or Big Brushy				Deposited, Feb. 3/40
DeWitt 35	Big Brushy Creek; opposite J. May				Deposited, Feb. 3/40
Liberty 70	Waters of Trinity; joins J. Hodges	FH	42		V. 142

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
2472. Mayhan, Francis BOX 18:95	15	835	July 31, 1835	1				Robertson
2473. Mayo, John BOX 38:52	27	264	Nov. 27, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
2474. Mayo, William BOX 38:46	27	236	Nov. 23, 1835	1	1			C. S. Taylor
2475. Mays, Andrew BOX 12:92	11	529	Feb. 12, 1836	1				Austin, 5th
2476. Mays, Thomas H. BOX 5:47	4	618	Apr. 4, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
2477. Mayun, Ignacio BOX 76:11	66	43	Apr. 10, 1835					De Leon
2478. Means, Hugh BOX 28:94	21	1203	Oct. 15, 1835	1				Vehlein
2479. Means, William BOX 33:84	23	1551	Nov. 15, 1835	1				Zavala
2480. Medford, William BOX 11:70	10	41	Oct. 5, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
2481. Medina, Juan Antonio	37	316	July 16, 1800					J. S. de la Bega
2482. Medina, Juan Jose BOX 29:52	21	1453	Nov. 20, 1835	1				Vehlein
2483. Medina, Pedro BOX 27:64	20	671	July 22, 1835	1				Vehlein
2484. Medrano, Jose Maria BOX 37:40	26	223	Nov. 8, 1835	1	1			C. S. Taylor
2485. Melton, William K. BOX 24:46	19	585	July 18, 1835	1				Burnet
2486. Menard, Michael B. BOX 26:27	20	519	June 3, 1835	1				Vehlein
2487. Menard, Peter J. BOX 27:63	20	663	July 18, 1835	1				Vehlein
2488. Menchaca, Antonio BOX 41:21	29	172	Nov. 2, 1833	11				L. Lesassier
2489. Menchaca, Joaquin BOX 52:9	40	1647	Oct. 5, 1835	1	1			Radford Berry
2490. Menchaca, Jose Nasario BOX 24:88	19	753	Aug. 4, 1835		1/4			Burnet
2491. Menchaca, Luis BOX 54:15	42	98	?	11		2		
2492. Menchaca, Maria Dolores BOX 38:48	27	246	Nov. 21, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
2493. Menchaca, Miguel	17	81	(See Santiago Serna)					
2494. Mendenhall, Peter BOX 38:44	27	224	Jan. 18, 1836	1				C. S. Taylor
2495. Meneffee, Francis BOX 10:7	8	481	June 23, 1831	1				Austin, 3rd
2496. Meneffee, Thomas BOX 9:58	7	253	Dec. 4, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
2497. Meneffee, William BOX 9:56	7	245	Nov. 24, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
2498. Meness, Shadrack BOX 17:74	14	320	Sept. 9, 1835	1				Robertson
2499. Mercer, Eli BOX 9:4	7	25	Dec. 13, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
2500. Mercer, Geo. R. BOX 28:89	21	1183	Oct. 14, 1835	1				Vehlein

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Falls 38	West of Brazos				
(?)	East of Neches				
Jefferson (?)	South bank of Big Alabama				T. 88
Bastrop (?)	Walnut Creek	3	34		
Bastrop 48	West of Colorado; joins E. B. Stewart	7	417		
Victoria 85	Victoria town lot				
Liberty 78	West of Trinity; joins Faulk	SCH	29		V. 192
(?)	West bank of Sabine; joins Collins	McMcHB	38		Z. 79
Bastrop 49	West of Colorado; joins Gazley & Brown	3	65		
Nacogdoches (2)	Lot in Nacogdoches				
Polk (?)	Big Sandy; joins Cone	SCH	64		V. 48
San Jacinto 35	West side of Trinity	R & Mc	34		V. 45
League Jasper; 27 Labor Liberty 79	League 40 miles from Beaumont; labor 20 miles from same				T. 95
~~3/5 Freestone;~~ all 2/5 Anderson 45	Waters of Trinity; joins McDaniel	R & Mc	54		B. 55
San Jacinto 36	West bank of Trinity	SCH	40		V. 337; validated 38 Legislature; p. 99
Polk 50	East bank of Trinity; joins Thomas	FH	36		V. 98; 1st Texas 771
6 Robertson; 27 5 Bell 12, 13	6 on Brazos; 5 on San Andres				
(?) (Louisiana?)	Waters of Red River	JS4	3		
Rusk 18	Waters of Angelina	GAN	5		B. 17
3/5 Wilson; 18 2/5 Karnes 5	On Cibolo				Proceedings of Div., See 7 Tex 322, Bejar Arch. V. 32: 70-76
(?)	Head of Cow Bayou				T. 85
(?)	Waters of Choctaw Bayou; joins Flemings				
Jackson 51	Mustang Creek	10 7	269 93		
Jackson 52	West bank of Navidad	7 10	107 295		
Jackson 53	East bank of Navidad	7 10	96 274		
McLennan 25	East bank of Brazos	A	81		
Jackson 54	East bank of Navidad	10	311		
Walker 32	East side of San Jacinto	WR3	34		V. 39

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
2501. Meredith, Thomas Box 38:45	27	230	Nov. 25, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
2502. Merry, John Box 28:29	21	931	Aug. 17, 1835	1				Vehlein
2503. Metcalff, H. T. Box 38:47	27	242	Nov. 23, 1835	1		1		C. S. Taylor
2504. Mexia, Matilde A.	58	209	(See Pedro Verela)					
2505. Micheli, Vicente Box 49:29	37	258	June 12, 1810	2				Mariano Mora
2506. Micheli, Vicente Box 49:39	37	385	June 9, 1810		3/4	(?) (See Map)		Pedro Procela
2507. Micheli, Vicente Box 49:32	37	301	June 20, 1797	8				J. C. Cepeda
2508. Mici, Pias Box 52:8	40	1628	March 27, 1835	1				Radford Berry
2509. Middleton, Henry Box 38:50	27	256	Nov. 23, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
2510. Middleton, J. F. Box 32:48	23	989	Sept. 10, 1835	1				Zavala
2511. Middleton, Samuel P. Box 15:31	13	485	Sept. 12, 1831		1/4			DeWitt
2512. Midkiff, Candis Box 23:56	18	223	Apr. 22, 1835	1				Burnet
2513. Midkiff, Isaac J. Box 23:51	18	203	Apr. 21, 1835	1				Burnet
2514. Milburn, David H. Box 4:25	3	80	May 27, 1828		1/4			Austin, 2nd
2515. Milburn, David H., Thomas Davis Box 2:22	1	260	July 29, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
2516. Miles, James Box 4:85	3	362	Mch. 23, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2517. Millard, Robert F. Box 25:49	19	1003	Nov. 20, 1835	1				Burnet
2518. Miller, Andrew Box 4:59	3	246	Mch. 7, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2519. Miller, Edmond R. Box 4:61	3	258	Mch. 10, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2520. Miller, Edward Box 32:47	23	985	Sept. 24, 1835	1				Zavala
2521. Miller, James B. Box 6:69	5	1134	Apr. 23, 1831	1			Concession	Austin, 2nd
2522. Miller, Joseph Box 6:19	4	910	Apr. 16, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2523. Miller, Leroy Box 30:85	22	343	Mch. 3, 1835		1/4			Zavala
2524. Miller, Mathew S. Box 31:38	22	553	June 25, 1835			5 881,988		Zavala
2525. Miller, Phillip Box 27:25	20	511	June 13, 1835	1				Vehlein
2526. Miller, Ruth Box 28:31	21	939	Aug. 17, 1835	1				Vehlein
2527. Miller, Samuel Box 3:35	2	486	Aug. 19, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
2528. Miller, Samuel R. Box 3:32	2	480	Aug. 19, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
2529. Miller, Simon Box 2:2529 (See Misc. Certificates)	2	346	Aug. 7, 1824	1	~~1/2~~			Austin, 1st

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
(?)	Waters of Village Creek				T. 94
Harris 49 Liberty 994	East bank of San Jacinto	GMP	10		V. 123
(?)	Joins Yates				T. 93
Angelina (?)	On the Neches				Sketch File 15 Angelina County
Nacogdoches and Angelina	East and west side of the Angelina				
(?)	On the Sabine				Sketch File 15 Angelina County See File 4 Montgomery County J. S. Roberts, Attorney
Polk 53	Big Pine Creek (appurtenant in original)	See Field Notes Book 1, p. 148			
Jasper (?)	On Neches				
San Augustine (?)		W	24		Z. 267
DeWitt 36	Northeast bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	195		
Leon 14	Joins Bean and Thorn	WB3	45		
Leon 15	Joins Midkiff	WB3	46		
Fort Bend 59	Big Creek; joins Holliman	7	208		
Austin 71	West side of Brazos; joins McCormick and Shelby	1 4	67 62		
Fayette 69	Cummins Creek; joins Andrews	8	134		
(?)	West of Trinity	SAS	10		B. 66 (Cancelled, Spec. Act; Cert. 8/25/56)
Washington 83	Doe Run Creek; joins Gates & Robinson	8	127		
Washington 84	New Year's Creek; joins W. Munson	10	170; 194		
Angelina 30	Joins H. Stagner	W	23½		Z. 263
Washington 85	Headwaters of Mill Creek	8	109		
2/3 Harris; 50 1/3 Montgomery 27	Spring Creek	6	448		
San Augustine 29	Ayish Bayou	DB3	90		Z. 127
Liberty 80	Davis Prairie; joins Goodrich	DB3	33		Z. 151
Liberty 81	East bank of Trinity	SCH	67		V. 338
San Jacinto 37	Waters of East fork of San Jacinto	R & Mc	30		V. 46
Washington 8C	West side of Brazos	2 9	95 295		
Washington 87	New Year's Creek	2	112		
Fort Bend 60	East side of Bernard	11	49		See C. Bettner & D. W. Anthony

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE	DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
2530. Miller, Simon BOX 4:71	3 302	Mch. 20, 1831	1/4				Austin, 2nd
2531. Miller, Solomon BOX 20:13	22 47	Nov. 27, 1834	1/4				Zavala
2532. Miller, Thomas R. BOX 15:38	13 519	Sept. 20, 1831	1/4				DeWitt
2533. Millett, Samuel BOX 8:37	6 1846	Nov. 20, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
2534. Millican, Andrew BOX 8:87	6 2050	Dec. 13, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
2535. Millican, Elliott M. BOX 4:63	3 270	Mch. 26, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2536. Millican, James D. BOX 1:59	1 134	July 16, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
2537. Millican, Robert BOX 1:58	1 132	July 16, 1824	2	1/2			Austin, 1st
2538. Millican, William BOX 1:60	1 136	July 16, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
2539. Milloom, Francis BOX 32:52	23 1005	Sept. 17, 1835	1				Zavala
2540. Mills, David G. BOX 16:17	13 755	June 15, 1832		1/4			DeWitt
2541. Mills, Robert BOX 15:32	13 489	Sept. 13, 1831		1/4			DeWitt
2542. Millspough, ~~Nathaniel~~ William BOX 56:26	44 108	May 2, 1831					Madero
2543. Mims, Benjamin F. BOX 20:30	16 225	May 22, 1835		1/4			Milam
2544. Mims, Joseph BOX 3:40	2 496	Aug. 19, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
2545. Minchey, David BOX 50:37	38 922	May 10, 1831	1				Madero
2546. Minchey, David BOX 52:30	44 112	May 2, 1831					Madero
2547. Miranda, Pedro BOX 37:43	26 241	Sept. 6, 1835		1/3			C. S. Taylor
2548. Miranda, Pedro BOX 77:37	67 787	Apr. 8, 1835	1				De Leon
2549. Miranda, Pedro	41 14	Testimonio of above					
2550. Missenham, Jacob BOX 35:50	25 597	Nov. 17, 1835	1		1		Geo. W. Smyth
2551. Missenham, John BOX 35:48	25 587	Nov. 27, 1835	1		1		Geo. W. Smyth
2552. Mitchell, Asa BOX 1:6	1 28	July 7, 1824	1	1/2			Austin, 1st
2553. Mitchell, Asa BOX 3:69	2 536	Aug. 24, 1824			1		Austin, 1st
2554. Mitchell, Eli BOX 10:39	8 631	Mch. 2, 1832		1/4			Austin, 3rd
2555. Mitchell, James BOX 23:57	18 227	Apr. 2, 1835		1/4			Burnet
2556. Mitchell, James BOX 26:64	20 259	Apr. 20, 1835	1				Vehlein
2557. Mitchell, John W. BOX 6:13	4 886	Apr. 12, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
2558. Mixon, Noel BOX 20:48	16 369	July 23, 1835	1				Milam

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Washington 88	Cedar Creek; joins Kuykendall and Lawrence	10	167		
San Augustine 30	Ayish Bayou; joins L. Miller	DB3	8		Z. 34
DeWitt 37	Northeast bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	199		
3/4 Fayette; 70 1/4 Bastrop 50	Headwaters of Buckner's Creek; joins Pierson	7	250		
Brazos 39	North of Navasota; joins B. Whitesides	10	211		Originally granted to Holden Evans
Brazos 40	North of Navasota; joins H. & B. Whitesides	10	209		
Brazos 41	East of Brazos; joins B. Millican	1	97		
Brazos 42	East of Brazos; joins J. D. Millican	1	85		
Brazos 43	Between Brazos and Navasota	1 1	79 76		
18 3/4 labors ~ 82 ~ Liberty; 6 1/4 labors Polk - 51	Vicinity of Trinity; 2 surveys	FH	1; 41		Z. 268 & 270
DeWitt 38	Southwest bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	250		
DeWitt 39	Southwest bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	245		
Liberty 83	Liberty town lot				
Hays 13	Onion Creek; joins Jackson	S	118		
Brazoria 95	West of Bernard	Austin's Field Book	254	56	See Brazoria Co. File #23-S.A.
Liberty 85	East side of Trinity; joins Harris and White				
Liberty 84	Liberty town lot				
Houston 58	Camp's Creek				T. 87
Calhoun 27	East side of Matagorda Bay				Deposited Feb. 7/40; Withdrawn, See File 2
(?)	Waters of Sulphur Fork	DBE	2		
(?)	Waters of Sulphur Fork	DBE	17		
Brazoria 96, 97	League Oyster Creek; 1/2 league east of Brazos; joins Carter	11	12; 68; 69 169-170; 178 (not same as p. 12)		
Brazoria 98	East of Brazos at its mouth	9	395		
Brazoria 99	East bank of Brazos; joins Colvit				
Tyler 26	Cow Pen Bayou	DB3	21		B. 116
Madison 23	Joins J. Crist	WB3	46		V. 356
Burleson 41	Waters of Brazos	7 12	35 9		
Blanco 3	Waters of Blanco	S	36		

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
2559.	Moffitt, N. C. 130X 12:67	11	429	Feb. 5, 1836	1				Austin, 5th
2560.	Moffitt, Robert 130X 19:5	15	875	July 29, 1835	1	(Moffett in title)			Robertson
2561.	Mohan, Timothy 130X 35:33	25	503	Nov. 21, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
2562.	Molina, Carmen 130X 71:9	60	59	Aug. 3, 1835	1		1		McMullen & McGloin
2563.	Molina, Juan 130X 71:10	60	60	Aug. 3, 1835		1/3			McMullen & McGloin
2564.	Molina, Juan de Dios 130X 71:11	60	61	Aug. 3, 1835	1		1		McMullen & McGloin
2565.	Molina, Teodoro 130X 71:12	60	62	Aug. 3, 1835	1		1		McMullen & McGloin
2566.	Molina, Toribio 130X 71:13	60	63	Aug. 3, 1835	1		1		McMullen & McGloin
2567.	Molloy, John Thomas 130X 71:7	60	57	July 15, 1835	1		1		McMullen & McGloin
2568.	Monday, Samuel 130X 35:7	24	365	Oct. 12, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
2569.	Money, John H. 130X 5:23	4	526	Mch. 31, 1831		1/4			Austin, 3rd
2570.	Monks, John 130X 3:5	2	426	Aug. 16, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
2571.	Monroe, Aug. G. 130X 24:95	19	781	Sept. 18, 1835	1				Burnet
2572.	Monroe, Daniel 130X 17:91	14	419	Mch. 20, 1835			24		Robertson
2573.	Monroe, Daniel 130X 17:22	14	101	Feb. 15, 1835			1		Robertson
2574.	Montalba, Manuela 130X 26:94	20	385	May 16, 1835	1				Vehlein
2575.	Montano, Cesario 130X 45:15	33	469	Nov. 16, 1835	11				Radford Berry
2576.	Montgomery, Andrew	15	827	July 30, 1835		3/4			Robertson
2577.	Montgomery, Andrew 130X 18:93	15	823	Feb. 2, 1835		1/4			Robertson
2578.	Montgomery, Dennis C. 130X 32:42	23	965	Aug. 29, 1835	1				Zavala
2579.	Montgomery, Edley 130X 17:48	14	204	Feb. 1, 1835		1/4			Robertson
2580.	Montgomery, John 130X 18:78	15	763	Feb. 2, 1835		1/4			Robertson
2581.	Montgomery, William 130X 6:81	5	1198	Mch. 4, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2582.	Montone, Soto 130X 39:19	27	458	Jan. 12, 1836	1				C. S. Taylor
2583.	Moore, Azariah G. 130X 20:40	16	305	June 21, 1835		1/4			Milam
2584.	Moore, Daniel S. D. 130X 32:81	23	1121	Sept. 12, 1835	1				Zavala
2585.	Moore, Elisha 130X 6:33	4	978	Apr. 19, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2586.	Moore, Francis 130X 9:2	7	17	Mch. 3, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
2587.	Moore, James 130X 9:20	7	93	Oct. 27, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Fayette (?)	West bank of Colorado; joins heirs of Alley	7	395		
2/3 Robertson; 28 1/3 Falls 39	Alligator Creek	B	111		
Henderson (?)	West of Neches	JWB	6		
Bee 39	Right bank of the Medio	See character certificate # 1331			
Bee 40	Right bank of the Medio; joins J. de Molina	See character certificate # 1332			
Bee 41	Right bank of the Medio; joins T. Molina	See character certificate # 1333			
Bee 42	Right bank of the Medio; joins C. Molina				
San Patricio 18	Left bank of the Nueces; joins J. de la Garza				(Sketch file 10)
Bee 43	Headwaters of the Aranzas; joins P. O'Boyle				
Harrison 14	Joins W. Smith	WB	25		
Washington 89	Headwaters of New Year's Creek; joins Clark and Crownover	2 8	222 31		
Brazoria (?)	Between Bernard and Bay Prairie				Forfeited
~~3/5 Freestone;~~ all 2/5 Anderson 46	Waters of Trinity	R & Mc	52		B. 7
Milam 38	North bank of Little River	A B	265		
Falls 40	West of Brazos	B	27		
Trinity 29	Waters of Trinity; joins Henrie	JMH	29		V. 232
(?)	On Sulphur Fork	GA	49		A Hotchkiss, Attorney
Falls 41	West of Brazos	A	123		
Falls 42	East of Brazos; joins Byrd	B	113		
Hardin 39	On the Neches	DB4	21		Z. 259
Falls 43	Waters of Brazos	BA	185		
Falls 44	On Brazos	B	149		
Grimes 43	Big Dry Creek; joins Landrum	6	418		
Jefferson (?)	North of Taylor's Bayou				T. 86
Bastrop 51	On San Antonio Road; joins Gritten	S	61		
Newton 12	West bank of Sabine; joins Delaney and Willis	R & Mc	64		Z. 299
Wharton 43 FORT BEND 439	Bernard and Peach Creek; joins Huff	1	224		1-227 (Sketch)
Brazoria 100	Chocolate Bayou; joins Harris and Angier	6	131		
Matagorda 62	East bank of Colorado	6	261		

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
2588. Moore, James W. BOX 12:19	10 20	237	Oct. 20, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
2589. Moore, John BOX 28:87	21	1175	Oct. 22, 1835	1				Vehlein
2590. Moore, John BOX 30:87	22	351	Mch. 7, 1835	1				Zavala
2591. Moore, John BOX 32:51	23	1001	Sept. 30, 1835	1				Zavala
2592. Moore, John BOX 6:39	4	1006	Apr. 15, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2593. Moore, John H.	2	430	(See Thomas Gray)					
2594. Moore, John H. BOX 7:57	5	1522	May 17, 1831		1/2		Augmentation	Austin, 2nd
2595. Moore, John W. BOX 6:73	5	1158	Apr. 28, 1831	1			Concession	Austin, 2nd
2596. Moore, Lewis BOX 17:59	14	260	Aug. 20, 1835		1/4			Robertson
2597. Moore, Luke BOX 2:42	1	300	Aug. 3, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
2598. Moore, Morris BOX 18:92	15	819	Aug. 17, 1835		1/4			Robertson
2599. Moore, Rebecca BOX 18:12	14	503	Nov. 2, 1835	1				Robertson
2600. Moore, Robert D. BOX 10:11	8	501	June 22, 1831	1				Austin, 3rd
2601. Moore, Samuel BOX 17:2	14	21	Mch. 18, 1835		1/4			Robertson
2602. Moore, Uriah BOX 23:22	18	87	Jan. 3, 1835	1				Burnet
2603. Moore, Vinson BOX 25:41	19	971	Oct. 15, 1835	1				Burnet
2604. Moore, William BOX 46:17	34	48	Dec. 24, 1835	10			Bounty	Williams, Johnson & Peebles
2605. Mora, Esteban BOX 34:26	24	103	Sept. 29, 1835	1		1		Geo. W. Smyth
2606. Mora. Jacinto BOX 49:26	37	224	Dec. 10, 1795	6				J. C. Zepeda
2607. Mora, Jose Maria BOX 49:47	37	465	Oct. 1, 1799	(?)	same ↓			Jose Flores
2608. Mora, Jose Maria BOX 49:48	37	471	May 29, 1810	4	1	640,000		Gaspar Flores
2609. Mora, Jose Maria BOX 51:18	39	1217	Oct. 30, 1833	9				V. Aldrete
2610. Mora, Juan BOX 44:2	32	19	Dec. 3, 1833	11				V. Aldrete
2611. Mora, Mariano BOX 45:13	33	448	Dec. 6, 1833	11				V. Aldrete
2612. Mora, Nicolas BOX 49:22	37	183	May 11, 1792			273,529		J. C. Zepeda
2613. Morales, Andres BOX 28:52	21	1027	Aug. 30, 1835	1				Vehlein
2614. Morales, Benito BOX 77:36	67	781	Apr. 11, 1835	1				De Leon
2615. Morales, Benito	41	13	Testimonio of above					
2616. Morales, Crecencio BOX 38:51	27	260	Dec. 4, 1835	1	1			C. S. Taylor

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Grimes 45	Waters of Bidais; joins Bowman	5 9	133 242		
Houston 59	Waters of the Trinity; joins Townsend	J. Strode	17		V. 189
Sabine 41	Bear and Housing creeks	JAV	23		Z. 208
Sabine 40	On Sabine; joins Bourland	McMcHB	41		Z. 269
Grimes 46	Holland's Settlement; joins Whiteside	10 12	198 44		
Fayette 71	East of Colorado	7	452		
3/4 Wharton; 44 1/4 Ft. Bend 61	3/4 west bank of Bernard; 1/4 west bank of Brazos	7	219; 366		
McLennan 27	East of Brazos	A B	75 85		
Harris 51	South of Bray's Bayou	1	119		
McLennan 28	East of Brazos				
Milam 39	South side of Little River	A	25		
Jackson 55	Fork of Carancahuas Creek; joins Stack	6	39		
(?) Milam 40	Waters of Little River				
Cherokee 35	East of Neches; joins Carroll	WB3	15		
Smith 15	Joins W. Luce	WB3	16		B. 72
(?)	Waters of Sabine	GA	3		
Upshur 4	Waters of Sabine	WR	5		
(?)	"Ormigas" Ranch	See Field Notes Book 1, File 64			
Nacogdoches	Rancho on the Atascoso				Certificate to T. N. Jones as to different abstracts, 10/17/13
Nacogdoches 827	Rancho joins J. M. Chirino				
4 (?); 2 Anderson; 47 1 Jasper; 1 Jefferson; 1 Cherokee 36	4 waters on Red River; 3 waters of Neches; 2 on Ninai Creek	See Field Notes Book 1 File 101; also 153			John Durst, Attorney
(?)	Red River				Sublett and Sam Houston, Attys.
(?)	Red River				Thomas M. McFarland, Attorney
Nacogdoches (?)	Carrizo Creek; joins Padilla and Mora				
Polk 52	Big Sandy; joins Thomas	SCH	26		V. 47; see escheats in Polk County
Calhoun 28	West side of Matagorda Bay; joins Caro				9 Texas 598
					Deposited, Feb. 7/40; see Withdrawn File 2
Liberty (?)	Pine Island Creek				T. 92

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
2617. Morehead, John BOX 38:43	27	220	Dec. 16, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
2618. Moreland, Isaac N. BOX 27:35	20	551	June 19, 1835		1/4			Vehlein
2619. Moreland, John W. BOX 29:27	21	1351	Oct. 27, 1835	1				Vehlein
2620. Moreland, John W.	13	668B						
2621. Moreno, Joaquin BOX 29:14	58	204	Apr. 20, 1835	11				J. Mª Balmaceda
2622. Moreno, Maximo BOX 41:10	29	86	Oct. 8, 1833	11				L. Lesassier
2623. Morgan, Charles BOX 31:41	22	565	June 3, 1835	1				Zavala
2624. Morgan, George BOX 17:11	14	57	Sept. 9, 1835	1				Robertson
2625. Morgan, George W. BOX 18:43	14	627	Sept. 9, 1835	1				Robertson
2626. Morgan, Hugh BOX 28:33	21	949	Aug. 30, 1835	1				Vehlein
2627. Morgan, James BOX 28:91	21	1191	Oct. 8, 1835	1				Vehlein
2628. Morgan, James BOX 10:26	8	573	Nov. 19, 1831	1				Austin, 3rd
2629. Morgan, Joseph BOX 28:21	21	899	Aug. 27, 1835	1				Vehlein
2630. Morin, Jose BOX 27:66	20	679	July 2, 1835	1				Vehlein
2631. Morris, Bethel BOX 16:6	13	705	July 1, 1832		1/4			DeWitt
2632. Morris, Domingo BOX 21:95	17	106	Oct. 30, 1834	1	1/4			Power & Hewetson
2633. Morris, Elisha BOX 33:31	23	1213	Oct. 29, 1835	1				Zavala
2634. Morris, George BOX 21:85	17	94	Oct. 27, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
2635. Morris, John BOX 16:29	13	807	Sept. 16, 1832		1/4			DeWitt
2636. Morris, Jonathan D. BOX 5:63	4	686	Apr. 6, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
2637. Morris, Ritson BOX 10:55	8	703	Nov. 14, 1832	1				Austin, 3rd
2638. Morris, Shadrack BOX 31:59	22	639	June 17, 1835		16	458,500		Zavala
2639. Morris, Shadrack BOX 32:5	23	817	July 11, 1835		8	541,500		Zavala
2640. Morris, Silas M. BOX 14:66	12	323	June 22, 1832	1				DeWitt
2641. Morris, Spencer BOX 14:19	12	93	June 25, 1831	1				DeWitt
2642. Morris, William BOX 28:85	21	1165	Oct. 14, 1835	1				Vehlein
2643. Morrison, Moses & William Cooper BOX 2:9	1	234	July 24, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
2644. Morrison, Stephen B. BOX 14:63	12	309	June 22, 1831	1				DeWitt
2645. Morton, Louisiana	7	410	Nov. 27, 1831	1				Austin, 3rd

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Trinity (?)	Dry Neches				
Polk 54	Branch of Long King's Creek	FH	9		V. 283
Polk 55	Menard's Creek; joins Augustine	SCH	30		V. 160
					Forfeit of headright
McLennan 26		X	69		Deposited May 4/72; withdrawn, See File 31
Bell 14	North of San Andres	C X	172 28		J. T. Harrell, Attorney
Orange 18	West side of Sabine	JMH	45		Z. 93
Falls 45	East of Brazos; joins Chambers	A	65		
Falls 46	East of Brazos				
7/8 Liberty; 86 1/8 Chambers 19	West of Cedar Bayou	SCH	51		V. 122
Polk 57	Menard's Creek; joins E. B. Davis	SCH	65		V. 38
Jackson 56	East bank of Lavaca; joins J. H. Bell				
Polk 58	Long King's Creek; joins M. L. Choate	FH	8		V. 143
Angelina 31	Joins R. Chavana	JMH	12		V. 299
Gonzales 49	Peach Creek	Lockhart	327		
Goliad 25	Sarco Creek; joins Pedro Villa				See Field Notes Book 1 File 192
Jasper 28	East side of Neches	JAV	49		Z. 341
San Patricio 19	Joins Poland and Fitz Simmons	SAW	1		See Field Notes Book 1 File 211
3/5 Gonzales; 50 1/5 Fayette; 72 1/5 Lavaca 30	Main fork of Lavaca	Lockhart	463		
Bastrop 52	Mouth of Burleson's Creek	7	439		
Harris 52	East bank of Clear Creek	6	159		
Sabine 42	West bank of Sabine	JAV	25		Z. 178
Jefferson 42	Waters of Neches; joins Rains	JAV	42		Z. 69
Lavaca 31	Clark's Creek	Lockhart	307		
Caldwell 18	Northeast bank of San Marcos	Lockhart	9		
San Jacinto 38	On Trinity; joins McGee	R & Mc	28		V. 37
Matagorda 63	Cedar Lake				
Caldwell 19	Northeast bank of San Marcos	Lockhart	45		
Brazoria 101	Austin Bayou	6	119		

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
2646. Morton, William BOX 1:44	1	104	July 15, 1824	1	1/2	1		Austin, 1st
2647. Moss, Elihu BOX 15:54	13	597	Nov. 25, 1831	1				DeWitt
2648. Moss, Henry W. BOX 19:12	15	903	Mch. 18, 1835		1/4			Robertson
2649. Moss, James BOX 30:10	22	35	Nov. 22, 1834		1/4			Zavala
2650. Moss, Nathaniel BOX 56:25	44	107	May 2, 1831					Madero
2651. Moss, William L. BOX 17:89	14	411	Feb. 15, 1835	1				Robertson
2652. Mott, Joseph BOX 31:79	22	721	June 20, 1835			16	260,000	Zavala
2653. Mott, William BOX 38:49	27	252	Nov. 27, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
2654. Mouser, David BOX 3:29	2	474	Aug. 19, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
2655. Moya, Agustin BOX 22:55 Juan BOX 22:56	17	168 169	Dec. 3, 1834	1	1/4			Power & Hewetson
2656. Mudd, Balthazar H. BOX 31:48	22	595	June 25, 1835	1				Zavala
2657. Muldoon, Miguel BOX 10:30	8	589	Dec. 15, 1831	2				Austin, 3rd
2658. Muldoon, Miguel	36	23	May 14, 1831	2				M. Arciniega
2659. Muldoon, Miguel BOX 48:3	36	31	May 31, 1831	2				M. Arciniega
2660. Muldoon, Miguel	36	35	Feb. 28, 1832	5				M. Arciniega
2661. Mullen, Patrick BOX 30:2	22	1	Oct. 2, 1834	1				Zavala
2662. Mullen, Thomas BOX 21:32	17	36	Sept. 18, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
2663. Mullin, James Henry BOX 22:36	17	148	Nov. 24, 1834		1/4			Power & Hewetson
2664. Munford, David BOX 17:85	14	364	Mch. 20, 1835	1				Robertson
2665. Munford, Jesse BOX 17:76	14	328	Feb. 25, 1835	1				Robertson
2666. Munson, Elizabeth BOX 50:39	38	940	May 3, 1831	1				Madero
2667. Munson, Henry W. BOX 9:48	7	209	Nov. 2, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
2668. Munson, William BOX 5:12	3	478	Mch. 28, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2669. Murchison, Martin BOX 23:8	18	31	Dec. 30, 1834	1				Burnet
2670. Murrell, William BOX 39:17	27	446	Jan. 15, 1836	1				C. S. Taylor
2671. Murphree, William BOX 10:6	8	477	Jan. 17, 1831		1/4			Austin, 3rd
2672. Murphy, Edmond, William & James BOX 21:91	17	101	Oct. 29, 1834	1	1/2			Power & Hewetson
2673. Murphy, Edward BOX 49:16	37	117	Oct. 18, 1791	(?)				A. G. Ibarbo
2674. Murphy, Edward BOX 49:34	37	324	Aug. (?), 1798	4				J. C. Zepeda

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Fort Bend 62, 63	1 1/2 league east of Brazos; joins Jones; labor west of Brazos	1 9	46-46½ 353		
DeWitt 40	Southwest bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	253		
Robertson 29	Spring and Cedar Creeks	B	77		
San Augustine 31	Ayish Bayou; joins Redman	R & Mc	76		Z. 38
Liberty 87	Liberty town lot				
Robertson 30 Limestone 728	Hult's Creek; joins Ferguson	B	133		
Sabine 43	Joins Isaac	JAV	7		Z. 219
(?)	Big Alabama Creek				
Waller 47	East side of Brazos	1	109		
Bee 44	Blanco Creek; joins Hays, Fox and Quirk				
Angelina 32	North side of Angelina	SAS	38		Z. 156
Galveston 18	Clear Creek; joins S. F. Austin	4	107		
Wharton 45, 46	West fork of Bernard; joins Jackson	7	376-378		
Fayette 73, 74	Buckner's Creek	7	238		
2 leagues Fayette; 75, 76 3 Lavaca 32, 33, 34	2 leagues Navidad and Rocky; 3 east side of Navidad, 2 surveys	7 10	136; 240; 120, 122 24; 25; 39		
Angelina 33	Between Neches and Angelina	DB3	76		Z. 211
Refugio 47	Medio Creek; joins the Roaches				
Bee 13	Aranzas Creek; joins Casiday, the Germans, and Burke				
(?) Milam 41	Donohoe's Creek				
Bell (?)	Donohoe's Creek	A	198		Covered by Davila
Liberty 88	West side of Trinity; joins Munson and White				
Jackson 57	West bank of Navidad; joins E. McNutt	7 10	105 293		
Washington 90	Waters of New Year's Creek	10	168		
Houston 60	East of Trinity; joins Carroll	J. Strode	44		
(?)	Waters of Choctaw Bayou				T. 111
Jackson 58	East bank of Lavaca; joins Kerr	1	252		
Goliad 26, 27, 28	Mugurero Creek; joins Dugan				
(?)	Rancho on Hondo Creek				
(?)	Rancho on La Nana				

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
2675. Murphy, James BOX 8:82	6	2026	Nov. 29, 1832		1/4			Austin, 2nd
2676. Murphy, Samuel BOX 35:11	24	385	Oct. 10, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
2677. Murphy, Silvester BOX 10:44	8	649	Oct. 25, 1832	1				Austin, 3rd
2678. Murphy, Willis BOX 30:24	22	97	Nov. 26, 1834	1				Zavala
2679. Musquiz, Jose Maria	41	43	Nov. 8, 1833	5				V. Aldrete
2680. Musquiz, Jose Miguel BOX 29:11	58	201	May 7, 1831	11				Madero
2681. Musquiz, Miguel BOX 21:78	17	85	Oct. 23, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
2682. Musquiz, Ramon BOX 42:10	30	120	June 26, 1833	4				J. M. Aldrete
2683. Musquiz, Ramon BOX 42:11	30	127	Aug. 20, 1835	1	1/2			J. M. Aldrete
2684. Musquiz, Ramon BOX 77:27	67	701	Jan. 2, 1833	5	1/2			De Leon
2685. Musquiz, Ramon BOX 53:9	41	29	Testimonio of above					
2686. Myers, Elias G. BOX 24:73	19	693	July 19, 1835	1				Burnet
2687. Myers, Henry BOX 24:53	19	613	July 22, 1835		1/4			Burnet
2688. Myrick, Eliakim P. BOX 9:25	7	113	Oct. 27, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Wharton 47	West bank of Colorado; joins Galleher	7	203		Originally granted to R. Wright
Harrison 15	Southwest of Lake Sodo; joins Spain	WB	3		
Harris 53	Middle Creek	4	111		Corrected FNS filed 5/20/08 upstairs
Sabine 44	Tibo Creek; joins Isaacs	R & Mc	74		Z. 21
3/5 Cherokee; 37 2/5 Nacogdoches 41	On the Angelina; joins Badillo				Withdrawn, See File 20 See GSC 13:4
16 – 4 Leon; 4 Houston; – 61 3 Madison 22	Both sides of Trinity				Deposited, Oct., 1871
San Patricio 20	Aranzas Creek	Plat in Sketch File, Drafting Dept.			
Karnes 9	East side of San Antonio				Deposited Dec. 15/39; N. Musquiz, Atty.
2/3 Goliad; 29 1/3 Karnes 8	North side of San Antonio				Deposited Dec. 15/39; N. Musquiz, Atty.
Jackson 59	On waters of Lavaca River				
Jackson					Deposited Dec. 18/39
Anderson 48	Northeast of the Saline	WB3	38		B. 27
Cherokee 38	Waters of Angelina; joins Troutman	TGI	7		B. 28
Brazoria 102	Austin Bayou; opposite mouth of Flores Bayou	1 6	150 121		

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
2689. McAnulty, Sarah BOX 24:56	19	625	July 7, 1835	1				Burnet
2690. McAuley, Francis Harrison BOX 22:25	17	137	(See William Bartels)					
2691. McAuley, Malcolm BOX 22:5	17	117	Oct. 30, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
2692. McCain, James BOX 4:83	3	354	March 23, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2693. McCallister, Joseph BOX 12:18	10	233	Oct. 20, 1835			1/4		Austin, 5th
2694. McCamley, Samuel W. BOX 22:53	17	166	Nov. 30, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
2695. McCarley, Samuel BOX 7:12	5	1342	May 14, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2696. McCarver, Morton M. BOX 20:2	16	1	Feb. 21, 1835	1				Milam
2697. McClain, James BOX 34:58	24	265	Oct. 12, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
2698. McClain, William BOX 17:94	14	431	Feb. 9, 1835			1/4		Robertson
2699. McClure, Abraham O. BOX 15:8	12	375	July 6, 1831			1/4		DeWitt
2700. McClure, Bartholomew D.	13	501	Sept. 6, 1831			24		DeWitt
2701. McClure, Bartholomew D. BOX 15:35	13	507	Sept. 12, 1831			1		DeWitt
2702. McCoombs, Samuel BOX 37:46	26	255	Nov. 4, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
2703. McCormick, Arthur BOX 2:90	2	396	Aug. 10, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
2704. McCormick, David BOX 1:97	1	210	July 21, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
2705. McCormick, John	1	248	July 24, 1824			1/3	See David Shelby	Austin, 1st
2706. McCormick, Joseph M. BOX 7:91	6	1658	June 22, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
2707. McCoy, Alexander BOX 4:68	3	290	March 18, 1831			1/4		Austin, 2nd
2708. McCoy, Daniel BOX 16:15	13	747	June 18, 1832	1				DeWitt
2709. McCoy, David BOX 26:16	20	67	Jan. 30, 1835	1				Vehlein
2710. McCoy, Jesse BOX 14:10	12	47	Apr. 24, 1831			1/4		DeWitt
2711. McCoy, John BOX 14:3	12	15	Apr. 24, 1831	1				DeWitt
2712. McCoy, John, Jr. BOX 14:32	12	159	May 5, 1831	1				DeWitt
2713. McCoy, John S. BOX 17:88	14	407	June 22, 1835			1/4		Robertson
2714. McCoy, Joseph BOX 14:41	12	203	May 1, 1831	1				DeWitt
2715. McCoy, Joseph, Jr. BOX 16:20	13	767	July 11, 1832			1/4		DeWitt
2716. McCoy, Samuel BOX 15:11	12	387	July 9, 1831			1/4		DeWitt
2717. McCoy, Thomas & Daniel Deckro BOX 2:7	1	230	July 24, 1824	1				Austin, 1st

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Limestone 19	Joins J. Boyd	WB3	43½		
San Patricio 13	Joins Fitz Simmons	SAW	1		
Washington 81	Waters of Mill Creek	J. Strode 8	83* 26		*Refers to Survey on Angelina, See title, V. 19, P. 633
Fayette 67	Headwaters of Buckner's Creek	5 7	131 252		
Goliad (?)	San Antonio Road; joins McLure	SAW	15		Renounced, See Title
3/5 Harris; 45 2/5 Waller 43 Montgomery (?)	Spring Creek; joins Roberts	6	483; 497		1-136 (Sketch)
Hays 10	Onion Creek; joins Allen	S	85		
Rusk 19	Waters of Sabine; joins Dinsmore and Simpson	WB	14		
(?) Milam 35	North of San Gabriel, above mouth of Brushy	A	201		
Caldwell (?)	Plum Creek	Lockhart	365		Set aside (File 340, First Class)
Gonzales 41	Branch of Peach Creek	Lockhart	450		
Gonzales 42	Branch of Peach Creek	Lockhart	451		
San Jacinto 26, 27	East branch of San Jacinto (2 surveys)				T. 89-90
Harris 46	San Jacinto and Buffalo Bayou	1	122; 145-6/8		1-144 (Sketch) Also see sketch in Sketch File
Brazoria 85	West of Benard	5	62		
Austin (?)	West of Brazos	4	61		Cancelled; see title
Fort Bend 57	Left bank of Bernard; joins McGary	7	351		
Washington 82	East fork of Mill Creek; joins Borden	4 10	53 66		
Gonzales 43	East fork of Peach Creek	Lockhart	349		
Angelina 27	Waters of Neches	R & Mc	61		V. 321
Gonzales 44	North bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	189		
Gonzales 45	Northeast bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	186		
DeWitt 30	Northeast bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	197		
(?) McLennan 22	Mouth of Childress' Creek	A	25½		
Gonzales 46	Northeast bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	182		
Fayette 68	Branch of Peach Creek	Lockhart	363		
DeWitt 31	Northeast bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	193		Joseph McCoy, Atty.
Matagorda 62	West of Cedar Lake				

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
2718. McCrabb, John BOX 15:19	12	427	July 13, 1831		1/4			DeWitt
2719. McCracklin, Amanda BOX 13:16	11	625	Feb. 19, 1836	1				Austin, 5th
2720. McCrocklin, Jesse L. BOX 20:37	16	281	June 18, 1835	1				Milam
2721. McCrosky, John BOX 3:14	2	444	Aug. 16, 1824	1	1			Austin, 1st
2722. McCrosky, John BOX 48:11	36	109	Oct. 29, 1831	1			Concession	M. Arciniega
2723. McCune, James BOX 22:54	17	167	Nov. 30, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
2724. McCune, James BOX 24:58	19	633	July 18, 1835	1				Burnet
2725. McDaniel, James BOX 29:26	21	1337	Oct. 6, 1835		1/4			Vehlein
2726. McDaniel, Robert C. BOX 24:72	19	689	July 6, 1835	1				Burnet
2727. McDavid, Patrick BOX 38:53	27	268	Nov. 21, 1835		1/3			C. S. Taylor
2728. McDonald, Donald BOX 31:20	22	483	May 19, 1835	1				Zavala
2729. McDonald, Thomas BOX 33:35	23	1349	Oct. 22, 1835	1				Zavala
2730. McDonald, Thomas BOX 11:69	10	37	Oct. 5, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
2731. McDonald, Thomas BOX 24:21	18	485	June 20, 1835	1				Burnet
2732. McDonald, William BOX 26:8	20	35	Nov. 12, 1834	1				Vehlein
2733. McDonald, William S. BOX 24:1	18	405	June 20, 1835	1				Burnet
2734. McDonough, Edward BOX 21:65	17	72	Oct. 15, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
2735. McDowel, M. BOX 12:7	10	189	Oct. 17, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
2736. McElroy, Howard BOX 7:99	6	1694	Oct. 16, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
2737. McElroy, Phillip BOX 10:98	9	85	Oct. 30, 1832	1				Austin, 4th
2738. McFaddin, James BOX 50:30	38	862	Apr. 26, 1831	1				Madero
2739. McFaddin, Nathan A. BOX 8:14	6	1754	Oct. 20, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
2740. McFadin, William BOX 28:39	21	973	Aug. 5, 1835	1				Vehlein
2741. McFarlan, John BOX 2:95	2	406	Aug. 10, 1824	1	1/4	1½		Austin, 1st
2742. McFarlan, William BOX 6:1	4	838	Apr. 6, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2743. McFarland, Achilles BOX 1:30	1	76	July 10, 1824	1		1	510,000	Austin, 1st
2744. McFarland, Nancy Artemisa BOX 10:5	8	473	Dec. 17, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
2745. McFarland, Samuel P. BOX 29:19	21	1305	Oct. 16, 1835		1/4			Vehlein
2746. McFarland, Thomas S. BOX 30:83	22	335	Mch. 18, 1835		1/4			Zavala

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
DeWitt 32	Southwest bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	269		
Washington (?)	Waters of Yegua; joins Sparks	9	44		
Blanco 2	Waters of the Blanco	S	28		
League Brazoria; 84 Labor Austin 67	League Cedar Lake; labor west of Brazos	11	106	62	See Brazoria Co. SR. File #19
Colorado 31	East of Colorado; joins R. Alley	7	296		
Goliad 23	On San Antonio Road; joins McAuley	SAW See Field Notes Book 1 File 190	15		See Corrected F.N Box. GSC 9:5
Rusk 20	Waters of Angelina; joins Stockman	J. Strode	83		B. 42
Houston 51	On Neches	McMcHB	3		V. 49
~~3/4 Henderson;~~ all, 1/4 Anderson 42	Waters of Trinity	R & Mc	46		B. 26
Jefferson (?)	6 miles from Sabine Bay				T. 91
Sabine 36	Bear Creek	DB3	89		Z. 194
Jasper 25	East side of Neches	See Field Notes Book 1 File 134 DB3	84		Z. 4
Grimes 37	East of Brazos, between San Antonio Road and Navasota	8	230		
Rusk 21	Waters of Angelina	J. Strode	77		
Walker 30	East side of San Jacinto	WR3	3		V. 262
Anderson 43	Joins J. Jordan	JS3	42		
Victoria 88	On Guadalupe and Coleto; joins Gonzales				
Grimes 38	Waters of Bidais Creek	5 9	119 244		
11/12 Colorado; 32 1/12 Austin 68	Waters of Cummins' Creek; joins J. Andrews	2	168-169		
Travis 16	East bank of Colorado; joins Hornsby	6	526		
76 - 3/4 Liberty; 1/4 Chambers 17	East side of Trinity; joins Baker M. Spinks and Gugir				Consent of Federal Government, V. , P.
Burleson 38	North of Yegua; joins Cox & Mitchell	12	53		
Polk 49	Long King's Creek; joins Harper	FH	38		V. 282
Waller 45, 46	League joins Cooper; labor opposite San Felipe	5 1	29 100		
Wharton 41	West of Colorado; below Robinson				
League Brazoria; 86 Labor Waller 44	League east side of Brazos; joins Bigham; labor opposite San Felipe	11 1 5	203; 247 ~~11~~ 22 25		
Jackson 42	East of Carancahuas Bay	6	33; 31		
Angelina 28	West side of Angelina; joins O'Donnell	TGI	32		V. 180
Jefferson 38	Rose Creek; joins Lawhorn	TGI	37		Z. 57

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
2747. McFarland, William BOX 30:84	22	339	March 17, 1835	1				Zavala
2748. McFarlane, Dugald BOX 9:17	7	81	Oct. 29, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
2749. McFarlin, William BOX 17:72	14	312	Aug. 17, 1835		24			Robertson
2750. McGahey, James S. BOX 28:34	21	953	Aug. 17, 1835	1				Vehlein
2751. McGalin, Thomas BOX 31:87	22	753	July 24, 1835	1				Zavala
2752. McGarry, Bridget BOX 19:49	15	1051	Sept. 12, 1835	1				Robertson
2753. McGary, Edward BOX 17:28	14	125	Feb. 25, 1835			1/4		Robertson
2754. McGary, Isaac BOX 5:88	4	786	Mch. 29, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2755. McGee, Anthony BOX 33:12	23	1255	Oct. 15, 1835	1				Zavala
2756. McGee, Drury BOX 37:45	26	251	Oct. 30, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
2757. McGee, Jesse BOX 33:11	23	1251	Oct. 23, 1835	1				Zavala
2758. McGee, John BOX 30:12	22	43	Nov. 3, 1834	1				Zavala
2759. McGee, Ralph BOX 26:37	20	151	Mch. 12, 1835	1				Vehlein
2760. McGeehans, James BOX 21:35	17	39	Sept. 25, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
2761. McGeehee, John G. BOX 20:19	16	137	Apr. 5, 1835	1				Milam
2762. McGeehee, Thomas G. BOX 20:8	16	49	Feb. 19, 1835	1				Milam
2763. McGill, Henry BOX 32:37	23	945	Aug. 25, 1835	1				Zavala
2764. McGill, William	17	35	(See William Redmond)					
McGinnies see Maginnis								
2765. McGloin, Edward, Jr. BOX 70:17	59	15	Dec. 5, 1831	1				McMullen & McGloin
2766. McGloin, James BOX 70:9	59	7	Dec. 2, 1831	1				McMullen & McGloin
2767. McGloin, James BOX 70:10	59	8	Dec. 22, 1831	2	295,000			McMullen & McGloin
2768. McGloin, James BOX 70:11	59	9	Dec. 18, 1831	1				McMullen & McGloin
2769. McGloin, John BOX 71:8	60	58	July 5, 1835			1/3		McMullen & McGloin
2770. McGloin, John BOX 53:11	41	31	Testimonio of above					
2771. McGloin, Patrick BOX 70:15	59	13	Dec. 3, 1831	1				McMullen & McGloin
2772. McGloin, Patrick BOX 53:15	41	38	Testimonio of above					
2773. McGowan, Denis BOX 70:4	59	2	Dec. 3, 1831	1				McMullen & McGloin
2774. McGregor, John BOX 24:71	19	685	July 22, 1835			1/4		Burnet
2775. McGrew, John Flood BOX 19:57	15	1083	Sept. 22, 1835			1/4		Robertson

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Jefferson 39	8 miles southwest of David Choate	TGI GAN	38 2		Z. 56
Matagorda 61	East bank of Colorado	6	259		
Hill 5	East bank of Brazos				
Chambers 18	Joins White	GMP	4		V. 120
Jasper 26	West bank of Angelina	JAV	15		Z. 218
McLennan (?)	West bank of Brazos				Previously granted to T. H. Barrow
Falls 30	Waters of Brazos; joins D. Martin				
Fort Bend 58	Left bank of Bernard; joins Powell	7	350		
(?)	Headwaters of Pine Island Bayou	JAV	53		Z. 351 See Special Act of May 20/73
San Jacinto 28	Joins Rankin; on Trinity				
1/2 Newton; 10 1/2 Sabine 37	Waters of Sandy Creek	McMcHB	44		Z. 352
Newton 11	Cow Creek	GWS	31		Z. 64
San Jacinto 29	West of Trinity	R & Mc	32		V. 343
3/5 Bee; 38 2/5 Refugio 45	Blanco Creek; joins St. John				
4/5 Hays; 12 1/5 Travis 17	Slaughter's fork of Bear Creek	S	87		
Hays 1	East bank of San Marcos	S	123		
Hardin 38	West side of Neches	W	18		Z. 251
3/4 Live Oak; 24 1/4 San Patricio 14	East bank of Nueces; joins Delgado				See Character certificate #1432
Live Oak 25	East bank of Nueces; joins Kivlan				See Character certificate #1433
San Patricio 15	East bank of Nueces; south of town tract				See Character certificate #1433a
Live Oak 26	East bank of Nueces; joins D. McGowen				See Character certificate #1433b
Live Oak 27	Left bank of Atascosa; joins Heffernan				See Character certificate #1434 See Field Notes Box 1 File 233
League Live Oak; 28 1/10 labor San Patricio 16	East bank of Nueces; joins Town tract				See Character certificate #1435
Live Oak 29	East bank of Nueces (2 surveys)				See Character certificate #1436
Cherokee 34	East of Neches	JS3	35		B. 25
Robertson 23	Sandy Creek	A	211		

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
2776. McGrew, William A. BOX 19:28	15	967	Sept. 22, 1835		1/4			Robertson
2777. McGuffin, Hugh BOX 10:25	8	569	Nov. 22, 1831	1				Austin, 3rd
2778. McGuffin, John BOX 9:39	7	173	Oct. 22, 1830		1/4			Austin, 3rd
2779. McGuffin, William BOX 8:25	6	1798	Nov. 12, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
2780. McHanks, Horatio BOX 31:51	22	607	June 4, 1835		1/4			Zavala
2781. McHenry, John BOX 77:29	67	735	Oct. 26, 1832	1				De Leon
2782. McHenry, John BOX 54:1	42	67	Testimonio of above					
2783. McIlrain, William BOX 34:68	24	317	Oct. 10, 1835		1/3			Geo. W. Smyth
2784. McIntire, Margaret BOX 5:80	4	754	Apr. 5, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2785. McIntire, William BOX 5:82	4	762	Apr. 6, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
2786. McJohnson, Solomon BOX 33:67	23	1477	Nov. 10, 1835	1				Zavala
2787. McKenzie, Daniel BOX 24:80	19	721	July 9, 1835	1				Burnet
2788. McKenzie, Elizabeth S. BOX 11:55	9	313	? 1832	1				Austin, 4th
2789. McKey, Naomi BOX 31:39 See also McKey, Naomi #386	22	557	June 4, 1835			17 301,291		Zavala
2790. McKey, Thomas BOX 19:51 McKey, Thomas	15	1059	Sept. 5, 1835	1				Robertson
2791. McKim, James BOX 30:64	22	259	Feb. 26, 1835	1				Zavala
2792. McKinney, James BOX 36:11	25	785	Dec. 16, 1835	1		1		Geo. W. Smyth
2793. McKinney, Thomas F. BOX 3:17	2	450	Aug. 16, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
2794. McKinney, Thomas F. BOX 10:58	8	715	Nov. 20, 1832			1		Austin, 3rd
2795. McKinney, Thomas F. BOX 41:14	34	39	Aug. 12, 1835	10			Bounty	Williams, Johnson & Peebles
2796. McKinney, Thomas F. BOX 55:8	43	126	Apr. 26, 1831	1				Madero
2797. McKinney, William C. BOX 36:10	25	779	Dec. 16, 1835	1		1		Geo. W. Smyth
2798. McKinsey, Hugh	1	294	(See John Smith)					
2799. McKinstry, George B. BOX 9:68	7	293	Nov. 24, 1830	1			Concession	Austin, 3rd
2800. McKinza, Carter J. BOX 33:60	23	1451	Nov. 20, 1835	1				Zavala
2801. McKnight, George BOX 21:83	17	92	Oct. 27, 1834		1/4			Power & Hewetson
2802. McLain, A. W. and J. McNair BOX 2:15	1	246	July 24, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
2803. McLaughlin, James BOX 19:21	15	939	Sept. 4, 1835	1				Robertson
2804. McLaughlin, Laughlin BOX 12:35 (See Thomas Barnett	10	301	Sept. 28, 1835	1				Austin, 5th

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Robertson 24	East of Brazos	A	215		(B)
Jackson 43	East bank of Lavaca; joins J. H. Bell	7 10	84 251		
Jackson 44	East bank of Lavaca; joins S. Hatch	7 10	103 291		
Grimes 39	Waters of San Jacinto; joins A. Kennard	8	223		
Jefferson 40	Sabine Bay	DB3 DB4	81 20		Z. 188
Jackson 45	West bank of Lavaca	See Field Notes Box 1, File 16			
Harrison 13	11 miles east of the Sabine	BT	13		
Grimes 41	Big Dry Creek; Holland's Settlement	See Field Notes Box 1, File 65 6	413		
Grimes 10	Big Dry Creek; joins M. McIntire	6	413		
(?)	North of Pine Island Bayou	DB3	52		
Freestone (?)	Joins S. A. Sweet	WB3	47		Set aside (See Robertson 1-494)
Wharton 42	West fork of Bernard	7 See Field Notes Box 1 File 246	383		
Sabine 38	Joins L. Warren	JAV	16		Z. 189
Hill 6	East bank of Brazos	B	155		
Sabine 39	Waters of Bear Creek	JAV	14		Z. 126
Fannin (?)	Waters of Bois d'Arc; joins W. Creager	BT	3		
Brazos 33	East Bank of Brazos	1	96		
Brazoria 87	West bank of Brazos; joins S. F. Austin	9	402		
Fannin (?)	Between Red River and Bois d'Arc	GA	1		
Jefferson 41	West side of Neches; joins T. J. Chambers	GWS	11		
Fannin (?)	Waters of Bois d'Arc	BT	2		
Harris 47	Middle Creek; joins Cooke and Hughes	6	161		
Jefferson (?)	South of Big Alabama	DB3	7		Z. 383
Goliad 24	On San Antonio Road; joins Reno and Lawler	See Field Notes Box 1 File 190			
Colorado 33	East of Colorado	1	207		1-233 (Sketch)
Milam 36	West bank of Brazos and JOnes Creek	A	119		
Brazos 38	North of Navasota	8 12	266 45		

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
2805. McLean, Daniel BOX 23:30	18	119	Jan. 21, 1835	1				Burnet
2806. McLean, Daniel BOX 52:23	40	1857	Feb. 20, 1835	1				Radford Berry
2807. McLennan, Neil BOX 18:25	14	555	July 28, 1835	1				Robertson
2808. McLinnan, Laughlin BOX 19:45	15	1035	Aug. 29, 1835	1				Robertson
2809. McMahan, Daniel B. BOX 12:3	10	173	Oct. 16, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
2810. McMahon, Samuel D. BOX 32:96	23	1181	Oct. 11, 1835	1				Zavala
2811. McMullen, John BOX 70:8	59	6	Nov. 30, 1831	1				McMullen & McGloin
2812. McMullen, John BOX 70:13	59	11	Nov. 30, 1831	?				McMullen & McGloin
2813. McMullen, John BOX 54:12	42	91	Testimonio of above					
2814. McNair, James	1	246	(See A. W. McLain)					
2815. McNeal, John BOX 25:43	19	979	Oct. 15, 1835	1				Burnet
2816. McNealy, Jesse B. BOX 23:26	18	103	Jan. 8, 1835	1				Burnet
2817. McNealy, Jesse B. BOX 5:90	4	794	Apr. 11, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2818. McNeel, Daniel BOX 2:44	2	304	Aug. 3, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
2819. McNeel, John BOX 10:19	8	541	July 7, 1831			1		Austin, 3rd
2820. McNeel, John G. & George W. BOX 2:92	2	400	Aug. 10, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
2821. McNeel, Pleasant D. BOX 2:63	2	342	Aug. 7, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
2822. McNeil, John BOX 2:32	1	280	Aug. 3, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
2823. McNeil, Sterling BOX 3:27	2	470	Aug. 19, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
2824. McNeill, Angus BOX 28:56	21	1043	Sept. 15, 1835	1				Vehlein
2825. McNeill, Henry C. BOX 29:53	21	1457	Nov. 22, 1835		1/4			Vehlein
2826. McNutt, Elizabeth BOX 1:90	1	196	July 21, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
2827. McQueen, David C. BOX 50:7	38	610	Sept. 20, 1828	1				J. F. Mora
2828. McWilliams, William BOX 1:64	1	144	July 19, 1824	1				Austin, 1st

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Houston 56	East side of Trinity	GAN	14		
Houston 57	Waters of Neches and San Pedro				
Falls 31	Cow Creek	B	195		
Falls 32	Waters of Cow Creek	A	181		
Grimes 42	Waters of Navasota	5 9	123 246		
San Augustine 28	Joins W. Roberts	McMcHB	32		Z. 336
Live Oak 30	East bank of Nueces				
San Patricio 17	East bank of Nueces; joins Town Tract				Deposited Aug. 15/40
Navarro 8	Southwest branch of Trinity	SAS	7		B. 69
Anderson 44	Joins J. Little	GAN	24		
Grimes 44	East of Brazos; joins W. Holland	10	98		
Brazoria 88	West of Bernard	5	56		
Brazoria 89	Right bank of Brazos	9	411		
Brazoria 90, 91	1/2 league west of Brazos; 1/2 league east of Bernard				
Brazoria 93	East of Bernard	11	54		
Brazoria 92	East of Bernard	11	63		
Brazoria 94	East of Bernard				
Liberty 77	Between Old River and Cedar Bayou	SCH	32		V. 144
Polk (?)	Big Sandy; joins W. Thomas	SCH	25		V. 154
Jackson 46	Near Fork of Navidad and Lavaca	10	289		
Jasper (?)	On the Neches	GWS	19		Set aside (See 3rd Texas 241)
Burleson 39	West of Brazos; joins J. Cole	2	89		

See Field Notes Book 1, File 60

See Character certificate #1462

See Character certificate #1461

See Brazoria Co. Sk. File #21 - S. P.

See Brazoria Co. Sk. File #22 - S. P.

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
2829. Nash, Hannah BOX 28:93	21	1199	Oct. 9, 1835	1				Vehlein
2830. Nash, Ira BOX 14:46	12	235	May 1, 1831	1				DeWitt
2831. Nash, John D. BOX 31:96	22	789	July 25, 1835		20	500,000		Zavala
2832. Nash, William BOX 37:47	26	261	Sept. 12, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
2833. Nations, Joseph BOX 35:2	24	343	Oct. 14, 1835		1/3			Geo. W. Smyth
2834. Nava, Nicolas (de) BOX 54:7-10	42	73	Sept. 18, 1835	4				J. M. del Moral
(4 copies) not 4 copies, 4 separate 1 league grants								
2835. Navarro, Angel BOX 43:15	31	169	Dec. 4, 1833	1				M. Ximenes
2836. Navarro, Jose Antonio BOX 69:5	58	176	July 10, 1832 (Copy of Testimonio, V. 41, P. 64)	7				M. Arciniega
2837. Navarro, Jose Antonio BOX 54:14	42	97	Oct. 6, 1831	4				J. M. Salinas
2837a. Navarro, Jose A 41:33								
2838. Navarro, Luciano BOX 76:8	66	31	Apr. 7, 1835					De Leon
2839. Navarro, Luciano BOX 76:69	66	345	Mch. 23, 1833	1				De Leon
2840. Navarro, Luciano BOX 52:10	40	1662	Oct. 5, 1835	3				Radford Berry
2841. Navarro, Maria Concepcion BOX 35:24	25	451	Nov. 4, 1835	1	1			Geo. W. Smyth
2842. Needham, John BOX 18:30	14	575	Dec. 30, 1834		1/4			Robertson
2843. Neel, William BOX 4:21	3	64	June 4, 1827		1/4			Austin, 2nd
2844. Neely, John BOX 30:15	22	55	Nov. 21, 1834	1				Zavala
2845. Neill, James C. BOX 11:19	9	169	Nov. 26, 1832	1				Austin, 4th
2846. Neill, James C. BOX 20:32	16	241	June 1, 1835	1				Milam
2847. Neill, John A. BOX 14:21	12	101	June 20, 1831	1				DeWitt
2848. Neill, William BOX 19:62	15	1103	Sept. 1, 1835	1				Robertson
2849. Neill, William BOX 18:70	15	735	Dec. 27, 1834	1				Robertson
2850. Neilson, Joseph BOX 38:54	27	272	Dec. 15, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
2851. Nelson, James BOX 2:56	2	328	Aug. 7, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
2852. Nelson, Joshua BOX 9:97	8	437	June 23, 1831		1/4			Austin, 3rd
2853. Nelson, O. C. BOX 32:16	23	861	Aug. 18, 1835	1				Zavala
2854. Nelson, Samuel BOX 30:72	22	291	Feb. 25, 1835		1/4			Zavala
2855. Nelson, Samuel BOX 17:19	14	89	Sept. 15, 1835	1				Robertson
2856. Nevan, Patrick BOX 70:16	59	14	Dec. 2, 1831	1				McMullen & McGloin
2857. Nevill, Hardin BOX 18:77	15	759	June 1, 1835	1				Robertson

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
2/3 Chambers; 20 1/3 Harris 54	Cedar Bayou	GMP	17		V. 191
5/6 Guadalupe; 30 1/6 Gonzales 51	Northeast bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	119		Note on meanders by T. H. Arlitt
Polk 58	West of Big Sandy	SCH	72		Z. 222
Polk 59	West of Big Sandy				Covered by L. J. Hampton
Harrison 16	Northeast of the Sabine	WB	5		
(?)	Pine Island Bayou (4 surveys)				
Bexar 12	Leon Creek; mouth of Rosita	English FNS attached to title			
2/3 Travis; 18 1/3 Bastrop 53	Mouth of Onion Creek	2	52		Deposited June 8/47; deposited Feb. 7/40
Atascosa 9	11 leagues, southwest of San Antonio				Deposited Nov. 29/38
Victoria 90	Victoria town lot				
6/7 Victoria; 89 1/7 DeWitt 41	East side of the Guadalupe; joins R. Amador				
1 Grayson; 6 2 (?)	1 Red River; 2 Sulphur Fork				
(?)	Waters of Red River	JS	4		
Bell (?)	Northeast of Little River	C	45		Covered by Moreno and Arocha
Fort Bend 64	East of Brazos; back of D. Bright	7	115		
San Augustine 32	Ayish Bayou; joins N. Sparks	R & Mc	80		Z. 32
2/3 Washington; (?) 1/3 Lee (?)	Waters of Yegua; joins J. R. Stephens				See Washington 1-7
Travis (?)	On the Colorado, above Cedar Creek	S	80		Covered by J. A. Navarro
Caldwell 20	Plum Creek	Lockhart	377		
(?) McLennan 29	West bank of Brazos and Childress Creek				
(?) McLennan 30	West bank of Brazos and Cow Bayou	C	103		
Tyler (?)	Waters of Big Alabama Creek (surveyed by John A. Veatch)				T. 25
Colorado 35	East of Colorado, above Kincheloe	1 4	275 24 (Meanders)		
Matagorda 64	East of Colorado; between Wightman and Lesassier	6	267		
Hardin 40	West side of Neches	W	14		Z. 234
Sabine 45	Waters of Bear Creek; joins McKim	JAV	8		Z. 16
Milam 42	North bank of Little River	A	271		
Live Oak 31	East bank of Nueces				
(?) McLennan 31	West of Brazos and Childress Creek	B	53		

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
2858. Neville, James BOX 28:81	21	1149	Oct. 22, 1835	1				Vehlein
2859. New, William BOX 9:29	7	129	Nov. 10, 1830		1/4			Austin, 3rd
2860. Newell, John D. BOX 10:43	8	645	Oct. 23, 1832	1				Austin, 3rd
2861. Newland, Alexander J. BOX 42:23	30	282	June 15, 1835	9				V. Aldrete
2862. Newman, Jonathan BOX 4:90	3	386	Mch. 21, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2863. Newman, Joseph BOX 2:99	2	414	Aug. 10, 1824	1	1/4	1		Austin, 1st
2864. Newman, Thomas BOX 27:26	20	515	June 20, 1825	1				Vehlein
2865. Newton, Joel BOX 32:56	23	1021	Sept. 15, 1835	1				Zavala
2866. Nexsen, Geo. W. BOX 10:10	8	497	June 23, 1831	1				Austin, 3rd
2867. Nicholls, Henry BOX 31:97	22	793	July 7, 1835	1				Zavala
2868. Nicholls, John BOX 8:13	6	1750	Oct. 20, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
2869. Nicholls, M. B. BOX 2:46	2	308	Aug. 3, 1824	1		1		Austin, 1st
2870. Nicholls, William BOX 38:55	27	278	Nov. 20, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
2871. Nicholson, Stephen BOX 27:65	20	675	July 25, 1835	1				Vehlein
2872. Niebling, Frederick BOX 19:73	15	1147	July 27, 1835	1				Robertson
2873. Nira, Desiderio	17	71	(See Leonardo Rodriguez)					
2874. Nixon, Geo. Antonio BOX 17:1	14	1	Feb. 9, 1835	11				Robertson
2875. Nixon, Geo. Antonio BOX 42:9	30	106	Sept. 10, 1835	11				James Bowie
2876. Nixon, Geo. Antonio	55	24	Appointment as Commissioner					
2877. Noblitt, John BOX 47:1	35	1	Jan. 26, 1836	10				Grant, Durst, and Williams
2878. Norbeck, Nicholas BOX 36:5	25	745	Dec. 1, 1835	1		1		Geo. W. Smyth
2879. Norris, Jesse BOX 38:56	27	284	Nov. 26, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
2880. Norris, Nathaniel BOX 47:12	35	201	Sept. 1, 1835	10				Grant, Durst, and Williams
2881. Norris, Reymundo [Edmund] BOX 49:8	37	47	July 29, 1824	4				J. A. Saucedo
2882. Northcross, James BOX 20:20	16	145	Apr. 22, 1835	1				Milam
2883. Northington, Andrew BOX 7:53	5	1506	May 28, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2884. Norvell, Lipscomb BOX 24:65	19	661	July 13, 1835	1				Burnet
2885. Nowlan, Daniel BOX 27:6	20	435	May 11, 1835		1/4			Vehlein
2886. Nuckolls (See Nicholls)								

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Houston 62	East of Trinity	TGI	43		V. 44
Jackson 60	West Fort of Carancahuas Creek	6	18		
Jackson 61	East Fork of Carancahuas Creek	6	35		
(?)	Waters of Sabine and Sulphur Fork				
Washington 91	Waters of Jackson's Creek; joins Mrs. Early	7 8	18 56; 152		
League Wharton 48 Labor Austin 72	League east of Colorado above Kincheloe; labor west bank of Brazos	1 11 4	219 113 15		
Liberty 89	Between Trinity and San Jacinto	GMP	7		V. 287
(?)	(?)	DB4	22		Z. 272
Matagorda 65	Carancahuas Creek; joins P. W. Gray	6	37		
Sabine 46	Housen's Creek; joins Williams	DB3	43		Z. 221
Austin 73	Piney Creek; joins Ives and Stephenson	2	209		
22 labors Matagorda; 66 4 Brazoria 103	League between Bernard and Bay Prairie; labor west bank of Brazos	5 9	61 406		See FNS & Sketch dated May, 1910
Trinity (?)	East of Trinity				
Liberty 90	Between Trinity and San Jacinto; northwest of Faulk	GMP	9		V. 97
Burleson 42	West of Brazos	~~B~~	187		
Victoria 91					
Robertson 31	East of Brazos				
(?)	Waters of Sabine (two surveys)	Eng. FNS attached to title			Deposited Oct. 14/39
(?)	Sabine, Neches, Trinity and Richland Creek (4 surveys)	B2	29; 32 (?)		
Wood (?)	League north of Sabine; labor joins F. Gonzales	JS	3		For conveyance see Court of Claims C-6155.
Jefferson (?)	East of Taylor's Bayou				
(?)	Both sides of Sabine				
Nacogeoches (?)	Nacamichi Ranch				
Travis (?)	On Colorado and Cedar Creek	S	78		Covered by J. A. Navarro
Fort Bend 65	On San Bernard	7	356		
Limestone 20	Joins J. Boyd	WB3	43		
Angelina 34	West of Angelina; joins C. B. Miller	JS3	3		V. 224

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
2887.	Obar, Thomas BOX 34:57	24	259	Oct. 13, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
2888.	O'Boyle, Daniel BOX 70:23	59	21	July 20, 1835		1/3			McMullen & McGloin
2889.	O'Boyle, Daniel & John BOX 22:38	17	150	Nov. 25, 1834	1	1/4			Power & Hewetson
2890.	O'Boyle, Edward BOX 70:24	59	22	July 30, 1835	1		1		McMullen & McGloin
2891.	O'Boyle, Michael BOX 70:25	59	23	July 14, 1835		1/3			McMullen & McGloin
2892.	O'Boyle, Michael	42	109	Testimonio of above					
2893.	O'Boyle, Patrick BOX 70:26	59	24	June 25, 1835	1		1		McMullen & McGloin
2894.	O'Boyle, Roderick BOX 70:27	59	25	July 13, 1835		1/3			McMullen & McGloin
2895.	O'Brien, Hugh BOX 22:32	17	144	Nov. 22, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
2896.	Oca (de), Manuel BOX 69:10	58	184	May 26, 1810	6				Felix de Ceballos
2897.	Ocadiz (de), Miguel BOX 45:16	33	475	Nov. 12, 1835	11				Radford Berry
2898.	Ocampo, Carlos BOX 41:16	29	132	Oct. 19, 1833	5				L. Lesassier
2899.	Ocampo, Carlos BOX 52:7	40	1611	Dec. 16, 1835	6				Radford Berry
2900.	O'Connor, James BOX 22:15	17	127	Nov. 15, 1834		1/4			Power & Hewetson
2901.	O'Connor, Jeremiah Scanlan BOX 6:30	4	962	Apr. 9, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2902.	Odlum, Benjamin BOX 71:14	60	64	July 12, 1835		1/3			McMullen & McGloin
2903.	O'Docharty, George BOX 70:34	59	32	June 25, 1835	1		1		McMullen & McGloin
2904.	O'Docharty, William BOX 70:14	59	12	Dec. 3, 1831	2				McMullen & McGloin
2905.	Odom, Britain BOX 33:56	23	1435	Nov. 15, 1835	1				Zavala
2906.	Odom, Kinching BOX 24:94	19	777	Sept. 17, 1835	1				Burnet
2907.	O'Donnell, Michael BOX 21:72	17	79	Oct. 15, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
2908.	O'Donnell, Michael BOX 21:34	17	38	Sept. 26, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
2909.	O'Farell, James G. BOX 7:10	5	1334	May 20, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2910.	Oliver, Alfred BOX 23:90	18	279	May 30, 1835			22	838,300	Burnet
2911.	Oliver, John	12	183	May 1, 1831			24		DeWitt
2912.	Oliver, John BOX 14:38	12	189	July 27, 1831			1		DeWitt
2913.	O'Reilly, James BOX 21:16	17	18	Sept. 11, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
2914.	Orr, George BOX 50:27	38	832	Apr. 23, 1831	1				Madero
2915.	Orr, George BOX 56:31	44	113	May 2, 1832					Madero

S/b - 1831

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Rusk 26	On the Sabine; joins Walling	WB	4		
Live Oak 32	On the Atascosa; joins Henry				See character certificate # 1509
1 San Patricio; 21 1/4 Bee 45	Cruz Lake and Aransas (2 surveys)				
Atascosa 10	East bank of the Atascosa; joins Bowers				See character certificate # 1510
McMullen 7	Left bank of Rio Frio; joins Bettich (Petich)				See character certificate # 1511
					Deposited May 29/41 Withdrawn 9/25/75
Bee 46	Left bank of Aranzas				See character certificate # 1512
McMullen 8	Left bank of Rio Frio; joins Scrugham				See character certificate 1513
Bee 47	Papalote Creek; joins Bower and Robinson				
Mexico (?)	Valley of San Fernando				
(?)	Sulphur Fork				A. Hotchkiss, Atty.
McLennan 32	West side of Brazos	X	42		L. W. Groce, Atty.
(?)	Caney Creek				A. Dexter, Atty.
1/2 Bee; 48 1/2 San Patricio 22	Papalote Creek; joins Boyle and Loupy				
Fort Bend 66	East fork of Bernard	7	358		
McMullen 9	Right bank of Rio Frio; joins M. Byrns				See character certificate # 1517
Bee 49	East branch of Aranzas; joins Fadden				See character certificate # 1518
Live Oak 33	East bank of Nueces; joins J. McGloin	Eng. FNS attached to title			
(?)	Headwaters of Cow Bayou	DB3	6		Z. 387
Cherokee 39	East side of Neches	TGI	3		B. 8
3/4 Goliad; 30 ~~1/4 Refugio~~	Sarco Creek; joins Bennett				
Bee 50	Blanco Creek; joins Kelly				
1/2 Colorado; 36 1/2 Fayette 77	On Navidad; joins Burnham	7	173		
Nacogdoches 43	20 miles north of Nacogdoches	JMH	51		B. 123
Gonzales 52	On Guadalupe	Lockhart	67		
Gonzales 53	Northeast bank of Guadalupe; joins town tract	B Lockhart	171		
Bee 51	Aranzas Creek; joins the Tools				
Liberty 91	East side of Trinity; joins W. Hardin				Deposited Sept. 19/40
Liberty 92	Liberty town lot				

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
2916.	Orr, Priscilla Clark BOX 56:33	44	115	May 2, 1832 5/6-1831					Madero
2917.	Orr, Thomas BOX 56:32	44	114	May 2, 1832 5/6-1831					Madero
2918.	Orrick, James BOX 2:77	2	370	Aug. 10, 1824		1			Austin, 1st
2919.	Orsett, Balthazar BOX 26:34	20	139	Mch. 10, 1835	1				Vehlein
2920.	Ortega, Jose BOX 44:1	32	1	Dec. 17, 1832	11				J. M. Mora
2921.	Ortiz, Miguel BOX 76:74	66	381	Apr. 13, 1835	1				De Leon
2922.	Ortiz, Vicente BOX 54:5	42	71	Sept. 19, 1835	11				J. M. del Moral
2923.	Osborne, Heirs of Benjamin BOX 11:11	9	137	Nov. 8, 1832	1				Austin, 4th
2924.	Osborne, Nathan	1	250	(See Nathaniel Whiting)					
2925.	Osborne, Spencer BOX 33:39	23	1367	Oct. 5, 1835	1				Zavala
2926.	Overton, Greenberry BOX 12:58	11	393	Feb. 3, 1836	1				Austin, 5th
2927.	Owen, David F. BOX 19:88	15	1243	Dec. 28, 1835	1				Robertson

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Liberty 93	Liberty town lot				
Liberty 94	Liberty town lot				
Austin 74	West of Brazos, above town tract				
Walker 33	Waters of Trinity				V. 250
34, 35, 30 — 4 Walker and Trinity; 7 (?)	4 east bank of Trinity (2 surveys) 2 on Trinity	See Field Notes Box 1 File 147			
DeWitt 42	West side of Guadalupe; joins McCrab				
(?)	Waters of Sulphur Fork				
3/4 Bastrop; 54 1/4 Travis 19	Wilbarger's Creek; joins Wells and Duty	6	529		
Hardin 41	(?)	DB4	23		Z. 371
Bastrop (?)	West of Colorado	See Field notes Box 1, file 21 3	2		
Burnet 1	Headwaters of San Gabriel	D	166		Conferred by Act, 9/1/56

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
2928. Pace, Wesley Box 46:19	34	55	Dec. 5, 1835	10			Bounty	Williams, Johnson & Peebles
2929. Pace, William Box 26:92	20	375	May 3, 1835	1				Vehlein
2930. Padilla, Juan Antonio Box 48:14	36	137	Apr. 6, 1830	2				M. Arciniega
2931. Padilla, Juan Antonio Box 69:4	58	175	?					
2932. Padilla, Maria Box 49:11	37	85	?			630,000		(?)
2933. Padilla, Maria Josefa Box 37:48	26	269	Oct. 22, 1835	1	1			C. S. Taylor
2934. Padilla, Pedro Silverio Box 49:20	37	163	?	2	3	730,000		(?)
2935. Padilla, Vicente Box 26:14	20	59	Jan. 3, 1835	1				Vehlein
2936. Padilla, Vicente Box 53:28	41	55	Mch. 28, 1830	7				J. A. Padilla
2937. Padon, John Box 24:20	18	481	June 22, 1835		1/4			Burnet
2938. Page, David Box 23:40	18	159	Feb. 5, 1835	1				Burnet
2939. Page, William Box 15:23	13	443	Aug. 23, 1831		1/4			DeWitt
2940. Palacios, Maria Juana	37	121	(See Antonio Arriola)					
2941. Palacios, Mariano Riva Box 69:21	58	211	Nov. 21, 1833	11				V. Aldrete
2942. Palacios, Mariano Riva	41	51	Testimonio of above					
2943. Palvador, Juan Bautista Box 27:22	20	499	June 2, 1835	1				Vehlein
2944. Palmer, Martin Box 30:49	22	199	Feb. 28, 1835	1				Zavala
2945. Pamplin, William Box 31:26	22	507	June 19, 1835	1				Zavala
2946. Pankey, James W. Box 12:14	10	217	Oct. 19, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
2947. Pantaleon, Bernardo Box 29:82	19	729	July 7, 1835	1				Burnet
2948. Pantaleon, Eusebio Isurdo Box 26:63	20	255	Apr. 25, 1835	4	1/4			Vehlein
2949. Park, Willaim	1	220	(See Joshua Parker and William Park)					
2950. Parker, Argalus G. Box 31:74	22	701	June 3, 1835	1				Zavala
2951. Parker, Christopher A. Box 29:51	21	1449	Nov. 20, 1835		1/4			Vehlein
2952. Parker, Daniel Box 11:50	9	293	Apr. 29, 1833	1				Austin, 4th
2953. Parker, Daniel, Jr. Box 25:45	19	987	Oct. 14, 1835		1/4			Burnet
2954. Parker, Dickerson Box 24:22	18	489	June 9, 1835		1/4			Burnet
2955. Parker, Henry Box 10:62	8	731	Feb. 5, 1833	1				Austin, 3rd
2956. Parker, Isaac Box 26:99	20	407	May 6, 1835	1				Vehlein

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
(?)	Waters of Sabine and Trinity	GA	73		
Polk 60	East side of Trinity	SCH 68	8 111		V. 238
Waller 48	East side of Brazos	7	308		
Galveston (?)	Bolivar Point				Conveyance to A. Reynolds
Nacogdoches (?)	1/2 league north of Nacogdoches; joins Gonzales and Morin				
(?)	Joins Carroll (2 surveys)				T. 98 and 100
Nacogdoches 44	Rancho on La Nana				Confirmed; See Decree 288½; Misc. File
Angelina 35	Waters of Neches	JMH	25		V. 285
Chambers (?)	Between Turtle and Double Bayous				Deposited March, 1839
Anderson 49	Joins J. Bryant	JS3	25		
Smith 16	East side of Neches; joins J. Walker	WB3	18		
Gonzales 54	Peach Creek	Lockhart	315		
5 Limestone; 21 3 Freestone; 20 3 Anderson 50	5 on Navasota; joins Chava; 6 on Trinity; joins Riondo				S. M. Williams, Atty., Deposited 7/14/73
Angelina 36	Waters of Angelina	JS3	12		V. 215
Orange 19	East side of Neches; joins Lout	JAV	22		Z. 119
20 1/2 labors Tyler; 27 4 1/2 Jasper 29	20 1/2 labors west bank of Neches; 4 1/2 Walnut Run	SAS	45, 46		Z. 145 and 146
Grimes 47	Waters of Bidais	5 9	129 203		
~~3/5 Freestone;~~ 111 2/5 Anderson 51	Waters of Trinity; joins McDaniel	R & Mc	47		B. 21
Trinity 31	White Rock Creek	SAS	22		V. 354
Tyler 28	Waters of Neches	JMH	2		Z. 171
Liberty (?)	East bank of Trinity	SCH	31		V. 155
Madison 24	East of Navasota, on San Antonio Road	7	50		
Anderson 52	East bank of Trinity	WB3	31		B. 67
Anderson 53	Joins Myers	JS3	34		B. 112
Matagorda 68	West of Colorado; Tres Palacios Creek	5 6	111 317		Sketch of area, Book 2, page 227
Polk 61	East side of Trinity	SCH	11		V. 228

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
2957. Parker, Isaac C. BOX 23:82	18	329	May 2, 1835		1/4			Burnet
2958. Parker, James W. BOX 18:47	15	643	Apr. 1, 1835	1				Robertson
2959. Parker, Jesse BOX 26:20	20	83	Feb. 11, 1835	1				Vehlein
2960. Parker, John BOX 23:92	18	369	May 21, 1835		1/4			Burnet
2961. Parker, John BOX 38:59	27	300	Nov. 23, 1835	1		1		C. S. Taylor
2962. Parker, Joshua BOX 4:38	3	142	May 30, 1828		1/2			Austin, 2nd
2963. Parker, Joshua & William Park BOX 2:2	1	220	July 24, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
2964. Parker, Silas M. BOX 17:64	14	280	Apr. 1, 1835	1				Robertson
2965. Parker, William BOX 1:20	1	56	July 8, 1824	1		1		Austin, 1st
2966. Parker, William S. BOX 19:22	15	943	Nov. 1, 1835		1/4			Robertson
2967. Parker, Wiley BOX 26:21	20	87	Feb. 11, 1835	1				Vehlein
2968. Parks, William BOX 10:73	8	775	Jan. 17, 1833		1/4			Austin, 3rd
2969. Parmer, Isham BOX 31:42	22	569	June 8, 1835		1/4			Zavala
2970. Parmer, Johnston BOX 32:62	23	1045	Sept. 16, 1835	1				Zavala
2971. Parmer, Johnston, Jr. BOX 32:65	23	1057	Sept. 3, 1835	1				Zavala
2972. Partin, John BOX 10:40	8	633	Feb. 8, 1832	1				Austin, 3rd
2973. Patrick, George M.	3	166	(See Nicholas Clopper and Company)					
2974. Patrick, George M. BOX 9:52	7	229	November 13, 1830		1/4			Austin, 3rd
2975. Patrick, James B. BOX 15:34	13	497	Sept. 3, 1831	1				DeWitt
2976. Patterson, G. H. BOX 34:30	24	123	Sept. 14, 1835			24		Geo. W. Smyth
2977. Patterson, John BOX 34:64	24	295	Oct. 28, 1835		1/3			Geo. W. Smyth
2978. Patillo, Geo. A. BOX 31:53	22	615	June 7, 1835	1				Zavala
2979. Patton, Moses L. BOX 29:57	21	1473	Dec. 2, 1835		1/4			Vehlein
2980. Patton, Moses L. BOX 47:25	35	287	Sept. 2, 1835	10				Grant, Durst, and Williams
2981. Patton, Robert S. BOX 29:58	21	1477	Dec. 2, 1835	1				Vehlein
2982. Patton, William BOX 34:67	24	311	Oct. 10, 1835		1/3			Geo. W. Smyth
2983. Payne, George T. BOX 32:79	23	1113	Sept. 1, 1835	1				Zavala
2984. Payne, John BOX 11:98	10	153	Oct. 16, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
2985. Payne, Thomas BOX 30:48	22	195	Feb. 18, 1835	1				Zavala

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Nacogdoches 45	West side of La Nana	JS3	44		B. 136
Limestone 22	Waters of Cow Creek	B	193		
Walker 36	Joins W. Parker	WB3 GAN	54 26		V. 286
Anderson 54	Parker's Creek	J. Strode	50		B. 95
Jefferson (?)	Waters of Village Creek				T. 96
Wharton 49	West of Colorado; joins Westall				
Wharton 50	West of Peach Creek	5 1	45 190½		
Limestone 23	Sterling's Fork	B	181		
League Brazoria 104 Labor Waller 49 Williamson 9	League east of Brazos; joins Richardson; labor northeast of Brazos	1 5 A D	10 29 193 121		
Walker 37	Joins J. Parker	WB3 GAN	58 23		
Matatorda 67	Trespalacios Creek	2	221		
San Augustine 33	Ayish Bayou	R & Mc	84		Z. 190
Angelina 37 Jasper 639	West bank of Angelina	W	4		Z. 278
(?)		W	34		Z. 286
Matagorda 69	Trespalacios Creek; joins Jamison	6 4	320 75		See Matagorda Co. Sk. File #41-S.A.
Brazoria 105	Flores Bayou; joins H. Austin	6 1	115 9½; 154		
Gonzales 55	Southwest bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	53		
Shelby 2	Southwest bank of Sabine	DB	7		See Field Notes Book 1 File 117
Harrison 17	Joins J. Roland	WB	10		See Field Notes Book 1 File 86
Orange 20	Waters of Sabine and Neches	JAV	61		Z. 183
Polk	Joins B. Ellis and Cone	SCH	57		V. 54; See Act of 4/10/71, confirming 1/4 league
(?)	Source of Choctaw Bayou				
Polk (?)	Big Sandy Creek; joins Wamach	SCH	48		V. 53; Special Act Cert. Aug. 25, 1856
Harrison 18	12 miles east of Sabine	BT	12		See Field Notes Book 1 File 124
Hardin 42	Joins H. Millard and B. Brown	W	25		Z. 301
3/5 Madison; 25 2/5 Grimes 48	Between Navasota and Bidais	4 9	84 251		
San Augustine 34	Ayish Bayou	DB3	41		Z. 118

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
2986. Peak, Eliza BOX 12:4	10	177	Oct. 16, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
2987. Pease, Elisha M. BOX 12:62	11	409	Feb. 3, 1836		1/4			Austin, 5th
2988. Peebles, Robert BOX 5:3	3	438	Mch. 22, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
2989. Peebles, Robert BOX 48:5	36	57	June 27, 1831	1				M. Arciniega
2990. Peirce, Maria D. BOX 9:26	7	117	Oct. 30, 1830		1/4			Austin, 3rd
2991. Pena, Francisco	17	162	(See James Power)					
2992. Pena, Jose Antonio BOX 41:11	29	96	Oct. 8, 1833	11				L. Lesassier
2993. Pena, Jose Antonio BOX 55:26	43	167	Jan. 31, 1836	11				V. Aldrete
2994. Pena, Jose F. BOX 33:71	23	1493	Nov. 21, 1835	1				Zavala
2995. Pena, Manuel de la	42	104	Mch. 4, 1834	4				J. A. Vasquez
2996. Pena, Maria Valarde BOX 34:4	24	9	Aug. 27, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
2997. Pena, Matias BOX 49:28	37	250	Nov. 30, 1796			1 119,809		J. C. Zepeda
2998. Pena, Matias BOX 49:23	37	193	(See Mariano Santa Cruz)					
2999. Pena, Rafael BOX 42:20	30	245	Oct. 22, 1834	11				Ira. R. Lewis
3000. Pena, Rosalio BOX 71:15	60	65	Aug. 3, 1835	1		1		McMullen & McGloin
3001. Pena, Rosalio BOX 55:15	43	145	Testimonio of above					
3002. Pennington, Isaac	1	296	(See David Randon)					
3003. Penticost, George S. BOX 3:28	2	472	Aug. 9, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
3004. Peoples, ~~John~~ Jehu BOX 25:31	19	931	Oct. 11, 1835	1				Burnet
3005. Pepi, Justo BOX 41:25	29	196	(See Ignacio Sendejas)					
3006. Pepi, Justo & J. J. Grande BOX 41:24	29	195	Concession not titled					
3007. Pereda, Jose Manuel BOX 79:12	69	11	Aug. 10, 1810	4				
3008. Pereira, Pedro and J. J. & M. Grande	41	45	Dec. 17, 1833	11				V. Aldrete
3009. Perez, Alejo BOX 76:87	66	466	Mch. 23, 1833		1/4			De Leon
3010. Perez, Alejo	42	77	Testimonio of above					
3011. Perez, Candelario BOX 38:58	27	294	Dec. 4, 1835	1		1		C. S. Taylor
3012. Perez, Francisco BOX 27:36	20	555	June 2, 1835	1				Vehlein
3013. Perez, Francisco BOX 76:88	66	472	Mch. 23, 1833	1				De Leon
3014. Perez, Ignacio BOX 55:4 BOX 55:2	43	119	Mch. 24, 1808	4				M. Barrera

IGNACIO PEREZ - LEAGUE BETWEEN THE MEDINA + LEON - BEXAR CO. AMPARO IN BOX 121, FOLDER 28. CANCELLED SURVEYS IN BEXAR 1-531; BEXAR 1-41; BEXAR 1-113. SEE 7 TX REP. 338.

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
2/3 Burleson; 43 1/3 Washington 92	Yegua Creek; joins James Cox	5 9	115 424		
Bastrop (?)	Waters of Buckner's Creek	3	89		
Fayette 78	West of Cummins Creek	10	213		
Fort Bend 67	West side of Brazos; joins Rabb and Polley	11	87		
Matagorda 70	East bank of Caney	6	201; 252	4	See Matagorda Co. Sk. File # 58-S.A.
Milam 43	North of San Andres; joins J. D. Sanchez	X	30		Power of Atty., see Vol. 30, Page 2
(?)	Red River, Choctaw Bayou, and Sulphur Fork				Testimonio deposited 2/1/47
Hardin (?)	Waters of Pine Island Bayou; joins A. Gray	JAV	55		Z. 320
Goliad 31	East bank of San Antonio	See Field Notes Bot 1 File 204			Deposited 5/14/41; withdrawn, see File 32
Rusk 27	Waters of Angelina; joins de Cordova	TJG	2		
Nacagdoches (?)	1/2 league from Nacogdoches				
Ellis 3	Waters of Trinity and Bear Creek				
Bee 52	Left bank of Enmedio Creek; joins Zavala	See Character Certificate # 1579			
Matagorda 71	Between Bernard and Bay Prairie				See Matagorda Co. SK File # 25-S.A.
Navarro 9	Richland Creek	SAS	5		B. 81
Zapata					Deposited 8/26/1902
2/3 Robertson 32 1/3 Leon 17	On Navasota; joins Viesca				Deposited 9/10/38; withdrawn, see File 30
Victoria 92	East side of the Guadalupe; joins Castillo				
(?)					Deposited 11/9/40; withdrawn, see File 7
(?)	Waters of the Sabine (2 surveys); labor in Liberty				T. 97
Houston 63	Waters of the Trinity	WB3	22		V. 84
Victoria 93	East side of the Guadalupe; joins Castillo				
Bexar (?)	West bank of the Medina				Deposited 11/13/46

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
3015. Perez, Maria Francisca BOX 37:51	26	285	Oct. 3, 1835		1/4			C. S. Taylor
3016. Pereyra, Francisco	43	150	Apr. 18, 1834	11			Concession	F. Soto
3017. Perkins, James BOX 30:98	22	397	April 25, 1835	1				Zavala
3018. Perry, A. G. BOX 17:36	14	157	Mch. 18, 1835	1				Robertson
3019. Perry, Burril BOX 7:13	5	1346	May 16, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
3020. Perry, Edward BOX 21:43	17	48	Sept. 22, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
3021. Perry, Harriet E. BOX 17:41	14	177	Mch. 12, 1835		1			Robertson
3022. Perry, James BOX 8:77	6	2006	Dec. 6, 1832	1			Concession	Austin, 2nd
3023. Perry, James F. & Emily M. Austin BOX 9:80	7	349	May 26, 1830	8			Concession	Austin, 3rd
3024. Perry, James F. & Emily M. Austin BOX 48:6	36	69	Oct. 29, 1831	1			Concession	
3025. Perry, James F. & Emily M. Austin BOX 48:7	36	77	Nov. 3, 1831	2			Concession	
3026. Perry, Lawrence W. BOX 12:95	11	541	Feb. 12, 1836	1				Austin, 5th
3027. Perry, Orville BOX 11:91	10	125	Oct. 12, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
3028. Perry, Orville BOX 19:23	15	947	Aug. 10, 1835	1				Robertson
3029. Perry, Polly, Widow Day BOX 12:84	11	497	Feb. 9, 1836	1				Austin, 5th
3030. Perry, Richardson BOX 11:87	10	109	Oct. 10, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
3031. Peske, JOhn BOX 10:68	8	755	Apr. 15, 1833	1				Austin, 5th
3032. Peters, L. K. BOX 32:77	23	1105	Sept. 15, 1835	1				Zavala
3033. Peterson, John BOX 5:92	4	802B	Apr. 2, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
3034. Peterson, Niels BOX 17:24	14	109	Feb. 20, 1835	1				Robertson
3035. Peterson, Oliver BOX 37:50	26	279	Sept. 19, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
3036. Peterson, William BOX 17:47	14	201	July 30, 1835	1				Robertson
3037. Pettit, Robert BOX 38:20	27	306	Nov. 23, 1835	1	1			Carlos S. Taylor
3038. Pettit, Walker BOX 32:1	23	801	July 22, 1835	1				Zavala
3039. Pettus, Edward BOX 40:1	28	1	May 15, 1831	1				J. A. Navarro
3040. Pettus, Edward BOX 46:15	34	42	Aug. 12, 1835	10			Bounty	Williams, Johnson and Peebles
3041. Pettus, Freeman BOX 2:51	2	318	Aug. 3, 1824	2	1			Austin, 1st
3042. Pettus, John BOX 46:28	34	83	Dec. 12, 1835	10			Bounty	Williams, Johnson, and Peebles

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Houston 64	Waters of Neches; joins Williams				T. 99
2/3 Zavala; 4 1/3 Dimmit 3	West bank of Nueces; joins Blas Reyes				Deposited 12/30/45; withdrawn 4/16/75, File 33 See also Vertical File "Blas Reyes" Z. 133
Tyler 29	West side of Neches	SAS	53		
Milam 44	On the Brazos	A	111		
Fayette 79	On Navidad	7	182		
Refugio 48	On San Antonio	SAW	17; 23		
Falls 47	Above the town of Viesca	B	25		
Burleson 44	Davidson's Creek	8	187		
106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111 — 5 Brazoria; 2 Galveston; 19 — 1/3 Brazoria; 55 — 1/3 Harris; 1/3 Galveston 20 2/3 Matagorda; 72 1/3 Brazoria 112	5 leagues Chocolate Bayou; 2 Dickerson's Creek; 1 Clear Creek adjoining and above John R. Williams	6 4 6	125; 135; 139 103 169		
	Between Bernard and Bay Prairie	5	55	25	See Brazoria Co. SR. File #25 Matagorda Co. Sk. File #69 - S.A.
Washington 93, 94	South of Yegua; joins N. Clay	8	18		
Waller (?)	East of Brazos; joins McKinney	4	123		
Burleson 45	West of Davidson's Creek	9	428		
Williamson 10	On San Gabriel	D	123		
Fayette (?)	Waters of Buckner's Creek	7	236		
Brazos 44	North of Navasota	8	284		Surveyed by Johnson
Brazoria 113	Headwaters of Chocolate Bayou; joins Logan	6	133		
Polk 62	Near T. Williams	W	9		Z. 303
Grimes 49	Holland's Settlement; joins F. Holland	2 10	118 119,120		
Lee 15	West of Brazos	A	13		
Polk 745	West bank of Kickapoo Creek				T. 101
Falls 48	West of Brazos, above Cow Creek	A C	173 79		
(?)	Waters of Big Sandy				
Hardin 43	Pine Island Bayou; joins Choate and Sinclair	JWB3	29		Z. 228
Guadalupe 31	On the San Marcos;	Lockhart	31		
(?)	Between Red River and Bois d'Arc	GA	69		
37, 38 — 9/10 Colorado; 1/10 81 — Fayette; 2/3 Matagorda; 73 114 — 1/3 Brazoria; Labor Colorado 38	1 league west of Colorado; 1 league between Bernard and Bay Prairie; labor east of Colorado	1 5 9	28; 218 57 330	29	See Brazoria Co. SR. File #26 - S.A.
(?)	Waters of Trinity, Sabine, and Sulphur Fork	GA	85		

NAMES OF GRANTEES		VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
3043.	Pettus, John E.	5	1450	May 11, 1831	1			Concession	Austin, 2nd
3044.	Pettus, Samuel	34	103	Dec. 15, 1835	10			Bounty	Williams, Johnson, and Peebles
3045.	Pettus, Samuel O.	6	1630	Jan. 21, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
3046.	Pettus, William	1	86	July 10, 1824	2	1			Austin, 1st
3047.	Pettus, William	28	36	May 15, 1831	2			Concession	J. A. Navarro
3048.	Pettus, William	34	74	Dec. 12, 1835	10			Bounty	Williams, Johnson, and Peebles
3049.	Petty, John	2	384	Aug. 10, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
3050.	Pevehouse, James	4	734	Apr. 7, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
3051.	Pevitot, Michael	23	1399	Oct. 15, 1835	1				Zavala
3052.	Pew, Thomas	60	68	June 30, 1835	1	1			McMullen & McGloin
3053.	Peyton, Jonathan C.	2	578	May 25, 1827	1				Austin, 1st
3054.	Pharess, William	22	447	May 12, 1835	1				Zavala
3055.	Pharis, Daniel	23	1017	Sept. 2, 1834	1				Zavala
3056.	Pharr, Samuel	5	1114	Apr. 27, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
3057.	Phelps, James E.	2	446	Aug. 16, 1824	1	2			Austin, 1st
3058.	Phelps, Mary	3	502	Mch. 28, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
3059.	Phillips, Isham B.	2	550	May 9, 1827	1				Austin, 1st
3060.	Phillips, James R.	5	1126	Apr. 23, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
3061.	Phillips, Reuben	19	789	Aug. 30, 1835	1				Burnet
3062.	Phillips, Zeno	36	93	Feb. 24, 1832	1				Austin, 1st
3063.	Phillips, Zeno	1	188	July 19, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
3064.	Piburn, John	19	793	Aug. 7, 1835	1				Burnet
3065.	Pickett, Pamelia	1	202	July 21, 1824	1	1			Austin, 1st
3066.	Pieper, Peter	11	521	Feb. 11, 1836	1				Austin, 5th
3067.	Pierson, John G. W.	9	141	? 1832	1				Austin, 4th
3068.	Pierson, John G. W.	14	268	Dec. 10, 1834	1				Robertson
3069.	Pierson, John H.	14	567	Feb. 25, 1835		1/4			Robertson
3070.	Pierson, John S.	44	118	May 2, 1831					Madero
3071.	Pifermo, Juan Ignacio	37	240	Sept. 13, 1794	4				J. C. Zepeda

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Austin 75	West Fork of Mill Creek	8	43		
(?)	Waters of Trinity	GA	81		
Austin 76	West Fork of Mill Creek; joins Dottery	10	238		
1 Fort Bend; 68	1 east of Brazos; 1 west of Colorado;	1	24		See Brazoria Co. Sk. File # 27 - S.A.
1 Wharton 51	labor east of Brazos	5	25		
Labor Waller 50		11	205; 252		
Caldwell 21	On the San Marcos	Lockhart	43		
(?)	Waters of Trinity, Sabine, and Sulphur Fork	GA	71		
Fayette 80	East of Colorado	1	215		
Montgomery 29	On San Jacinto	6	392		Sketch 6-391
Jefferson 43	Fork of Bayou de las Flores, adjoining Hillibrant	JWB3	34		Z. 394
Live Oak 34	East bank of Nueces	see character certificate # 1596			
Matagorda 74	East of Colorado; Bay Prairie	1	233½ (?)		FNS of 5,120,000 sq. varas of this league
Jasper 30	West bank of Angelina	JAV	67		Z. 89
(?)	East bank of Village Creek	DB3	23		Z. 273
Fort Bend 69	Big Creek; joins Polley	7	211		
Brazoria 115, 116, 117	League west bank of Brazos; joins Alsberry; labor east of Brazos	9 11	382 77		
Fayette 82	South of Yegua	8	117		
Wharton 52	Peach Creek	1	223 3/8		1-222 (Sketch)
Fayette 83	West of Cummins Creek; joins J. M. Russel	10	227		See Field Notes Book / File 339
(?)	Joins John Jacob	WB3	83		B. 10
Brazos 45	North of Navasota; joins J. Austin	8	250		
Brazoria 118	West of Bernard	5	59		See Brazoria Co. Sk. File # 28 - S.A.
Rusk 28	Waters of Angelina	TGI	4		B. 11
League Matagorda; 75 labor Austin 77	League east of Bay Prairie; labor west bank of Brazos	5	21		See Matagorda Co. Sk. File # 24 - S.A.
Colorado (?)	East bank of Cummins Creek; joins J. Cummins	6	569		
Fayette 84	Head of Buckner's Creek	7	246		
Falls 49	West bank of Brazos	A	33		
Falls 50		A B	131 141		
Liberty 95	Liberty town lot				
Sabine 47	Borregas Creek				For transfer of part, see Vol. 68, P. 59

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
3072.	Pillow, Sarah BOX 18:88	15	803	Mch. 20, 1835	1				Robertson
3073.	Pineda, Jose BOX 44:13	32	179	Apr. 4, 1834	11				V. Aldrete
3074.	Pinkney, John T. BOX 26:61	20	247	Apr. 30, 1835	1				Vehlein
3075.	Pitts, Jonathan C. BOX 28:53	21	1031	Sept. 13, 1835	1				Vehlein
3076.	Pitts, Heirs of Obediah BOX 12:44	10	337	Oct. 29, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
3077.	Pittuck, George BOX 71:16	60	66	July 30, 1835	1		1		McMullen & McGloin
3078.	Pittuck, James BOX 71:17	60	67	July 14, 1835		1/3			McMullen & McGloin
3079.	Plummer, Luther T. M. BOX 18:57	15	683	Apr. 1, 1835	1				Robertson
3080.	Pobedano, Juan BOX 21:18	17	20	Sept. 22, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
3081.	Poe, Aaron BOX 35:9	24	377	Oct. 10, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
3082.	Poland, John BOX 22:6	17	118	Oct. 30, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
3083.	Pollard, Frederick H. BOX 30:91	22	367	Mch. 5, 1835	1				Zavala
3084.	Polley, Joseph H. BOX 3:19	2	454	Aug. 16, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
3085.	Pollitt, George BOX 26:62	20	251	Apr. 10, 1835			12 498,300		Vehlein
3086.	Pollitt, George BOX 42:2	30	8	Sept. 10, 1835	11				James Bowie
3087.	Polly, Joseph H. & S. Chance BOX 2:20	1	256	July 27, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
3088.	Polvador, Maria Honoria BOX 34:42	24	187	Sept. 19, 1835	1		1		Geo. W. Smyth
3089.	Ponton, Andrew BOX 16:12	13	735	June 18, 1832		1/4			DeWitt
3090.	Ponton, William BOX 8:66	6	1962	Nov. 27, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
3091.	Pool, Beverly BOX 24:83	19	733	July 19, 1835	1				Burnet
3092.	Pool, Walter F. BOX 25:55	19	1027	Nov. 7, 1835	1				Burnet
3093.	Poorhouse, James	4	734	Apr. 7, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
3094.	Porter, Alexander BOX 14:68	12	335	June 22, 1831	1				DeWitt
3095.	Porter, Beverly A. BOX 6:80	5	1194	Apr. 30, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
3096.	Porter, John James BOX 26:100	20	411	May 5, 1835	1				Vehlein
3097.	Portilla, Jose Maria & Felipe BOX 21:77	17	84	Oct. 23, 1834		1/2			Power & Hewetson
3098.	Portilla, Juan, Calixto, Francisco, & Encarnacion BOX 21:76	17	83	Oct. 23, 1834	4				Power & Hewetson
3099.	Portilla, Felipe Roque BOX 21:75	17	82	Oct. 23, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
3100.	Powell, Archibald BOX 19:52	15	1063	Aug. 21, 1835			24		Robertson

See Perehouse

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Falls 51	Sterling's Fork of Brazos	A	51		
8 Cherokee; 40, 41 3 Anderson 56	4 on Angelina; 7 on Neches	See Field Notes (32) Box 1 File 175			
Polk 63	East bank of Trinity	SCH	39		V. 353
Montgomery 28	On San Jacinto; joins Cameron				V. 52
4/5 Waller; 51 1/5 Grimes 50	East of Brazos; joins Babbitt	4	128		
McMullen 10	Right bank of Frio; joins Gardner				
McMullen 11	Left bank of Frio; joins O'Boyle				
Limestone 24	Sterling's Fork	B	119		
Refugio 49	Aranzas Creek; joins J. M. Aldrete	See Field Notes Box 1 File 218			
Harrison 19	Southwest of Lake Sodo; joins Blossom	WB	4		
San Patricio 23	Aranzas Creek; joins Morris	SAW	1		
(?)		See Field Notes Box 1 File 223 JAV	46		Z. 82
Fort Bend 70	West bank of Brazos; joins Holliman	See Field Notes Box 1 File 22 7	209		See David H. Milburn
		11	85		
Nacogdoches 46	Alazan Creek	J. Strode	24		V. 355
Upshur (?)	Waters of Sabine (2 surveys)	Eng. FNS attached to title			Deposited 10/14/39
5/6 Brazoria; 119 1/6 Matagorda 76	Between Bernard and Bay Prairie	5	60	35	See Brazoria Co. Sketch File #29 - S.A.
Upshur 5	Waters of Sabine	WR	4		
Lavaca 35	Waters of the Lavaca	See Field Notes Box 1 File 126 Lockhart	468		
Lavaca 36	Left bank of Lavaca	7	316		
Cherokee 42	On Nacogdoches and Sabine Road	McMcHB	28		B. 20
Anderson 57	West bank of Neches	JWB3	2		B. 58
Montgomery 29	West of San Jacinto; joins Hodge	6	392		
Lavaca 37	Waters of Lavaca	Lockhart	303		
Burleson 46	West bank of Brazos; joins Curtis	12	11		
Walker 38	West bank of Trinity	SCH	2		V. 261
San Patricio 24	Aranzas Creek	See Field Notes Box 1 File 223			Plat in Sketch File
San Patricio 25	Aranzas Creek	See Field Notes Box 1 File 223			Plat in Sketch File
San Patricio 26	Aranzas Creek				Plat in Sketch File
3/4 Limestone; 25 1/4 Falls 52	Waters of Little Brazos	A	69		

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
3101.	Powell, Elizabeth BOX 5:4	3	442	Mch. 21, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
3102.	Powell, Isaac BOX 32:7	23	825	July 22, 1835	1				Zavala
3103.	Powell, James BOX 19:9	15	891	Dec. 10, 1834	1				Robertson
3104.	Powell, James BOX 13:21	11	645	Feb. 22, 1836		1/4			Austin, 5th
3105.	Powell, John BOX 13:12	11	609	Feb. 17, 1836	1				Austin, 5th
3106.	Powell, Joseph BOX 6:42	4	1018	May 2, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
3107.	Powell, Peter	2	548	(See William Kingston)					
3108.	Power, James BOX 21:12	17	14	Sept. 10, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
3109.	Power, James BOX 22:49	17	162	Nov. 28, 1834	11			Concession	Power & Hewetson
3110.	Power, James & Son BOX 22:7	17	119	Oct. 20, 1834	1	1/2			Power & Hewetson
3111.	Power, Martin BOX 21:39	17	43	Sept. 29, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
3112.	Power & Hewetson BOX 21:52	17	58	Sept. 15, 1834	7	1/4		Concession	Power & Hewetson
3113.	Power & Hewetson BOX 21:61	17	68	Oct. 12, 1834	4	1/2		Premium	Power & Hewetson
3114.	Power & Hewetson BOX 21:93	17	104	Oct. 30, 1834	9	1/2		Concession	Power & Hewetson
3115.	Power & Hewetson BOX 22:30	17	142	Nov. 22, 1834	4	3/4		Concession	Power & Hewetson
3116.	Power & Hewetson BOX 22:68	17	182	Dec. 30, 1834	5			Premium	Power & Hewetson
3117.	Power & Hewetson BOX 22:24	17	136	Nov. 20, 1834	11			Concession	Power & Hewetson
3118.	Prado, Francisco	17	136	(See above title)					
3119.	Prado, Jose Antonio BOX 26:1	20	1	Oct. 17, 1834	1				Vehlein
3120.	Prado, Jose Martin BOX 27:1	20	415	May 18, 1835	1				Vehlein
3121.	Prado, Juan BOX 38:57	27	288	Dec. 4, 1835		1/3			C. S. Taylor
3122.	Prather, Stephen BOX 46:18	34	51	Nov. 23, 1835	10			Bounty	Williams, Johnson and Peebles
3123.	Prater, William BOX 1:82	1	180	July 19, 1824	1		1		Austin, 1st
3124.	Prentiss, Henry B. BOX 10:65	8	743	Apr. 20, 1833	1				Austin, 2nd
3125.	Prewitt, Beasley BOX 56:34	44	116	May 2, 1831					Madero
3126.	Prewitt, Beasley BOX 50:45	38	984	Apr. 23, 1831	1				Madero
3127.	Prewitt, Cinda Riley BOX 56:35	44	117	May 2, 1831					Madero
3128.	Prewitt, Jacob BOX 23:37	18	147	Feb. 16, 1835	1				Burnet
3129.	Price, G. W. BOX 24:66	19	665	July 10, 1835		1/4			Burnet

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Fort Bend 71	Left bank of Bernard and Turkey Creek	7	348		
Sabine 48	Waters of Borregas Creek	McMcHB	31		Z. 226
Falls 54	West bank of Brazos	A	131		
Grimes (?)	Waters of Bidais Creek; joins Sims				
Lavaca (?)	East bank of Navidad	7	188		Originally granted to E. Whitehead
Fort Bend 72	East fork of Bernard	7	354		
Refugio 50	Agua Sarca, Medio and Blanco creeks				
San Patricio (?)	Corpus Christi Lakes	See Field Notes Book 1 File 221			Purchased from Franc. Pena; Concession, Vol. 56, P. 251
Refugio 51	Copano Creek	See Field Notes Book 1 File 223			1 1/4 leagues for being married to a Mexican and 1/4 league, single son
Refugio 52	Saus Creek				Deed of Acquittance, 10/28/54
Refugio (?)	4 Live Oak Point; 3 Melon Creek; 1/4 between Blanco Creek and Town Tract	SAW	4		Concession, V. 56, 247; Dec. Ref. 1-15; Canc. 14 Texas 146
Refugio 53,54	On San Antonio, 2 join Serna and Keating; 2 1/2 join Keating				
3 1/3 Aranzas; 1 2/3 Calhoun; 29 4 1/2 Refugio ?	5 Aranzas Creek; 2 1/2 Mission and Melon creeks; 2 Melon Creek				Cancelled
(?) 2 1/2 Refugio; 1 1/4 (?) San Patricio; 1 Calhoun (?) & Aranzas ?	2 1/2 Aranzas Lakes; 1 1/4 Aranzas Creek; 1 Chiltipin Creek				Cancelled, See Texas 14 Page 146
1,2,3,4 – Aranzas and Calhoun 30	St. Joseph Island and part of Matagorda Islands				~~Misc. Sk. Files, 7, 10, 12~~ Calhoun Rolled Sk. 28a - Flat Folder
San Patricio (?)	6 on Nueces; 5 on Chiltipin Creek	See Field Notes Book 1 File 220			Atty. for F. Prado; Concession; See Vol. 56, P. 241
Angelina 38	Joins Chavana				V. 208
3/4 Trinity; 32 1/4 Houston 65	Waters of Trinity; joins Montalba	JMH	41		V. 156
Hardin (?)	Pine Island Bayou				
(?)	Waters of Sabine	GA	83		
League Brazoria; 120 Labor Austin 78	League east of Bernard; labor west of Brazos	11	52	5	See Brazoria Co. Sk. File #30 - S.A.
Harris 56	Sims Bayou; joins J. R. Harris	1	152		
Liberty 96	Liberty town lot				
Liberty 97	West side of Trinity; joins Prewitt and Orr				
Liberty 98	Liberty town lot				
2/3 Houston; 66 ~~1/3 Trinity~~	West side of Neches	J. Strode	84		
Freestone 22	On James Sparks survey	GAN WB3	1 85½		

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
3130.	Price, James BOX 7:86	6	1638	Feb. 22, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
3131.	Prickett, Jacob BOX 19:65	15	1115	Jan. 21, 1835		1/4			Robertson
3132.	Priestley, Philander BOX 15:65	13	651	Dec. 10, 1831		1/4			DeWitt
3133.	Prince, R. BOX 32:75	23	1097	Sept. 30, 1835	1				Zavala
3134.	Prior, Mary BOX 18:82	15	779	Dec. 20, 1834	1				Robertson
3135.	Prissick, William BOX 27:24	20	507	June 15, 1835	1				Vehlein
3136.	Pritchard, Joseph BOX 27:23	20	503	June 21, 1835		1/4			Vehlein
3137.	Procela, Jose de Jesus BOX 24:74	19	697	July 22, 1835	1				Burnet
3138.	Procela, Jose Maria BOX 24:84	19	737	July 17, 1835	1				Burnet
3139.	Procela, Jose Maria BOX 51:19	39	1238	Feb. 7, 1833	1				Adolfo Sterns
3140.	Procela, Jose Policarpo BOX 28:79	21	1139	Oct. 12, 1835	1				Vehlein
3141.	Porcela, Manuel BOX 37:49	26	273	Nov. 13, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
3142.	Procela, Pedro BOX 50:1	38	501	?	3	3	708,000		?
3143.	Pru, Maria Josefa BOX 34:14	24	49	Aug. 26, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
3144.	Pruit, Pleasant M. BOX 2:11	1	238	July 24, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
3145.	Pruitt, John BOX 31:89	22	761	July 9, 1835	1				Zavala
3146.	Pry, Peter B. BOX 30:19	22	73	Nov. 7, 1834	1				Zavala
3147.	Pryor, William BOX 3:68	2	535B	Aug. 24, 1824			1		Austin, 1st
3148.	Pryor, William BOX 4:37	3	138	May 21, 1828	1				Austin, 2nd
3149.	Pugh, Spencer A. BOX 7:31	5	1418	May 6, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
3150.	Punchard, Joseph (Heirs of) BOX 18:29	14	571	July 6, 1835			24		Robertson
3151.	Punchard, William BOX 18:45	15	635	Sept. 11, 1835	1				Robertson
3152.	Purdom, Henry BOX 19:44	15	1031	Sept. 17, 1835			24		Robertson
3153.	Purdom, Henry BOX 17:10	14	53	Mch. 18, 1835			1		Robertson
3154.	Purdy, Litson BOX 19:85	15	1199	Dec. 30, 1834	1				Robertson

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Lee 16	Between Colorado and Brazos	8	200		
Robertson 33	San Antonio Road; joins J. Dunn	B	79		
2/3 Gonzales; 56 1/3 Lavaca 38	East of Gonzales	Lockhart	461		
Tyler (?)	Big Alabama Creek	DB4	24		Z. 288
Falls 53	On Brazos	A	145		
Houston 67	About 8 miles from Thos. Townsend	WB3	59		V. 339
Houston 68	Southwest of Edward Russell	WB3	26		V. 365
Houston 69	Elkhart Creek; joins Sheridan	TGI	39 226		B. 24
2/3 Smith; 17 1/3 Cherokee 43	Waters of Angelina; joins Gee	J. Strode	53		B. 18
Houston 70	On Neches and San Antonio Road	See Field Notes Box 1 File 167			M. Murchison, Atty.
Houston 71	Waters of Trinity	JMH	40		V. 55
Polk 64	Big Alabama Creek				Conflicts with A. Morales; see notation SF 7800. AMKB
Nacogdoches 47	3 leagues east of Nacogdoches; joins J. Flores				
Rusk 29	Waters of Angelina; joins Ximenes	TJG See Field Notes Box 1 File 356a	8		
Matagorda 77	East of Bay Prairie; west of Bernard	5	60		
Tyler (?)	East bank of Neches	JAV	39		Z. 66
Jasper 31	East of Neches	SAS	59-60		Z. 27
Waller 52	East of Brazos	5	31		
Washington 95	East fork of Mill Creek	4	47		
Fayette 85	West bank of Colorado; joins Burnham	7	262		
Hill 7	Above mouth of Childress Creek				
Milam 45	Waters of Cow Creek				
1/2 Bell; 15 1/2 Milam 46	Elm Creek	A	231-233		
Falls 55	West of Brazos; joins Viesca town tract	B	39		
Robertson 34	On Brazos, mouth of Pond Creek				

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
3155.	Quevedo, Tomas Box 45:17	33	481	Sept. 23, 1835	11				Radford Berry
3156.	Quinalty, John L. Box 33:70	23	1489	Nov. 10, 1835		1/4			Zavala
3157.	Quinalty, John Lewis Box 31:5	22	425	Apr. 27, 1835	1				Zavala
3158.	Quin, Bridget Box 21:68	17	75	Oct. 12, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
3159.	Quin, James Box 76:40	66	157	Apr. 23, 1835					De Leon
3160.	Quin, William Box 22:58	17	171	Dec. 12, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
3161.	Quin, William Box 22:33	17	145	Nov. 22, 1834		1/4			Power & Hewetson
3162.	Quin, William & Patrick Box 22:23	17	135	Nov. 20, 1834		1/2			Power & Hewetson
3163.	Quirk, Edmund Box 49:37	37	355	Feb. 19, 1800	4				J. C. Zepeda
3164.	Quirk, Edward & Son Box 22:2	17	113	Oct. 30, 1834	1	1/4			Power & Hewetson
3165.	Quirk, Thomas Box 22:69	17	184	Dec. 25, 1834		1/4			Power & Hewetson

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
7 Smith; 18 1 Angelina; 39 3 Cherokee 44	Waters of the Neches (3 surveys)	WB3 JMH	48 52		
Sabine 49	Housen's Creek; joins Smith	McMcHB	37		Z. 321
Angelina 40	Branch of the Neches	JMH	8		
2/3 San Patricio; 27 1/3 Bee 53	Papalote Creek; joins W. & P. Quin	SAW	7		
Victoria 94	Victoria town lot	See Field Notes Book 1 File 212			
San Patricio 28	Aguila Creek	See Field Notes Book 1 File 218			
Bee 54	Aranzas Creek; joins Burk & Hart	See Field Notes Book 1 File 216			
3/5 San Patricio; 29 2/5 Bee 55	Papalote Creek	SAW	7		
San Augustine 35	Ayish Bayou	See Field Notes Book 1 File 218			Confirmed, Apr., 1846
Bee 56	Blanco Creek; joins O'Donnel & Keating	See Field Notes Book 1 File 195			
Bee 57	Enmedio Creek; joins O'Donnel & Fox	See Field Notes Book 1 File 196			

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
3166.	Rabago, Miguel BOX 53:22	41	47	Jan. 13, 1834	11			Sale	V. Aldrete
3167.	Rabb, Andrew BOX 2:94	2	404	Aug. 10, 1824	1	1/2			Austin, 1st
3168.	Rabb, John BOX 1:18	1	52	July 8, 1824	1		2		Austin, 1st
3169.	Rabb, Thomas BOX 1:18	1	252	July 24, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
3170.	Rabb, William BOX 1:85	1	186	July 19, 1824	5				Austin, 1st
3171.	Rabb, William BOX 3:73	2	538	Aug. 24, 1824			2		Austin, 1st
3172.	Rafferty, James BOX 32:26	23	901	Aug. 18, 1835	1				Zavala
3173.	Ragsdale, John D. BOX 13:10	11	601	Feb. 16, 1836	1				Austin, 5th
3174.	Raguet, Henry BOX 27:3	20	423	May 21, 1835	1				Vehlein
3175.	Rains, Emery BOX 30:58	22	235	Feb. 19, 1835	1				Zavala
3176.	Raleigh, William BOX 3:10	2	436	Aug. 16, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
3177.	Ramey, Lawrence BOX 3:91	2	572	May 23, 1827	1				Austin, 1st
3178.	Ramirez, Antonio BOX 79 1'	69	10	Dec. 2, 1835	5				Jose Ant.^{o} Falcon
3179.	Ramirez, Francisco BOX 51:20	39	1262	Nov. 30, 1833	5			Sale	V. Aldrete
3180.	Ramirez, Jose de Jesus BOX 35:40	25	539	Nov. 4, 1835		1/3			Geo. W. Smyth
3181.	Ramon, Francisco BOX 2:173	17	80	Oct. 20, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
3182.	Randon, David BOX 8:41	6	1862	Dec. 5, 1832		1/2			Austin, 2nd
3183.	Randon, David & Isaac Pennington BOX 2:40	1	296	Aug. 3, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
3184.	Randon, John BOX 3:31	2	478	Aug. 19, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
3185.	Raney, Clement BOX 17:78	14	336	Mch. 18, 1835		1/4			Robertson
3186.	Raney, John BOX 10:29	8	585	Dec. 16, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
3187.	Rankin, Frederick H. BOX 1:7	1	30	July 7, 1824	1		1		Austin, 1st
3188.	Rankin, James, Sr. BOX 28:40	21	1187	Oct. 22, 1835	1				Vehlein
3189.	Rankin, James, Jr. BOX 28:84	21	1161	Oct. 30, 1835	1				Vehlein
3190.	Rankin, Robert BOX 26:60	20	243	Apr. 14, 1835	1				Vehlein
3191.	Rankin, William BOX 6:6	4	858	Aug. 10, 1831	1				Austin, 3rd
3192.	Rankin, William, Jr. BOX 37:52	26	289	Nov. 3, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
3193.	Ratliff, Elijah BOX 26:17	20	71	Jan. 3, 1835	1				Vehlein
3194.	Rawls, Amos BOX 2:3	1	222	July 24, 1824	1				Austin, 1st

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
6/7 McLennan; 33 1/7 Bosque 7	West bank of Brazos; south of Rafael de Aguirre	X	59		S. M. Williams, Atty. Original deposited by A. Murdock, 6/6/75
Wharton 53	East of Colorado above Kincheloe	4 1	16 194		
League Fort Bend; 73 Labor Austin 79,80	League west of Brazos; joins S. Kennedy; Labor west of Brazos	2 11	140-140½ 89; 132		
Wharton 54	East of Colorado above Kincheloe	1 4	195 22		
3 Fayette; 86 2 Matagorda 78	Three east of Colorado; two west of Bernard	5 1	64-65 229-230	45 46	See Matagorda Co Sk File #17 #18 - S.A.
Fayette 87	West of Colorado				
Hardin 45	West side of Neches	W	28		Z. 248
Lavaca (?)	East bank of Navidad above Hardy	7 10	140 47		
Houston 72	Waters of Trinity; joins Cruz	JMH	44		V. 226
Jefferson 44	Joins D. Choate	DB3	82		Z. 123
Burleson 47	West bank of Brazos	1	106		
Matagorda 79	Between Bernard and Bay Prairie	5	51		
Nueces Jim Wells	Los Javoncillos				Filed Oct. 19, 1855
4 (?); 1 Leon 18	4 on Red River; 1 southwest side of Trinity				Frost Thorn, Atty.
Wood 4	North of Sabine; joins A. Calderon	JS2	2		
Victoria 95	On the Guadalupe				
Fort Bend 74	East of Brazos; joins N. F. Roberts	1	54		
Fort Bend 75	East of Brazos; joins Fulcher & Foster	1 11	51 287		
Fort Bend 76	East of Brazos; joins N. F. Roberts	1 11	54 294		
Milam 47	West of Brazos				
Matagorda 80	West bank of Colorado below H. H. League	6	310		
Harris 57, 58 80 a. Harris 5 97.1 Liberty 997 San Jacinto 39	League east of San Jacinto; labor head of Cedar Creek	1 2	133 135		
	West of Trinity; joins R. Rankin	R & Mc	44		V. 360
San Jacinto 40	On San Jacinto; joins B. Beasley	R & Mc	42		V. 58
San Jacinto 42	West of Trinity	WR3	32		V. 50
Montgomery 30	Lake Creek; joins J. Landrum	6	410		
San Jacinto 41	Waters of Trinity; joins M. Stephens				
Polk 65	East bank of Trinity	SCH	7		
Matagorda 81	East of Bay Prairie; West of Bernard	5	55		V. 249

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
3195.	Rawls, Benjamin & Owen Stout BOX 2:35	1	286	Aug. 3, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
3196.	Rawls, Daniel BOX 2:4	1	224	July 24, 1824	1	1/4			Austin, 1st
3197.	Ray, Jonathan D. BOX 33:44	23	1387	Oct. 18, 1835	1				Zavala
3198.	Ray, Robert BOX 5:89	4	790	Apr. 9, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
3199.	Raymond, Alfred BOX 35:3	24	349	Oct. 14, 1835	1		1		Geo. W. Smyth
3200.	Raymond, John BOX 35:56	25	633	Nov. 26, 1835	1		1		Geo. W. Smyth
3201.	Rea, Andrew BOX 7:64	5	1550	June 18, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
3202.	Reagan, William BOX 23:84	18	337	May 4, 1835	1				Burnet
3203.	Rector, Joseph BOX 9:75	7	325	Dec. 6, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
3204.	Rector, Morgan BOX 8:7	6	1726	Oct. 19, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
3205.	Redlich, August Charles BOX 33:55	23	1431	Nov. 4, 1835	1				Zavala
3206.	Redmond, William & William McGill BOX 21:31	17	35	Sept. 16, 1834		1/2			Power & Hewetson
3207.	Redmond, Zachariah BOX 30:26	22	107	Nov. 20, 1834	1				Zavala
3208.	Reed, Henry BOX 18:53	15	667	Jan. 1, 1835	1				Robertson
3209.	Reed, Isaac BOX 24:27	18	509	June 22, 1835	1				Burnet
3210.	Reed, Isaac H. BOX 24:78	19	713	July 15, 1835	1				Burnet
3211.	Reed, Jacob Box 7:1	5	1298	May 9, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
3212.	Reed, James BOX 17:69	14	300	Sept. 12, 1835	1				Robertson
3213.	Reed, Jefferson BOX 18:8	14	487	Nov. 3, 1834		1/4			Robertson
3214.	Reed, Michael BOX 17:46	14	197	Dec. 29, 1834	1				Robertson
3215.	Reed, Thomas J. BOX 9:82	7	365	Dec. 10, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
3216.	Reed, William BOX 18:98	15	847	Dec. 25, 1834		1/4			Robertson
3217.	Reed, William B. BOX 24:79	19	717	July 9, 1835	1				Burnet
3218.	Reed, William B. BOX 33:81	23	1539	Nov. 3, 1835	1				Zavala
3219.	Reed, Wilson BOX 18:24	14	551	Dec. 15, 1834		1/4			Robertson
3220.	Reel, Daniel BOX 23:86	18	345	May 16, 1835	1				Burnet
3221.	Reel, Henry BOX 23:87	18	349	May 15, 1835		1/4			Burnet
3222.	Reel, James BOX 23:85	18	341	May 15, 1835		1/4			Burnet
3223.	Reel, Patrick & John Trobough BOX 3:76	2	542	May 1, 1827	1				Austin, 1st

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Matagorda 82	East of Bay Prairie; west of Bernard	5	52	17	See Matagorda Co. Sk. File # 72 - S.A.
Matagorda 83	East of Bay Prairie; west of Bernard	5	55	23	See Matagorda Co. Sk. File # 77 - S.A.
Newton 13	West bank of Sabine; joins Suddeth	R & Mc	88		Z. 366
Grimes 51	East of Brazos on Ten Mile Creek	10	102		
(?)	Waters of Sulphur Fork	DBE	21		See Field Notes Box 1 File 69
(?)	Waters of Sulphur Fork	DBE	16		
Grimes 52	Waters of San Jacinto	12	58		
Rusk 30	Waters of Angelina; joins M. F. Huizar	J. Strode	73		B. 135
Jackson 62	West bank of Navidad; joins H. W. Munson	7 10	106 294		
Brazos 46	North of Navasota	8	244		
Hardin 44	West side of Neches, opposite S. Morris	JAV	43		Z. 388
1/2 Refugio; 55 1/2 Goliad 33	On Agua Sarca; joins J. Shelby				
San Augustine 36	Ayish Bayou; joins J. Moss	R & Mc	70		Z. 20
Robertson 35	Waters of Walnut Creek	B	173		
Cherokee 45	Waters of Angelina	J. Strode	5		
Freestone 23	Joins R. Gardner	WB3	33		
Burleson 48	West of Brazos on San Antonio Road	12	15		
Milam 48	West bank of Little River; joins Rainey	A-B	273		Thomas A. Graves, Surveyor
Bell (?)	Northeast side of Little River below Needham	C	47		Covered by Arocha
Bell (?)	Northeast of Little River below J. Fulcher	C	44		Covered by Moreno
Jackson 63	Sandy Creek	7 10	96 3/4 278		
Bell 16	Southwest of Little River	C	42		
Freestone 24	West of Trinity	WB3	40		See Field Notes Box 1 File 353 Character Certificate, May 21, 1835
Liberty 99	5 miles west of Wolf Point; joins N. de Nava	JWB3	33		Z. 309
3/4 Robertson; 36 1/4 Brazos 47	Waters of Elm Creek; on San Antonio Road				
Rusk 31	Waters of Angelina; joins J. Reed	J. Strode	18		B. 133
Rusk 32	Waters of Angelina; joins J. Reed	J. Strode	16		B. 98
Rusk 33	Waters of Angelina; joins J. Reed	J. Strode	15		B. 134
Harris 59	Northeast of Green's and Hunting Bayou	1	121		

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
3224.	Reel, R. J. W. BOX 12:27	10	269	Oct. 21, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
3225.	Rees, Joseph BOX 9:9	7	44	Apr. 14, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
3226.	Reese, Charles K.	8	511	(See Ab.m Bowman)					
3227.	Reeves, Absolom BOX 37:55	26	303	Oct. 8, 1835		1/3			C. S. Taylor
3228.	Reiley, Michael BOX 21:51	17	57	Oct. 5, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
3229.	Rejon, Manuel Crecencio BOX 69:22	58	212	Nov. 18, 1833	11				V. Aldrete
3230.	Rejon, Manuel Crecencio BOX 53:18	41	41	Testimonio of above					
3231.	Rener, Inez BOX 22:22	17	134	Nov. 20, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
3232.	Rener, Juan & Son BOX 21:86	17	95	Oct. 28, 1834	1	1/4			Power & Hewetson
3233.	Rendon, Enrique BOX 77:55	67	775	Apr. 8, 1835	1				De Leon
3234.	Rendon, Enrique	41	15	Testimonio of above					
3235.	Reojas, Anastacio BOX 21:4	17	5	Sept. 1, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
3236.	Resendis, Luciano BOX 71:19	60	69	Aug. 3, 1835	1		1		McMullen & McGloin
3237.	Retherford, Joseph BOX 18:52	15	663	June 21, 1835	1				Robertson
3238.	Reyes, Blas	43	154	Apr. 18, 1834	11				F. Soto
3239.	Reyes, Buenaventura BOX 54:6	42	72	Sept. 22, 1835	11				J. M. del Moral
3240.	Reyes, Juan Jose BOX 29:29	21	1359	Oct. 12, 1835	1				Vehlein
3241.	Reynolds, Albert G. BOX 10:10	8	519	June 19, 1831	1				Austin, 3rd
3242.	Reynolds, Allen C. BOX C:71	5	1150	Apr. 23, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
3243.	Reynolds, James BOX 22:52	17	165	Nov. 30, 1834		1/4			Power & Hewetson
3244.	Reynolds, Joseph BOX 37:56	26	309	Oct. 22, 1835		1/3			C. S. Taylor
3245.	Rhea, John R. BOX 28:7	21	843	Aug. 17, 1835	1				Vehlein
3246.	Ricardo, Guadalupe BOX 29:32	21	1371	Oct. 14, 1835	1				Vehlein
3247.	Richards, Jesse BOX 11:86	10	105	Oct. 10, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
3248.	Richards, William BOX 29:28	21	1355	Oct. 11, 1835		1/4			Vehlein
3249.	Richardson, Daniel Long BOX 20:55	16	425	Sept. 20, 1835	1				Milam
3250.	Richardson, George F. BOX 11:42	9	261	Dec. 17, 1832		1/4			Austin, 4th
3251.	Richardson, Stephen BOX 1:28	1	72	July 10, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
3252.	Richardson, Stephen BOX C:78	5	1186	Apr. 23, 1831		1/3			Austin, 2nd

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Lee 17 1/2 ~~Washington;~~ — 1/2 Burleson 49	Yegua Creek	5 9	144 443		
Matagorda 84	East bank of Colorado below Betts	6	263		
Harris 60	East of San Jacinto; joins A. Wilson				T. 4
Refugio 57	On the San Antonio; joins M. Byrne	SAW	17		
7 Limestone; 26 2 Leon; 19 2 Robertson 37	on the Navasota; joins C. Marquez				Deposited 7/14/73
Goliad 35	On the San Antonio; joins J. Castro	JAV	15		
3/4 Goliad 34 1/4 Victoria 102	Coleto Creek; joins Knight and Lawler	See Field Notes Book I File 189			
Calhoun 31	Guadalupe Bay				Withdrawn; see File 2
Refugio 58	Mission Creek; joins A. Vina				
2/3 Bee; 58 1/3 Goliad 32	Medio Creek; joins Power & Hewetson	see character certificate #1691			
McLennan 34	Mouth of Aguila Creek				
Dimmit 4	West side of Nueces				Withdrawn Apr. 16/75; See File 33
Jefferson (?)	5 Pine Island Bayou; 6 Two Points Bayou				Also see Vertical File "Bois d'Arc" G. A. Nixon, Atty.; deposited 9/19/40
2/3 Houston; 73 1/3 Trinity 33	South of Hog Creek	WB3	69		
5/6 Brazoria; 121 1/6 Galveston 21	Hall's Bayou	6	137		
Harris 61	West of Buffalo Bayou; joins F. Austin	1	159		
3/4 Victoria; 101 1/4 Goliad 36	On Coleto; joins Siedech & Rodriguez	See Field Notes Book I File 189			
(?)	Waters of Big Alabama				
Harris 62 Liberty 988	East branch of San Jacinto	GMP	23		V. 254
Trinity 34	Forks of two Neches; joins C. Sanchez	JS3	10		V. 172
7/8 Fayette; 88 1/8 Lavaca 39	Between Navidad and Lavaca	5	107		
Trinity 35	East bank of Trinity; joins E. Roberts	McMcHB	15		V. 56
Kendall 1	Waters of Guadalupe	S	10		
Lavaca 41	Rocky Creek	7	161		
Brazoria 122	East of Brazos; joins W. Harris	1	12		
Austin 81	West of Brazos; below San Felipe	7	266		

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
3253.	Richardson, Stephen BOX 38:67	27	346	Nov. 28, 1835	1	1			C. S. Taylor
3254.	Richardson, William BOX 29:54	21	1461	Nov. 20, 1835		1/4			Vehlein
3255.	Richey, Joseph BOX 31:16	22	467	May 12, 1825		1/4			Zavala
3256.	Richey, Uel BOX 32:8	23	829	July 24, 1835		1/4			Zavala
3257.	Richeson, Edwin BOX 15:39	13	523	Sept. 15, 1831	1				DeWitt
3258.	Rigby, Benjamin BOX 6:35	4	990	Apr. 14, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
3259.	Riley, James BOX 23:42	18	167	Mch. 19, 1835	1				Burnet
3260.	Rio (del), Jose BOX 38:66	27	339	Nov. 30, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
3261.	Rio (del), Melchora BOX 49:12	37	88	?		16	250,000		?
3262.	Rio (del), Pedro BOX 34:13	24	45	Aug. 11, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
3263.	Rio (del), Simon BOX 25:44	19	983	Oct. 17, 1835		1/4			Burnet
3264.	Rionda, Manuel	43	139	Nov. 26, 1833	11				V. Aldrete
3265.	Rios, Antonio BOX 11:100	10	161	Oct. 16, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
3266.	Rios, Florentino BOX 21:45	17	51	Aug. 28,1834	1				Power & Hewetson
3267.	Rios, Jose Maria BOX 76:10	66	39	Apr. 10, 1835					De Leon
3268.	Rios, Jose Maria BOX 76:91	66	490	Apr. 10, 1835	1				De Leon
3269.	Rios, Maria Josefa BOX 21:70	17	77	Oct. 12, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
3270.	Rivas, Antonio BOX 52:6	40	1598	Oct. 2, 1835	1				Radford Berry
3271.	Rivas, Francisco BOX 43:17	31	191	Dec. 4, 1833	1		1		M. Ximenes
3272.	Roache, Garret BOX 21:25	17	29	Sept. 15, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
3273.	Roache, John BOX 21:29	17	33	Sept. 16, 1834		1/4			Power & Hewetson
3274.	Roache, Mary & Ann BOX 21:33	17	37	Sept. 18, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
3275.	Roarck, Elijah BOX 1:34	1	94	July 10, 1824	1		1		Austin, 1st
3276.	Roarck, John BOX 27:97	21	803	July 23, 1835	1				Vehlein
3277.	Roarck, Russell BOX 29:1	21	1231	Oct. 14, 1835		1/4			Vehlein
3278.	Roarck, William BOX 27:47	20	599	June 22, 1835	1				Vehlein
3279.	Robbins, Early BOX 1:78	1	172	July 19, 1824			1		Austin, 1st
3280.	Robbins, Early BOX 4:31	3	104	Apr. 27, 1828		1/4	1/4		Austin, 2nd
3281.	Robbins, George BOX 26:6	20	23	Oct. 16, 1834	1				Vehlein

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
(?)	South of Big Alabama				
Polk (?)	Menard's Creek; joins J. Morgan	SCH	24		V. 153
Orange 21	Adam's Creek; joins Strong & Harris	JMH ~~JHM~~ See Field notes Box 1 File 100	48		Z. 202
Orange 22	Joins D. Garner	JMH See Field Notes Box 1, File 99	46		Z. 225
Lavaca 40	On the Lavaca	Lockhart	428		
Montgomery 31	Bidais Creek; joins J. Landrum	6	438		
Leon 20	North of San Antonio Road; joins Bullock	WB3 See Field Notes Box 1 File 145	41		
Liberty (?)	Pine Island Creek				
Nacogdoches (?)	2 1/2 leagues from Nacogdoches				
Smith 19	Southeast of Sabine	WB	26		
Rusk 34	Waters of Angelina; on E. line of the Colony	TGI	19		B. 70
1/2 Anderson; 58 1/2 Freestone 25	On the Trinity; joins Aguilera and Palacios	See Anderson County Sketch File See Field Notes Box 1 File 169			Deposited Mch. 18/46; Withdrawn, File 22. S. M. Williams, Atty.
Madison 26	East of Navasota Creek on San Antonio Road	5 8	110 213		No. 265, Federal District Court in Equity
Refugio 59	On the San Antonio; joins Keating				
Victoria 96	Victoria town lot				
Calhoun 32	East bank of Guadalupe; joins Cisneros				
Goliad 37	On Agua Sarca; joins Smith and Dugan	See Field Notes Box 1 File 199			
Cooke 3	On Red River; joins M. Sanchez				J. K. Allen, Attorney
Bexar 14	Both sides of Leon Creek	Eng. FNS attached to title			
Bee 59	Aransas Creek; joins W. Burk				
Bee 60	Aransas Creek; joins P. Downey				
Refugio 60	Middle Creek; joins T. Mullen				
League Fort Bend; 77 Labor Waller 53	East of Brazos; League joins W. Little; labor joins M. Warren	1 5	30 22		
1/2 San Jacinto; 43 1/2 Walker 39	Joins D. Bears	McMcHB	13		V. 118
3/4 San Jacinto; 44 1/4 Walker 40	Joins D. Bears	McMcHB	14		V. 185
Walker 41	Joins W. Cook	WB3 GAN	28 30		V. 51
Austin 82	West of Brazos; joins Shipman				
Austin 83	East fork of Mill Creek; joins G. Kuykendall	7 10	3 126		
Houston 74	East of Trinity	WR3	1		V. 203

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
3282.	Robbins, Nathaniel BOX 26:7	20	29	Oct. 16, 1834	1				Vehlein
3283.	Robbins, William BOX 1:81	1	178	July 19, 1824	1		1		Austin, 1st
3284.	Roberts, Abraham BOX 4:97	3	414	Mch. 24, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
3285.	Roberts, Andrew BOX 3:82	2	554	May 11, 1827	1				Austin, 1st
3286.	Roberts, Charles S. BOX 26:82	20	335	Apr. 10, 1835		1/4			Vehlein
3287.	Roberts, Edwards BOX 26:88	20	359	Apr. 11, 1835		1/4			Vehlein
3288.	Roberts, Elisha BOX 34:31	24	129	Sept. 7, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
3289.	Roberts, Elisha BOX 50:15	38	717	Apr. 26, 1831	1				Madero
3290.	Roberts, John S. BOX 46:32	34	95	Dec. 5, 1835	10			Bounty	Williams, Johnson, and Peebles
3291.	Roberts, John S. BOX 30:37	22	151	Jan. 12, 1835	1				Zavala
3292.	Roberts, Noel F. BOX 1:41	1	98	July 15, 1824	1	1/4			Austin, 1st
3293.	Roberts, Noel G. BOX 34:28	24	111	Sept. 8, 1835	1	1			Geo. W. Smyth
3294.	Roberts, William BOX 1:24	1	64	July 8, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
3295.	Roberts, William BOX 12:86	11	505	Feb. 10, 1836	1				Austin, 1st
3296.	Roberts, William BOX 33:54	23	1427	Nov. 12, 1835	1				Zavala
3297.	Robertson, Baldwin BOX 18:90	15	811	Dec. 23, 1834			24		Robertson
3298.	Robertson, Heirs of Daniel BOX 19:8	15	887	Oct. 1, 1835	1				Robertson
3299.	Robertson, E. BOX 32:49	23	993	Sept. 23, 1835	1				Zavala
3300.	Robertson, Edward BOX 4:4	2	598	Mch. 31, 1828	1				Austin, 1st
3301.	Robertson, Elijah S. C. BOX 17:80	14	344	July 29, 1835		1/4			Robertson
3302.	Robertson, Euphemia Lamley BOX 19:76	15	1159	Dec. 1, 1834	1				Robertson
3303.	Robertson, George BOX 18:55	15	675	Dec. 11, 1834	1				Robertson
3304.	Robertson, Isaac E. BOX 10:59	8	719	Nov. 19, 1832	1				Austin, 3rd
3305.	Robertson, James BOX 34:51	24	229	Oct. 12, 1835	1		1		Geo. W. Smyth
3306.	Robertson, Joel W. BOX 17:21	14	97	Feb. 20, 1835		1/4			Robertson
3307.	Robertson, Larkin BOX 25:54	19	1023	Nov. 5, 1835	1				Burnet
3308.	Robertson, Sterling C. BOX 19:90	15	1251	Jan. 5, 1835	1			Headright	Robertson
3309.	Robertson, Sterling C.	14	399	Mch. 18, 1835	1			Premium	Robertson
3310.	Robertson, Sterling C. BOX 17:86	14	395	July 31, 1835	5			Premium	Robertson

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Madison 27	West bank of Trinity	WR3	6		V. 202
League Brazoria; 123 Labor Austin 84	League east of Bernard; labor west of Brazos	5 11	20 55	7	See Brazoria Co. Sk. File # 31 - S.A.
2/3 Harris; 63 1/3 Montgomery 32	Spring Creek	4	68		1-136 (Sketch)
Fort Bend 78	East of Brazos; joins Thos. Westall	1 11	57 300		
Trinity 36	Waters of White Rock Creek; joins Cruz	SAS	25		V. 362
Trinity 37	Waters of White Rock Creek; joins McDonald	SAS	21		V. 364
San Augustine 37	East of San Augustine; joins Cartwright	DB	5		
Trinity 38	East side of Trinity				Consent of Federal Government, Vol. 68, Page 3
Red River (?)	7 Sulphur Fork; 3 waters of same	GA	65, 67		
Chambers 21	Orr's Creek	FH	26		Z. 99
Fort Bend 79	East of Brazos; joins J. Castleman	1 11	53 297		See title to J. M. Charles
San Augustine 38	League east of San Augustine; labor 5 miles east of same	DB	3		DB 6 for labor notes
Brazoria 124	East of Brazos	11 1	326 4		Corrected Field Notes filed Aug. 28, 1919
Wharton (?)	West Bernard	7	383		Also see Brazoria Co. Sk. File B
3/4 Sabine; 50 1/4 San Augustine 39	East of San Augustine	DB3	18		Z. 389
Bell 17	Northwest of Leon Creek	A C	237 21		
Milam 49	North of San Gabriel				See Field Notes Box 1, File 23
Angelina 41	Joins H. Stagner	W	32		Z. 266
Fort Bend 80	West bank of Brazos; joins Barrett and Harris	11	81		
Milam 50	Clay Creek				
(?) McLennan 35	West bank of Brazos	C A	94 103		
Robertson 38	Walnut Creek				
Matagorda 85	Half Moon Point	6	361		
Grayson 7	On Red River	GA	11		
Falls 56	Waters of Brazos	B	99		
Limestone	East bank of Navasota	WB3	81		B. 62 Covered by P. Varela
Burleson (?)	West bank of Brazos	A	149		
Burleson (?)	Davidson's Creek; joins A. Thompson	A	93		Cancelled See 15 Texas 593; also File No. 10 of Injunctions Cancelled
Bell (?)	On Lampasas and Salado; joins Mrs. Connell	S. C. Robertson vs. Sam Houston B	61		

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE	DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
3311.	Robertson, Sterling C.	14 392	Mch. 18, 1835	1			Premium	Robertson
3312.	Robertson, Sterling C.	14 388	June 22, 1835	1			Premium	Robertson
3313.	Robertson, Sterling C.	14 384	Feb. 27, 1835	5			Premium	Robertson
		BOX 17:86						
3314.	Robertson, Sterling C.	14 380	July 31, 1835	1			Premium	Robertson
3315.	Robertson, Sterling C.	14 376	July 30, 1835	1			Premium	Robertson
3316.	Robertson, Sterling C.	14 372	Apr. 1, 1835	4			Premium	Robertson
3317.	Robertson, Sterling C.	14 368	Jan. 12, 1835		1		Premium	Robertson
3318.	Robertson, Sterling C.	14 228	Feb. 10, 1835		1		Premium	Robertson
3319.	Robertson, Sterling C.	14 224	Feb. 25, 1835	1			Premium	Robertson
		BOX 17:51						
3320.	Robertson, Sterling C.	14 220	Mch. 18, 1835	1			Premium	Robertson
3321.	Robertson, Sterling C.	14 216	Mch. 18, 1835	1			Premium	Robertson
		BOX 19:82						
3322.	Robertson, Sterling C.	15 1183	July 2, 1835	1			Premium	Robertson
3323.	Robertson, Sterling C.	15 1203	Dec. 24, 1834	1			Premium	Robertson
3324.	Robertson, Sterling C.	15 1207	Apr. 25, 1835	2			Premium	Robertson
3325.	Robertson, Sterling C.	15 1211	July 1, 1835	1			Premium	Robertson
3326.	Robertson, Sterling C.	15 1215	July 1, 1835	1			Premium	Robertson
		BOX 19:86						
3327.	Robertson, Sterling C.	15 1219	July 2, 1835	1			Premium	Robertson
3328.	Robertson, Sterling C.	15 1223	July 2, 1835	1			Premium	Robertson
3329.	Robertson, Sterling C.	15 1227	July 2, 1835	1			Premium	Robertson
3330.	Robertson, Sterling C.	15 1231	July 2, 1835	1			Premium	Robertson
3331.	Robertson, Sterling C.	15 1235	July 2, 1835	1			Premium	Robertson
3332.	Robertson, William BOX 21:53	17 60	Oct. 6, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
3333.	Robeson, James BOX 50:28	38 840	May 9, 1831	1				Madero
3334.	Robeson, James BOX 56:37	44 119	May 2, 1831					Madero
3335.	Robinet, Calvin C. BOX 33:85	23 1555	Dec. 8, 1835	1				Zavala
3336.	Robinson, Andrew BOX 1:27	1 70	July 10, 1824	2	1			Austin, 1st
3337.	Robinson, Benjamin W. BOX 28:5	21 835	Aug. 18, 1835	1				Vehlein
3338.	Robinson, George BOX 1:22	1 60	July 8, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
3339.	Robinson, Isaac BOX 22:27	17 139	Nov. 20, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Burleson 53	Joins League No. 4	A	11		
Robertson (?)	Joins J. A. Nixon				Cancelled
4 Falls; 58, 59, 60, 61 1 Robertson 40	Little Brazos and Alligator Creek	A	85		
Bell (?)	Lampasas Creek	A	199		Cancelled
Bell (?)	South of Lampasas Creek	A	201		Cancelled
Milam 51	Little River; joins H. Walker				One league cancelled
Falls 57	West line of Viesca Town Tract	B	9		
Falls (?)	On Brazos	B	13		Cancelled
McLennan (?)	Joins League 8				Cancelled
Burleson 52	West of Brazos on San Antonio Road	A	35		
Burleson 51	Davidson's Creek	A	91		
Hill 8	On Brazos and Iron Creek				
Burleson 50	On Brazos	A A	147 9		
Milam 52	Mouth of the Brushy				
Hill 9	Iron Creek				Three labors cancelled
Bosque (?)	Purdy's Creek				Cancelled
Hill (?)	Bear Creek				Cancelled
Bosque (?)	On the Brazos				Cancelled
Bosque (?)	On the Brazos				
Bosque (?)	On the Brazos				
Hill (?)	On the Brazos				
Refugio 61	On San Antonio Road; joins Hermans				Sketch, SAW 17
Liberty 100	East side of Trinity; joins H. B. Johnson				Consent of Federal Government, Vol. P.
Liberty 101	Liberty town lot				
Hardin (?)	Pine Island Bayou; joins J. Dykes	JAV	48		Z. 306
1 1/2 Brazoria; 125 1/2 Washington; 96 Labor Waller 54 Walker 42	1 1/2 East of Brazos; joins Breedley; 1/2 West of Brazos; Labor opposite San Felipe East branch of San Jacinto	11 1 2 R & Mc	197; 238 16; 75 103; 105, also 5 - 36 7		V. 288
Brazoria 126	East of Brazos; joins Marsh and Bradley	1	8		
Bee 61	Papalote Creek; joins Holden and Hart				

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
3340.	Robinson, James W. BOX 29:10	21	1269	Oct. 6, 1835	1				Vehlein
3341.	Robinson, Jesse BOX 14:34	12	167	May 5, 1831		1/4			DeWitt
3342.	Robinson, Joel BOX 31:12	22	451	May 6, 1835		1/4			Zavala
3343.	Robinson, John G. BOX 12:94	11	537	Feb. 12, 1836	1				Austin, 5th
3344.	Robinson, Lavina BOX 17:83	14	356	Feb. 8, 1835	1				Robertson
3345.	Robinson, Neill K. BOX 19:27	15	963	June 2, 1835	1				Robertson
3346.	Robinson, William BOX 26:51	20	207	Mch. 7, 1835	1				Vehlein
3347.	Robinson, William BOX 5:100	4	834	Apr. 6, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
3348.	Robinson, Zoraster BOX 12:6	10	185	Oct. 16, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
3349.	Robleau, Honore BOX 30:92	22	371	Mch. 18, 1835	1				Zavala
3350.	Roblo, Pierre BOX 38:63	27	322	Dec. 16, 1835	1		1		C. S. Taylor
3351.	Rodgers, R. C. BOX 28:96	21	1211	Oct. 20, 1835	1				Vehlein
3352.	Rodriguez, Bonifacio BOX 77:57	67	925	Apr. 14, 1835	1				De Leon
3353.	Rodriguez, Bonifacio BOX 76:51	66	201	Apr. 24, 1835					De Leon
3354.	Rodriguez, Fernando BOX 77:11	67	570	Sept. 27, 1834	1				De Leon
3355.	Rodriguez, Fernando	43	84	Testimonio of above					
3356.	Rodriguez, Fernando BOX 41:20	29	165	Oct. 29, 1833	3				L. Lesassier
3357.	Rodriguez, Franco. & Jose Maria BOX 22:57	17	170	Dec. 9, 1834		1/2			Power & Hewetson
3358.	Rodriguez, Jose Antonio BOX 38:61	27	312	Dec. 7, 1835	1		1		C. S. Taylor
3359.	Rodriguez, Jose Maria BOX 37:53	26	295	Oct. 22, 1835	1		1		C. S. Taylor
3360.	Rodriguez, Leonardo D. Nira BOX 21:64	17	71	Oct. 15, 1834	2				Power & Hewetson
3361.	Rodriguez, Maria Francisca BOX 43:16	31	182	Feb. 24, 1834	1		1		F. Bustillo
3362.	Rodriguez, Maria Josefa BOX 43:13	31	145	Feb. 20, 1834	2		1		F. Bustillo
3363.	Rodriguez, Mariano BOX 43:23	31	255	Mch. 17, 1808	2				M. Barrera
3364.	Rodriguez, Narciso BOX 77:18	67	633	Mch. 25, 1833	1				De Leon
3365.	Rodriguez, Narciso	43	83	Testimonio of above					
3366.	Rodriguez, Narciso BOX 76:28	66	111	Apr. 8, 1835					De Leon
3367.	Roe, John BOX 16:22	13	773	July 10, 1832		1/4			DeWitt
3368.	Rogers, Bethany BOX 34:44	24	195	Oct. 15, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
San Jacinto 45	Joins Thomas Choate	R & Mc	41		V. 57
Gonzales 57	Southwest bank of San Marcos	Lockhart	21		
Jasper 32	Walnut Creek	GWS	20;33		Z. 143
Fayette (?)	Cummins Creek	8	146		
Robertson 39	Joins J. Tinan	B	91		
Falls 62	Cow Creek	A	167		
Walker 43	On San Jacinto; joins W. McDonald	R & Mc	3		Z. 260
Wharton 55	West of Colorado				
Madison 28	Waters of Bidais Creek; joins Sims	5 9	121 234; 449		
Polk (?)	East bank of Trinity	SCH	37		Z. 128 Set aside, See File 1–194, Liberty
Angelina (?)	Southwest bank of Angelina				T. 9
Hardin 46	Big Alabama; joins Lancaster	JAV	60		V. 194
Calhoun 33	Chocolate Creek				
Victoria 97	Victoria town lot				
Jackson 64	West bank of the Lavaca; joins S. Manso				Deposited May 9/40; Withdrawn, See File 7
Milam 53	West side of Brazos; joins V. Blanco	X	50		S. M. Williams, Atty.
Victoria 98	Small penisula on San Antonio River				L. Rodriguez, Atty.
Orange (?)	East bank of Neches near the Bay				
(?)	Two surveys; joins Nos. 1 and 6				T. 7 and 8
Victoria 99	On the Guadalupe; jons Gonzàles				
Bexar 16	Leon Creek				
Bexar 17	West side of the Cibolo	Lockhart			Eng. FNS in title, Vol. 31, P. 145
Bexar (?)	On the Salado				Eng. FNS in title, Deposited July 5/38
Jackson 66	West bank of the Lavaca; joins F. Rodriguez				Deposited Nov. 9/40; Withdrawn, See File 7
Victoria 100	Victoria town lot				
Caldwell 22	Clear Fork of Plum Creek	Lockhart	399		
Harrison 20	Joins H. Whitesides	WB	15		

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
3369.	Rogers, John R. BOX 58:64	27	327	Nov. 27, 1835	1	1			C. S. Taylor
3370.	Rogers, Joseph BOX 10:99	9	89	Oct. 30, 1832	1				Austin, 4th
3371.	Rogers, Raleigh BOX 7:35	5	1434	May 6, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
3372.	Rogers, Robert [Jr.] BOX 23:89	18	357	May 23, 1835	1				Burnet
3373.	Rogers, Samuel BOX 9:64	7	277	Nov. 15, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
3374.	Rogers, Samuel BOX 37:54	26	299	Sept. 4, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
3375.	Rogers, Stephen BOX 23:83	18	333	May 23, 1835	1				Burnet
3376.	Rojas, (de) Andres BOX 38:62	27	318	Nov. 22, 1835		1/3			C. S. Taylor
3377.	Rojo, (de) Francisco BOX 35:18	25	417	Nov. 21, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
3378.	Rojo, (de) Francisco BOX 52:4	40	1556	October 3, 1835	4				Radford Berry
3379.	Romero, Manuel Ant.° BOX 34:34	24	147	Sept. 16, 1835	1	1			Geo. W. Smyth
3380.	Roney, James BOX 16:7	13	709	June 11, 1832		1/4			DeWitt
3381.	Rosa, (de la) Nicolas BOX 38:65	27	333	Dec. 7, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
3382.	Rosales, Antonio BOX 49:25	37	212	May 16, 1792			1 794,000		J. C. Zepeda
3383.	Rosales, Encarnacion	31	265	(See Francisco Farias)					
3384.	Rosales, Jose Ant.° BOX 49:33	37	313	July 16, 1800			20,300		J. S. de la Bega
3385.	Rosales, Julian BOX 49:42	37	415	May 31, 1808	?				J. M. Guadiana
3386.	Rose, John E. BOX 35:35	25	513	Nov. 27, 1835	1	1			Geo. W. Smyth
3387.	Ross, James BOX 1:68	1	152	July 19, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
3388.	Roth, Jacob BOX 23:94	18	377	June 18, 1835	1				Burnet
3389.	Rousseau, Mozea BOX 5:53	4	646	Apr. 4, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
3390.	Routh, James BOX 10:57	8	711	Nov. 19, 1832		1/4			Austin, 3rd
3391.	Rowe, James BOX 32:4	23	813	July 24, 1835		6	127,500		Zavala
3392.	Rowe, Robert BOX 32:88	23	1149	Sept. 10, 1835	1				Zavala
3393.	Royall, Richard R. BOX 9:77	7	333	Dec. 10, 1830	1				Austin, ~~2nd~~ 4th
3394.	Rozell, Ashley B. BOX 28:88	21	1179	Oct. 20, 1835	1				Vehlein
3395.	Rubble, Fielden BOX 17:81	14	348	Dec. 27, 1834	1				Robertson
3396.	Ruddell, George BOX 23:91	18	365	May 4, 1835	1				Burnet
3397.	Ruiz, Francisco BOX 41:4	29	29	Aug. 31, 1833	9			Purchase	Lesassier

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Jefferson (?)	Northeast of Taylor's Bayou				T. 10
Bastrop 55	East bank of Colorado; joins Wilbarger	6	514; 534		
Montgomery 33	Waters of Bidais Creek; joins Sims	6	407		
Leon 21	Joins M. Copeland	WB3	51		B. 96
Jackson 65	East bank of Sandy Creek; joins W. Menefee	7 10	96½ 176		
Walker 44	West side of Trinity; joins R. Sparks				T. 5
Houston 75	Waters of San Pedro Creek; joins Edom and Murchison	J. Strode	43		
Walker (?)	Waters of the San Jacinto; joins W. Roark				T. 6
Anderson (?)	East of Neches; joins P. E. Bean	JWB	8		
(?)	On Sulphur Fork				J. K. Allen, Atty.
League Panola; 1 Labor Rusk 35	League on the Sabine; labor on the Angelina; joins Williams	WR See Field Notes Book 1 File 123	12		
Gonzales 58	Peach Creek	Lockhart	323		
Liberty (?)	East of Double Bayou				
Nacogdoches (?)	North of Andres de Acosta				
Nacogdoches (?)	Town lot				
Nacogdoches (?)	On the Carrizo				
(?)	North of Caddo Trail	JS	12		
Colorado 39	East of Colorado; joins J. Nelson	1 See Field Notes 4 Book 5 File 335	196 24 (Reverse)		
Rusk 36	Waters of Angelina	J. Strode	45		
Bastrop 56	West of Colorado on San Antonio Road	7	432 (Reverse)		
Harris 64	Middle Creek; joins Murphy	6	165		
Jefferson 45	East of Donald Point Creek	DB3	58		Z. 51
Tyler (?)	Wolf Creek	DB3	20		Z. 328 Covered by N. R. Selser
Jackson 67	Carancahuas Creek; joins J. Brown	6	22		
2/3 San Jacinto; 46 1/3 Liberty 102	West of Trinity; joins Donaho	SCH	59		V. 190
Falls 63	Waters of Cow Creek	C	83		
Cherokee 46	North side of Neches	GAN	19		
4 Robertson; 41 48 - 2 Brazos; 2 Milam; 54 1 Burleson 54	Both sides of Brazos; 4 surveys	D X	1-220-227 6-7-8-9		

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
3398.	Ruiz, Francisco BOX 43:18	31	205	Mch. 16, 1834	2			Purchase	J. N. Seguin
3399.	Rumayor, Joaquin Fernando BOX 51:26	39	1356	Mch. 15, 1834	2			Purchase	V. Aldrete
3400.	Rumayor, Joaquin Fernando BOX 51:25	39	1345	Apr. 25, 1831	6			Purchase	Madero
3401.	Rumayor, Joaquin Fernando BOX 51:9	39	1086	Feb. 27, 1834	2			Purchase	V. Aldrete
3402.	Rumayor, Joaquin Fernando BOX 51:5	39	1030	Mch. 5, 1834	1			Purchase	V. Aldrete
3403.	Rumpfeldt, Solomon BOX 12:96	11	545	Feb. 12, 1836	1				Austin, 5th
3404.	Runnels, Mathilda BOX 32:94	23	1173	Oct. 23, 1835	1				Zavala
3405.	Runnels, L Sina BOX 27:55	20	631	June 22, 1835	1				Vehlein
3406.	Rusk, David BOX 47:2	35	20	Jan. 30, 1836	10			Purchase	Grant, Durst & Williams
3407.	Rusk, Joseph BOX 32:60	23	1037	Sept. 30, 1835	1				Zavala
3408.	Rusk, Thomas J. BOX 25:52	19	1015	Nov. 5, 1835	1				Burnet
3409.	Russell, Aurelia BOX 32:28	23	909	Aug. 27, 1835	1				Zavala
3410.	Russell, Edward BOX 28:6	21	839	Aug. 21, 1835	1				Vehlein
3411.	Russell, Eli BOX 25:46	19	991	Oct. 16, 1835	1				Burnet
3412.	Russell, Reuben R. BOX 26:13	20	55	Dec. 23, 1834	1				Vehlein
3413.	Russell, Robert BOX 33:2	23	1209	Oct. 13, 1835		1/4			Zavala
3414.	Russell, Robert W. BOX 29:7	21	1257	Oct. 14, 1835	1				Vehlein
3415.	Russell, William J. BOX 6:67	5	1118	Apr. 23, 1831	1			Purchase	Austin, 2nd
3416.	Russell, William J. BOX 10:54	8	699	Nov. 16, 1832			1		Austin, 3rd
	Retherford, Joseph 15,663 see Retherford #3237								
3417.	Ryan, Edward BOX 71:20	60	70	Aug. 3, 1835		1/3			McMullen & McGloin
3418.	Ryan, James BOX 8:40	6	1858	Nov. 20, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
3419.	Ryan, James BOX 77:24	67	679	May 2, 1835		1/4			De Leon
3420.	Ryan, John BOX 71:21	60	71	June 25, 1835	1		1		McMullen & McGloin
3421.	Ryan, Patrick BOX 77:1	67	496	Mch. 26, 1835	1				De Leon
3422.	Ryan, Simon BOX 71:22	60	72	July 5, 1835	1		1		McMullen & McGloin

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Karnes 9	On the San Antonio	Eng. FNS attached to title			
Red River (?)	Red River below mouth of Pine Creek				P. J. Menard
7/12 Liberty; 103 1/12 Polk; 66 4/12 San Jacinto 47	Waters of Trinity; joins A. Cherry				T. F. McKinney, Atty.
1 Jefferson; 1 Orange (?)	1 Adams' Bayou; 1 Pine Island Bayou	GWS	9-13		T. F. McKinney, Atty.
(?)	Red River; Caddo Prairie	See Field Notes Box 1, file 1			J. K. and A. C. Allen, Attys.
Waller (?)	Half Way Bayou	4	129		
Newton 14	On Sabine; joins Ray	R & Mc	89		Z. 77
Polk 67	Wood's Creek; joins J. B. Wood	FH	30		V. 292
(?)	On Neches and Trinity				
(?)	Village Creek	W	46		Z. 280
Cherokee 47	Joins Barnett and Reed	TGI	10		B. 60
Sabine 51	West side of Sabine	McMcHB	35		Z. 246
San Jacinto 48	Joins Briscoe	WB3 R & Mc	87 14		V. 66
Freestone 26	Waters of Vaughn's Creek	SAS	12		B. 63
Houston 76	Walnut Creek	J. Strode	30		V. 314
Sabine 52	Joins H. Canfield	~~JMH~~ ~~McMcHB~~	21b ~~46~~		Z. 342 (pencilled number in left corner)
Polk 68	Joins Thomas Williams	McMcHB	20		V. 186
Fayette 89	West of Cummins Creek; joins N. Townsend	10	217		
Brazoria 127	Bayly's Prairie; joins S. Carter	4	99		
Bee 62	East Aranzas Creek; joins J. Ryan	See character certificate # 1800			
Lavaca ~~62~~	East bank of Navidad; joins Muldoon	7 10	134 37		
Lavaca 42	Lumber Creek; joins Porter				
Bee 63	Headwaters of Aranzas; joins J. O'Docharty	See character certificate # 1801			
Lavaca 44	Waters of Clark's Creek; joins Morrison				
Live Oak 35	Left bank of Frio; joins P. Henry	See character certificate # 1803			

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
3423.	Sacco, Michael BOX 34:19	24	69	Sept. 23, 1835			24,325,795		Geo. W. Smyth
3424.	Saddler, John BOX 26:86	20	351	Apr. 29, 1835	1				Vehlein
3425.	Sais, Rafael Garza	69	3	July 26, 1836	2	9	350,000		
3426.	Salas, Marcelino BOX 51:21	39	1282	Nov. 11, 1832	2				J. M. Mora
3427.	Salas, Marcelino BOX 51:22	39	1303	Feb. 5, 1833	1				A. Sterne
3428.	Salas, Marcelino BOX 51:23	39	1315	Dec. 2, 1833	2				V. Aldrete
3429.	Salinas, Jose Maria BOX 40:16	28	143	Aug. 31, 1831	4				J. A. Navarro
3430.	Salinas, Jose Maria BOX 71:34	60	84	Mch. 20, 1834	1				McMullen & McGloin
3431.	Salinas, Pedro BOX 18:19	14	531	Mch. 18, 1835	1				Robertson
3432.	Salinas, Rafael Garcia BOX 79:3	69	8	Mch. 21, 1835	5				Manuel de la Fuente
3433.	Sambrano, Caciana BOX 77:67	67	1003	Feb. 11, 1833	1				De Leon
3434.	Samuel, Santiago BOX 49:5	37	21	May 18, 1810			227,500		G. Mora
3435.	Sanchez, Antonio BOX 47:21	35	258	Sept. 3, 1835	10			Bounty	Grant, Durst & Williams
3436.	Sanchez, Candido BOX 27:88	21	767	July 30, 1835	1				Vehlein
3437.	Sanchez, Felix BOX 77:57	67	917	July 29, 1835		1/4			De Leon
3438.	Sanchez, Felix BOX 54:22	42	106	Testimonio of above					
3439.	Sanchez, Guadalupe BOX 79:9	69	56	Dec. 15, 1835	5				Jose Ant.^{o} Falcon
3440.	Sanchez, Jose BOX 35:41	25	545	Nov. 26, 1835		1/3			Geo. W. Smyth
3441.	Sanchez, Jose David BOX 41:7	29	60	Oct. 3, 1833	10				L. Lessassier
3442.	Sanchez, Jose Maria BOX 41:17	29	143	Oct. 19, 1833	5				L. Lesassier
3443.	Sanchez, Jose Maria BOX 24:60	19	641	July 16, 1835	1				Burnet
3444.	Sanchez, Juan Jose BOX 27:50	20	611	June 18, 1835	1				Vehlein
3445.	Sanchez, Luis BOX 23:4	18	15	Nov. 27, 1834	1				Burnet
3446.	Sanchez, Marcos BOX 45:14	33	457	Sept. 24, 1835	6				Radford Berry
3447.	Sanchez, Marcos BOX 45:8	33	380	Dec. 10, 1834	5				Vital Flores
3448.	Sanchez, Maria Gertrudis BOX 76:42	66	165	Apr. 9, 1835					De Leon
3449.	Sanchez, Maria Josefa BOX 37:64	26	351	Aug. 15, 1835	1	1			C. S. Taylor
3450.	Sanchez, Maria Trinidad BOX 25:18	19	877	Oct. 15, 1835	1				Burnet
3451.	Sanchez, Mariano BOX 23:5	18	19	Nov. 26, 1834	1				Burnet

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Nacogdoches 49	Nacogdoches and Bexar Road; joins S. Kelton	WR	8		
3/4 Walker 45 1/4 Montgomery 34	Joins Joseph Lindley	R & Mc	6		V. 64
Starr					San Patricio 1-323
Shelby and San Augustine (?)	S. Bank of Red River	See Field Notes Book 1, File 62			G. Pollet, Atty
Houston 77	San Pedro Creek	See Field Notes			G. Pollet, Atty.
1 Red River (?)	One on Red River; one on Kiamichi Creek				G. Pollet, Atty.
Gonzales 59	Forks of Guadalupe	Lockhart	103		
Atascosa 11	Left bank of Atascosa			See Character certificate # 1809	
Falls 64	On Little Brazos	B	109		
Starr	La Mestena y Gonzalena				
Victoria 103	Garcitas Creek; joins N. Benavides				
Nacogdoches (?)	On La Nana Creek; 1/4 league from Nacogdoches				
(?)	Both sides of the Sabinas				
Trinity 39	Between Big and Little Neches	JS3	13		V. 107
Calhoun 34	Chocolate Bayou; joins Y. Benavides				Deposited by Y. Benavides, May 24/41
Hidalgo	La Rucia				
Harrison (?)	12 miles east of Sabine	BT	9		
4 McLennan; 36 55- 3 Milam; 3 Bell 18	4 mouth of Turtle Bayou; 6 north of San Andres	X	20-22		Frost Thorn, Atty.
2 1/2 Falls; 65,66 2 1/2 Burleson 55	On Brazos and Davidson's Creek	X	43-44		S. M. Williams, Atty.
3/5 Freestone; 27 2/5 Leon	West of Trinity	WR3	22 1/5		
Walker 46	Waters of San Jacinto; joins A. Jacques	J. Strode	19		V. 100
Nacogdoches 50	Joins Mariano Sanchez	JMH	28		
3 Harrison; (?) 2 Cooke; 1 Grayson (?) Perhaps 1 Denton, 2 Grayson	Waters of Red River; 4 surveys				J. K. and A. C. Allen, Attys.
2 Fannin; 2 Lamar (?)	On Red River; 5 surveys				M. B. Menard, Atty.
Victoria 104	Victoria town lot				
Houston 78	Joins Barings				T. 106
Limestone 28		WB3	82		B. 32
Nacogdoches 51	Joins H. Bailey	JMH	27		

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
3452.	Sanchez, Maximo BOX 76:4	66	15	Feb. 5, 1835					De Leon
3453.	Sanchez, Maximo BOX 77:49	67	863	Mch. 26, 1835	1				De Leon
3454.	Sanchez, Maximo	42	107	Testimonio of above					
3455.	Sanchez, Simon	32	96	July 12, 1833	1				Jose Ygnacio Ybarvo
3456.	Sanchez, Simon	32	96	July 13, 1833	1				Jose Ygnacio Ybarvo
3457.	Sanchez, Simon	32	96	July 14, 1833	1				Jose Ygnacio Ibarvo
3458.	Sanchez, Simon	32	96	July 15, 1833	1				Jose Ygnacio Ibarvo
3459.	Sanchez, Simon	32	96	July 17, 1833	1				Jose Ygnacio Ybarvo
3460.	Sanchez, Simon BOX 44:8	32	96	July 18, 1833	1				Jose Ygnacio Ybarvo
3461.	Sanchez, Simon	32	96	July 20, 1833	1				Jose Ygnacio Ybarvo
3462.	Sanchez, Simon	32	96	July 22, 1833	1				Jose Ygnacio Ybarvo
3463.	Sanchez, Simon	32	96	July 24, 1833	1				Jose Ygnacio Ybarvo
3464.	Sanchez, Simon	32	96	July 28, 1833	1				Jose Ygnacio Ybarvo
3465.	Sanchez, Simon	32	96	July 30, 1833	1				Jose Ygnacio Ybarvo
3466.	Sandefur (See Standefur)								
3467.	Sandenus, Indalecio BOX 53:16	41	39	Apr. 24, 1834	2				J. A. Vasquez
3468.	Sanders, George BOX 35:53	25	613	Nov. 15, 1835	1		1		Geo. W. Smyth
3469.	Sanders, Stephen F. BOX 15:45	13	551	Nov. 22, 1831		1/4			DeWitt
3470.	Sanders, Thomas BOX 37:57	26	313	Nov. 4, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
3471.	Sanders, Uriah BOX 19:53	15	1067	Nov. 9, 1835		1/4			Robertson
3472.	Sanders, William BOX 35:42	25	551	Nov. 4, 1835	1		1		Geo. W. Smyth
3473.	Sandford, Joseph BOX 37:58	26	317	Nov. 26, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
3474.	Sandoval, Jose BOX 43:21	31	237	Nov. 20, 1824		1/2			Gaspar Flores
3475.	San Felipe (Town of)			July 1, 1824	4				Austin, 1st
3476.	San Miguel, Agustin BOX 49:1	37	1	?			14	175,000	
3477.	San Miguel, Vicente	37	213	(See Antonio Rosales)					
3478.	San Patricio (Town of) BOX 70:3	59	1	Oct. 24, 1831	4				McMullen & McGloin
3479.	San Patricio, Sale of Town Lots BOX 71:35	60	85	June 26, 1835					McMullen & McGloin
3480.	San Pierre, Joseph BOX 7:61	5	1538	June 15, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Victoria 105	Victoria town lot				
Calhoun 35	West side of Matagorda Creek				
Freestone 28	On the Trinity			1	John S. Roberts
Freestone 29	On the Trinity			2	John S. Roberts
Freestone 30	On the Trinity			3	John S. Roberts
Freestone 31	On the Trinity			4	John S. Roberts
Freestone 32	On the Trinity			5	John S. Roberts
Freestone 33	On the Trinity			6	John S. Roberts
Leon 23	On the Trinity			7	John S. Roberts
Leon 24	On the Trinity			8	John S. Roberts
Leon 25	On the Trinity			9	John S. Roberts
Anderson 59	On the Trinity			10	John S. Roberts
Anderson 60	On the Trinity			11	John S. Roberts
Goliad 38	West side of the San Antonio	See Field Notes Book I Pg 202			
(?)	Waters of Sulphur Fork	DBE	20		
Caldwell 23	Northeast bank of San Marcos	Lockhart	15		
Jefferson (?)	East of Taylor's Bayou				T. 108
(?) McLennan 37	East bank of Brazos; mouth of Head's Creek				
(?)	Waters of Sulphur Fork	DBE	3		
Jefferson (?)	Waters of Taylor's Bayou	See Field Notes Book I File 178			T. 107
Bexar 18	League mouth of the Salado; labor below Espada Mission	Eng. FNS attached to title			Deposited Apr. 15/38
Austin 5	See Vol. 1, page 18 of Records of Titles in Austin's Colonies for copy of original title				
Nacogdoches (?)	Palisada Creek				
San Patricio 30	East of the Nueces				
San Patricio	Sale of town lots				
Jackson 68	Left bank of Navidad	10		314	

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
3481.	San Pierre, Joseph BOX 3:58	2	530B	Aug. 24, 1824		1			Austin, 1st
3482.	Santa Cruz, Franco. BOX 49:18 and Bro.	37	142	May 16, 1792	1				J. C. Zepeda
3483.	Santa Cruz, Mariano BOX 49:23	37	193	Aug. 31, 1794	6				J. C. Zepeda
3484.	Santos (de los), BOX 14:99 Francisco	14	451	Sept. 16, 1835	1				Robertson
3485.	Santos (de los), BOX 38:69 Jose Santiago	27	355	Dec. 2, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
3486.	Santos (de los), BOX 22:61 Miguel	17	174	Dec. 24, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
3487.	Sartuche, Ignacio BOX 50:9	38	639	Oct. 27, 1826	1				S. Norris (Saucedo)
3488.	Saul, John BOX 30:28	22	115	Dec. 23, 1834	1				Zavala
3489.	Saul, Thomas S. BOX 5:18	3	506	Mch. 29, 1831			24		Austin, 2nd
3490.	Savage, Emilius BOX 7:25	5	1394	Apr. 30, 1831	1				Austin
3491.	Savery, Asahel BOX 31:8	22	437	Apr. 13, 1835	1				Zavala
3492.	Savery, ~~Henry~~ Harvey P. BOX 31:81	22	729	July 14, 1835		1/4			Zavala
3493.	Sawyer, Samuel BOX 5:45	4	610	Apr. 4, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
3494.	Sayre, Charles D. BOX 6:98	5	1286	May 4, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
3495.	Sayre, Daniel BOX 12:46	10	345	Oct. 29, 1835		1/4			Austin, 5th
3496.	Scanlan, Christopher BOX 71:23	60	73	July 13, 1835		1/3			McMullen & McGloin
3497.	Scanlan, Jerry BOX 71:24	60	74	July 5, 1835	1		1		McMullen & McGloin
3498.	Scanlan, Michael BOX 11:43	9	265	Dec. 20, 1832		1/4			Austin, 4th
3499.	Scates, Joseph W. BOX 27:52	20	619	June 25, 1835	1				Vehlein
3500.	Schrier, James BOX 5:1	3	430	Mch. 22, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
3501.	Schrier, John BOX 30:14	22	51	Nov. 5, 1834	1				Zavala
3502.	Scobey, Robert BOX 2:48	2	312	Aug. 3, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
3503.	Scott, George BOX 46:13	34	12	Aug. 25, 1835	10			Bounty	Williams, Johnson & Peebles
3504.	Scott, Geo. W. BOX 6:88 and Wm. H.	5	1238	Apr. 30, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
3505.	Scott, Henry BOX 6:10	4	874	Apr. 8, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
3506.	Scott, James BOX 2:59	2	334	Aug. 7, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
3507.	Scott, James BOX 32:73	23	1089	Sept. 30, 1835	1				Zavala
3508.	Scott, James W. BOX 8:62	6	1946	Nov. 23, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
3509.	Scott, John BOX 21:7	17	8	Sept. 2, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Fort Bend 81	East of Brazos; joins N. F. Roberts	11	397		
Nacogdoches (?)	Alazan Creek				
Nacogdoches (?)	Rancho del Guajalote				
Williamson (?)	On San Gabriel	A	205		Covered by Zarza
Liberty (?)	Pine Island Bayou				
Bee 64	Middle Creek; joins Roach & Tool				
Leon and Walker (?)	On the Trinity				
Jasper 33	Joins D. C. McQuinn	GWS GAN	18; 34 6		Z. 18
Washington 97	Waters of the Yegua; joins Coles and Clampit	7 8 10	20 9 158; 176		
Fayette 90	East bank of Colorado	7	453		
Jefferson 46	Joins the Empresario's League No. 1	JWB	20		Z. 141
Jefferson 47	West side of the Neches	JWB	11		Z. 24
Bastrop 57	West of Colorado; joins Grassmeyer	7	415		
Fort Bend 82	On Big Creek; joins W. F. Austin	7	212		
Austin 85	Head of Dry Creek; joins Cummins' Hacienda				
Live Oak 36	Right bank of the Atascosa; joins E. Jordan	See character certificate #1829			
McMullen 12	Left bank of the Nueces; joins P. Fadden	See character certificate #1830			
Wharton (?)	Peach Creek; back of R. Kuykendall				Cancelled and issued to D. Wade
Polk 69	Long King's Creek; joins W. McFadin	FH	20		V. 294
Washington 98	East Fork of Mill Creek	4 10	48 84		
Jasper 34	East side of Neches; above mouth of Big Creek	SAS	55-57		Z. 31
Wharton 61	West of Bernard	5	49		
(?)	Waters of Bois d'Arc and Sulphur Fork (3 surveys)				
Lavaca 45	West bank of Navidad; joins Standefur	7	147		
Fort Bend 83	West bank of Brazos; joins J. Foster	4	55		
Fort Bend 84	East of Bernard	11	50		
Jasper (?)	Waters of Sandy Creek	DB3	77		Z. 290
Brazos 49	North of Navasota; joins Carter	8	282		
Refugio 62	Agua Sarca Creek				

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
3510.	Scott, John BOX 21:30	17	34	Sept. 17, 1834		1/4			Power & Hewetson
3511.	Scott, John BOX 27:62	20	659	July 11, 1835	1				Vehlein
3512.	Scott, John H. BOX 9:42	7	185	Dec. 20, 1830		1/4			Austin, 3rd
3513.	Scott, Jonathan BOX 15:3	12	355	July 9, 1831		1/4			DeWitt
3514.	Scott, Jonathan (Heirs of) BOX 7:30	5	1414	Apr. 29, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
3515.	Scott, Joseph E. BOX 8:60	6	1938	Nov. 22, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
3516.	Scott, Patrick BOX 9:43	7	189	Oct. 21, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
3517.	Scott, Peter BOX 21:55	17	62	Oct. 7, 1834		1/4			Power & Hewetson
3518.	Scott, Thomas BOX 21:6	17	7	Sept. 2, 1834		1/4			Power & Hewetson
3519.	Scott, William BOX 3:52	2	520	Aug. 19, 1824	2	1			Austin, 1st
3520.	Scott, William BOX 7:30	5	1414	(See heirs of Jonathan Scott)					
3521.	Scott, William, Jr. BOX 46:12	34	31	Aug. 20, 1835	10			Bounty	Williams, Johnson & Peebles
3522.	Scott, William, Sr. BOX 46:20	34	58	Oct. 3, 1835	10			Bounty	Williams, Johnson & Peebles
3523.	Scott, William H.	5	1238	(See Geo. W. Scott)					
3524.	Scott, W. J. L. BOX 24:51	19	605	July 6, 1835	1				Burnet
3525.	Scritchfield, John BOX 24:39	19	557	July 24, 1835		24	620,000		Burnet
3526.	Scritchfield, Polly BOX 24:40	19	561	July 18, 1835	1				Burnet
3527.	Scrugham, Edward W. B. BOX 71:25	60	75	June 25, 1835	1	1			McMullen & McGloin
3528.	Scrugham, Edward W. B.	43	160	Testimonio of above					
3529.	Seal, Christopher C. BOX 17:26	14	117	Feb. 22, 1835		1/4			Robertson
3530.	Seal, Eli BOX 17:32	14	141	Mch. 18, 1835	1				Robertson
3531.	Seal, Solomon BOX 14:53	12	267	July 1, 1831	1				DeWitt
3532.	Seely, Sarah (Wife of DeWitt) BOX 40:4	28	30	Apr. 15, 1831	1				J. A. Navarro
3533.	Seguin, Erasmo BOX 43:7	31	66	Mch. 16, 1834	5				J. N. Seguin
3534.	Seguin, Erasmo BOX 52:12	40	1697	Oct. 5, 1835	1	1			Radford Berry
3535.	Seguin, Juan Angel BOX 52:3	40	1533	(See Jose Ignacio Arocha)					
3536.	Seguin, Juan Angel BOX 51:7	39	1061	Dec. 30, 1834	1				Vital Flores
3537.	Seguin, Juan Nepomuceno BOX 42:24	30	288	July 30, 1834	1				J. B. Wood
3538.	Segura, Marcelino BOX 71:26	60	76	July 30, 1835	1	1			McMullen & McGloin

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Refugio 63	Agua Sarca Creek; joins S. Blair				
Walker (?)	Nelson's Creek; joins Birdsell	WB3	27		V. 61. Cancelled, See 2-85 Montgomery for Court decree
Matagorda 86	Trespalacios Creek; joins W. C. Clapp	6	339		
Lavaca 46	Ponton Creek	Lockhart	301		
Wharton 56	On San Bernard	7	370		
Brazos 50	North of Navasota; joins R. Carter	8	248		
Jackson 69	Above mouth of Navidad	7 10	87 256		
4/5 Refugio; ~~1/5 Goliad~~ 64 all Refugio	On Agua Sarca; joins F. Scott	Transferred to Scott from Joseph Coffee orig. grantee			
Refugio 65	On Agua Sarca				
Harris 65, 66, 67	East of San Jacinto; 1 league joins Strange; 1 league on Cedar Creek; labor between the leagues	1	166; 167; 168		
Fannin (?)	Between Bois d'Arc and Red River	GA	61		
(?)	Waters of Trinity	GA	63		
Henderson 13	West of Neches	DB3	17		
Leon 26	Joins Garner	R & Mc	48		B. 48
Anderson 61	Waters of Trinity; joins Anding	R & Mc	50		B. 49
Live Oak 37	Left bank of Frio; joins L. Ayres	See Character certificate 1840 See Field Notes Book F. 162-6			Deposited Dec. 20/46; withdrawn, see File 14
Robertson 42	Waters of Steele's Creek; joins Young and Eason	B	197		
Limestone 27	Steele's Creek	BA	199		
Caldwell 24	Northeast bank of San Marcos	Lockhart	13		
Gonzales 60	On the Guadalupe; opposite Gonzales	Lockhart	220		
Karnes 10	South side of the San Antonio	Eng. FNS. attached to title			
(?)	Waters of Red River and Sabine	JS4 See Field Notes Book F. 162-112	2		
2- Red River (?)	Opposite the mouth of the Kiamichi				M. B. Menard, Atty.
Galveston 22	On Galveston Island	1 5	164 69		M. B. Menard, Atty.
Atascosa 12	Headwaters of Atascosa	See Character Certificate # 1844			

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
3539.	Segura, Marcelino BOX 54:19	42	102	Testimonio of above					
3540.	Self, Jacob E. BOX 51:2	39	1010	Apr. 26, 1831	1				Madero
3541.	Selkirk, William BOX 2:86	2	388	Aug. 10, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
3542.	Selser, Nimrod R. BOX 31:1	22	409	Apr. 12, 1835	1				Zavala
3543.	Sendejas, Ignacio and J. J. Pepi BOX 41:25	29	26						
3544.	Sepulveda, Jose Ant.o BOX 45:9	33	398	Mch. 3, 1834	7				Vicente Aldrete
3545.	Sepulveda, Jose Ant.o BOX 44:9	32	139	Apr. 3, 1834	4				Vicente Aldrete
3546.	Sepulveda, Jose Ant.o BOX 49:6	37	~~39~~ 29	Dec. 17, 1825	1				Luis Procela
3547.	Sepulveda, Jose Ant.o BOX 49:7	37	35	Mch. 16, 1826	4				Luis Procela
3548.	Sepulveda, Jose Ant.o BOX 69:7	58	181	May 16, 1826	3	1/2			Sam Norris
3549.	Sepulveda, Jose Ant.o BOX 28:4	21	831	Aug. 27, 1835	1				Vehlein
3550.	Serda (de la), Anastacio BOX 41:23	29	188	? 1833	11			Purchase	L. Lesassier
3551.	Serda (de la), Ramon BOX 51:11	39	1114	Apr. 2, 1834	5			Purchase	V. Aldrete
3552.	Sergeant, Jasper A. BOX 7:11	5	1338	May 20, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
3553.	Serna, Santiago BOX 21:74	17	81	Oct. 18, 1834	2				Power & Hewetson
3554.	Serna, Santiago BOX 21:66	17	73	Oct. 16, 1834	3				Power & Hewetson
3555.	Serna, Santiago & Lazaro BOX 21:57	17	64	Oct. 8, 1834	2				Power & Hewetson
3556.	Servantes, Jose Maria BOX 35:25	25	457	Nov. 4, 1835		1/3			Geo. W. Smyth
3557.	Servantes, Pedro BOX 35:29	25	481	Nov. 4, 1835		1/3			Geo. W. Smyth
3558.	Sessam, Michael BOX 17:73	14	316	Aug. 3, 1835	1				Robertson
3559.	Shackelford, Joseph BOX 38:68	27	350	Nov. 27, 1835		1/4			C. S. Taylor
3560.	Shackelford, M. B. BOX 18:41	14	619	Aug. 25, 1835		1/4			Robertson
3561.	Shannon, Jacob BOX 7:26	5	1398	Apr. 30, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
3562.	Shannon, John BOX 5:78	4	746	Apr. 8, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
3563.	Shannon, Owen BOX 5:79	4	750	Apr. 8, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
3564.	Shannon, William T. BOX 33:33	23	1341	Oct. 12, 1835			21		Zavala
3565.	Sharnac, Margil BOX 37:60	26	333	Oct. 22, 1835	1		1		C. S. Taylor
3566.	Shavano, Faustino BOX 37:63	26	347	Oct. 22, 1835		1/3		See Chavano, Faustino	C. S. Taylor
3567.	Shaw, James BOX 16:14	13	743	June 16, 1832		1/4			DeWitt

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
					Deposited Apr. 10/41
Liberty 104	East side of the Trinity; joins J. Dunman				
Matagorda 87	Islands 1 1/2 leagues above mouth of Colorado	6	85; 86; 87	29 acres	See Decree of Court See Matagorda Co. Sp. File #35
Tyler 30	Wolf Creek	DB3	36		Z. 209. See field note reference in title vol. John C. Turner, Atty. Concession of 17 leagues not titled
Bowie and Red River (?)	Waters of Red River and Sabine (4 surveys)				
Red River (?)	On Red River				
Nacogdoches (?)	On the Angelina				
3/4 Trinity; 40 1/4 Houston 79	Cochino Creek				(2) See Field Notes Book 1 File 107
Houston (?)	Negra Creek				
Trinity 41	White Rock Creek	JMH	11		V. 302
Falls 67	East side of Brazos				
1 Bowie (?) 3 (?)	Waters of Red River (2 surveys)				M. Cartwright, Atty.
Fayette 91	North of Navidad on Gonzales Road	7	178		
Victoria 29, 86	On east side of San Antonio; joins John B. Sideck and Carlos de la Garza				Atty. for Juan Flores and Miguel Menchaca
Refugio 66	On the San Antonio; joins Power and Hewetson				Atty. for Juan Garza, Juan Jose Garza, and Jose Vidaurri
Victoria 106, 107	On the San Antonio; joins Carlos de la Garza				
Wood 5	Waters of Red River	JS	5		
(?)	Waters of Red River; joins Mansolo	JS	8		
Falls 68	Joins Chambers and Whitesides	A	49		
Walker (?)	West of Trinity				
Hill 10	East of Brazos; joins McKey	A	101		
Montgomery 35	Big Dry Creek	6	411		
Walker 47	West Fork of San Jacinto	6	386		See Field Notes Book 1 File 49
Montgomery 36	Little Lake Creek; joins J. Corner	6	423		
19 labors San Augustine; 40 2 Jasper 35	West side of Ayish Bayou	TGI	14		Z. 374
(?)	League south of P. Carroll; labor joins J. Doolings				T. 102 and 104½
Hardin 50					T. 104
Gonzales; 100 acres in Fayette 93	Waters of Peach Creek	Lockhart	357		

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
3568.	Shaw, John BOX 5:28	4	546	Mch. 31, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
3569.	Shearn, Charles & John BOX 22:10	17	122	Oct. 31, 1834	1	1/4			Power & Hewetson
3570.	Shelby, David BOX 5:35	4	574	Mch. 28, 1831		3/4		Augmentation	Austin, 2nd
3571.	Shelby, David, Frazier & McCormick BOX 2:16	1	248	July 24, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
3572.	Shelly, John BOX 21:26	17	30	Sept. 15, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
3573.	Shelly, Patrick BOX 21:24	17	28	Sept. 15, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
3574.	Shelton, Jacob BOX 32:82	23	1125	Sept. 15, 1835	1				Zavala
3575.	Shepherd, Hugh BOX 24:76	19	705	July 9, 1835	1				Burnet
3576.	Shepherd, William W. BOX 6:24	4	938	Apr. 16, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
3577.	Sheridan, John BOX 24:24	18	497	June 11, 1835	1				Burnet
3578.	Sherry, John BOX 22:8	17	120	Oct. 28, 1834		1/4			Power & Hewetson
3579.	Shields, Gilbert BOX 32:95	23	1177	Oct. 7, 1835	1				Zavala
3580.	Ship, Joseph BOX 31:30	22	521	June 26, 1835	1				Zavala
3581.	Shipler, Isaac B. BOX 13:15	11	621	Feb. 18, 1836		1/4			Austin, 5th
3582.	Shipman, Daniel & I. N. Charles BOX 3:89	2	568	May 21, 1827	1				Austin, 1st
3583.	Shipman, Edward BOX 10:4	8	469	Dec. 14, 1830		1/4			Austin, 3rd
3584.	Shipman, Moses BOX 1:83	1	182	July 19, 1824	1		1		Austin, 1st
3585.	Shire, Michael BOX 25:15	19	863	Oct. 12, 1835	1				Burnet
3586.	Shoemaker, Evans BOX 33:41	23	1375	Oct. 17, 1835	1				Zavala
3587.	Shuff, Washington BOX 13:20	11	641	Feb. 22, 1836	1				Austin, 5th
3588.	Shupe, Samuel BOX 14:31	12	155	May 5, 1831		1/4			DeWitt
3589.	Sideck, Anthony BOX 21:84	17	93	Oct. 27, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
3590.	Sideck, John B. BOX 21:90	17	100	Oct. 28, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
3591.	Sierra, Juana Maria BOX 53:34	41	65	(See Joaquin Cordova)					
3592.	Sigler, William N. BOX 30:36	22	147	Jan. 3, 1835	1				Zavala
3593.	Silsbe, Albert BOX 10:22	8	553	Aug. 16, 1831		1/4			Austin, 3rd
3594.	Simmons, James BOX 27:53	20	623	June 20, 1835	1				Vehlein
3595.	Simpson, Dinsmore BOX 34:21	24	79	Sept. 5, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
3596.	Simpson, Isaac BOX 24:45	19	581	July 8, 1835	1				Burnet

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Fayette 92	Cummins Creek; joins Williamson	8	145		
Goliad 39	Sarco Creek (2 surveys)	See Field Notes Box 1 File 194			
Austin 86	Mill Creek; joins Southerland	8	47		
		See Field Notes Box 1 File 242			
2/3 Austin; 87 1/3 Fort Bend 85	West of Brazos; 6 miles above Fort Bend	4	61		John McCormick's interest cancelled
4/5 Goliad; 40 1/5 Refugio 67	Agua Sarca Creek; joins R. and M. McGill	See Field Notes Box 1 File 193			MINERAL FILE- 94948
Goliad 459	Agua Sarca Creek; joins J. Shelly	See Field Notes Box 1 File 193			
Angelina		DB4	25		Z. 298
		See Field Notes Box 1, File 25			
Freestone 34	Joins R. Garner	WB3	37		
11/12 Fayette; 94 1/12 Austin 88	Left bank of Cummins Creek; joins Logan and Jones	8	137		
Houston 80	Waters of Neches	J. Strode	67		B. 111
Goliad 42	On Agua Sarca; joins Morris and P. Hall	See Field Notes Box 1 File 192			John Sherry, Atty.
(?)		W	13		Z. 337
San Augustine 41	Ayish Bayou; joins Lakey	R & Mc	78		Z. ~~321~~ 192
Bastrop (?)	Waters of Buckner's Creek; joins A. Graham				
Brazoria 128	West bank of Bernard	5	53	19	See Brazoria Co. Sk. Files #32 - S. A.
Harris 68	North of Green's Bayou				
League Fort Bend; 86 labor Austin 89	League joins Little; labor west of Brazos	1	28; 28½		
Navarro 10	Richland Creek	SAS	11		B. 31
Newton 15	West side of Sabine; joins Drake	R & Mc	87		Z. 369
Washington (?)	Waters of Yegua Creek	8	211		
Caldwell 25	Waters of Plum Creek	Lockhart	397		
1/2 Goliad; 43 1/2 Victoria 109	On the San Antonio; joins Rener and Cobarrubia	See Field Notes Box 1 File 190			
~~Goliad~~ Victoria 108	On the San Antonio				
Jefferson 48	Taylor's Bayou	JWB3	16		Z. 1
Matagorda 88	Cedar Lake; joins H. Curtis	1	228		See Matagorda Co. Sk. File #59 - S. A.
70- Polk & Tyler 1161	Wood's Creek; joins J. B. Wood	FH	13		V. 289
Rusk 37	Waters of the Sabine; joins J. Lea	WB	36		
Anderson 62	Waters of the Trinity; joins Anding	JMH	19		

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
3597.	Simpson, John S. BOX 42:5	30	46	Sept. 20, 1835	11				James Bowie
3598.	Simpson, Juan J. BOX 26:28	20	115	Feb. 5, 1835	1				Vehlein
3599.	Simpson, William BOX 10:75	8	783	Feb. 25, 1833	1				Austin, 3rd
3600.	Sims, Bartlett BOX 2:66	2	348	Aug. 7, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
3601.	Sims, Charles H. BOX 42:8	30	93	Sept. 10, 1835	11				James Bowie
3602.	Sims, Ignatius BOX 12:42	10	329	Oct. 26, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
3603.	Sims, Richard BOX 31:66	22	669	June 30, 1835	1				Zavala
3604.	Singleton, George W. BOX 7:96	6	1682	Oct. 15, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
3605.	Singleton, George W. BOX 3:85	2	560	May 14, 1827	1				Austin, 1st
3606.	Singleton, Phillip BOX 3:34	2	484	Aug. 19, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
3607.	Sinnott, John BOX 21:2	17	1	Aug. 6, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
3608.	Sisneros, Agaton BOX 76:90	66	484	Apr. 3, 1835	1				De Leon
3609.	Sisneros, Estevan BOX 76:25	66	99	Apr. 8, 1835					De Leon
3610.	Sisneros, Jose Estevan BOX 77:70	67	1021	Apr. 16, 1835	1				De Leon
3611.	Sisneros, Jose Estevan	43	132						
3612.	Skelton, John BOX 23:1	18	1	Oct. 15, 1834	1				Burnet
3613.	Skillern, Isaac C. BOX 34:63	24	291	Oct. 28, 1835	1		1		Geo. W. Smyth
3614.	Skinner, Manuel BOX 24:25	18	501	July 13, 1835	1				Burnet
3615.	Skinner, William BOX 24:49	19	597	July 12, 1835	1				Burnet
3616.	Slatter, Narcisa BOX 18:84	15	787	Dec. 10, 1834	1				Robertson
3617.	Slattern, John BOX 37:65	26	355	Oct. 13, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
3618.	Slaughter, Richard BOX 34:38	24	171	Sept. 3, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
3619.	Slaughter, Stephen F. BOX 20:3	16	9	Feb. 23, 1835	1				Milam
3620.	Slaughter, Thomas BOX 4:13	3	28	May 21, 1827	1				Austin, 2nd
3621.	Slaughter, William F. BOX 32:41	23	961	Aug. 16, 1835	1				Zavala
3622.	Small, James BOX 9:61	7	265	Nov. 29, 1830		1/4			Austin, 3rd
3623.	Smalley, Andrew (Heirs of) BOX 9:6	7	32	Apr. 12, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
3624.	Smethers, John BOX 15:58	13	619	May 8, 1832	1				DeWitt
3625.	Smeathers, William BOX 1:51	1	118	July 16, 1824	1				Austin, 1st

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
(?)	Waters of Angelina and Sabine (4 surveys)	Eng. FNS attached to title			Deposited Oct. 14/39 Mason's Contract
San Jacinto 49	West bank of Trinity	SCH	62		V. 324, See Liberty 1-252, Court Decree
Matagorda 89	Matagorda Bay; joins I. and S. Ingram	6	224; 225		
Wharton 57	West of Peach Creek; near Kincheloe	5	44		Cancelled 1/4 league; issued to Jas. Cochran and J. Dinsmore
(?)	Waters of the Sabine (2 surveys)	Eng. FNS attached to title			Deposited Oct. 14/39; Mason's Contract
3/5 Grimes; 53 2/5 Madison 29	Bidais Creek	8	233		
Newton 16	Waters of Sabine; joins R. Linville	W	2		Z. 175
Brazos 51	On San Antonio Road	8	270		
Wharton 58	Forks of the Bernard; joins Phillips and Kincheloe	1	223 1/8		1-222 (Sketch) 1-227
3/5 Burleson 56 2/5 Washington 99	Mouth of Yegua	10 1	172 112		
Refugio 68	On Agua Sarca Creek; joins St. John				
Calhoun 36	East side of the Guadalupe; joins J. M. Rios				
Victoria 110	Victoria town lot				
Jackson 70	Garcitas Creek; joins R. Solis				Deposited Nov. 3/45 Withdrawn, 138:41
Nacogdoches 53	On the San Antonio Road	WB3	34		
Gregg 4	League north of Sabine; joins Cottain; labor above Cottain's ferry	WB WBOS	11 2		
Leon 27	Boggy Creek	WB3	85		
Freestone 35	Joins L. Ligon	WR3	26		
Falls 69	On the Brazos	A	107		
Liberty (?)	8 or 10 miles from the mouth of the Trinity				T. 105
Sabine 53	Patron Creek	DB	8		
Travis 20	Onion Creek	S	82		See Field Notes Book 1, File 68
Wharton 59	West bank of Bernard	7	368		1-227 (Sketch)
Tyler 31	West side of Neches	W	27		Z. 261
Jackson 71	Carancahuas Creek; joins Stack and New	6	17		
Matagorda 90	Left bank of Colorado	6	263 2		
Lavaca 47	Smeather's Creek	Lockhart	299		
Austin 90	West of Brazos; joins W. C. White	5	2		2-208 (Sketch)

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
3626.	Smiley, John	17	105	(See Charles Smith)					
3627.	Smith, Abner BOX 19:48	15	1047	Dec. 9, 1835		1			Robertson
3628.	Smith, Alexander BOX 28:9	21	851	Aug. 17, 1835		1/4			Vehlein
3629.	Smith, Anthony G. BOX 46:37	34	112	Dec. 2, 1835	10			Bounty	Williams, Johnson & Peebles
3630.	Smith, A. W. BOX 32:43	23	969	Aug. 18, 1835	1				Zavala
3631.	Smith, Charles et al. BOX 21:94	17	105	Oct. 30, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
3632.	Smith, Charles S. BOX 11:42	10	149	Oct. 14, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
3633.	Smith, Christian BOX 1:65	1	146	July 19, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
3634.	Smith, Christian BOX 27:87	21	763	July 28, 1835	1				Vehlein
3635.	Smith, Cornelius BOX 2:71	2	358	Aug. 10, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
3636.	Smith, Elizabeth BOX 7:43	5	1466	May 13, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
3637.	Smith, Erastus BOX 15:18	15	927	Oct. 5, 1835		1/4			Robertson
3638.	Smith, Francis BOX 7:3	5	1306	May 7, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
3639.	Smith, Francis BOX 77:2	67	504	Mch. 23, 1835	1				De Leon
3640.	Smith, Francis BOX 55:3	43	118	Testimonio of above					
3641.	Smith, Henry BOX 9:40	7	177	Oct. 22, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
3642.	Smith, Irineo BOX 43:11	31	122	Dec. 25, 1833	1				M. Ximenes
3643.	Smith, James BOX 7:44	5	1470	May 13, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
3644.	Smith, James or Jonas BOX 11:13	9	145	? 1832	1			Hamilton v. Avery 20 Texas 612	Austin, 4th
3645.	Smith, John BOX 30:61	22	247	Feb. 26, 1835		23	381,339		Zavala
3646.	Smith, John & H. McKinsey BOX 2:39	1	294	Aug. 3, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
3647.	Smith, John D. BOX 17:4	14	29	Mch. 18, 1835		1/4			Robertson
3648.	Smith, John D. BOX 19:63	15	1107	Feb. 25, 1835		1			Robertson
3649.	Smith, John W. BOX 19:89	15	1247	Jan. 20, 1835	1				Robertson
3650.	Smith, Joseph BOX 5:22	4	522	Mch. 31, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
3651.	Smith, Joseph BOX 77:21	67	657	Mch. 26, 1835		1/4			De Leon
3652.	Smith, Joseph BOX 53:5	41	25	Testimonio of above					
3653.	Smith, Joshua G. BOX 17:14	14	69	Mch. 18, 1835		1/4			Robertson
3654.	Smith, Leander BOX 47:4	35	59	Feb. 11, 1836	10			Purchase	Grant, Durst & Williams

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Bell (?)	North bank of Little River	A C	23 49		
Polk (?)	West of Trinity; joins W. Hardin	R & Mc	43		V. 62
(?)	Waters of the Sabine	GA	59		
Hardin 47	West side of Neches; joins E. Duncan	DB4	26		Z. 260
Goliad 44	Agua Sarca Creek; joins C. Murphy	See Field Notes Book 1 & 2 p 114			
Bastrop 58	Walnut Creek	3	32		
3/5 Chambers; 22 2/5 Harris 69	Cedar Creek; joins W. Scott	1	128		
San Jacinto 50	West of Trinity	GMP	11; 12		V. 60
Brazoria 129	Waters of Oyster Creek; joins S. Bailey	1 11	3½ 183		
Harris 70	Willow Creek	6	452		
Robertson 43	Waters of Walnut Creek; joins Fisher and Fulcher				
Burleson 57	North of Yegua				
Lavaca 48	Waters of Smother's Creek; joins Smothers				Deposited Aug. 13/41
Jackson 72	West bank of Navidad; joins S. Williams	7 10	111 299		
Guadalupe 32	On the Cibolo	Eng. FNS attached to title			
Montgomery 37	West of San Jacinto; joins W. C. C. Clarke	6	427		
Williamson (?)	Joins H. M. Childress				Patented over. Also see Special ~~Act~~ Laws, 1858, P. 157 Z. 62
Sabine 54	Borregas Creek	JAV	24		
2/3 Wharton; 60 1/3 Matagorda 91	East of Colorado				1-234 (Sketch)
(?) Milam 56	Waters of Little River				
Falls 70	North of Viesca	B	31		
(?) Milam 55	North bank of San Gabriel				
Washington (?)	Waters of Jackson's Creek	8	123		Cancelled; see Vol. 11, Page 383
Lavaca 49	Waters of Clark's Creek; joins P. Ryan				Deposited, July 5/38
McLennan 38	West bank of Brazos	A	159		
(?)	Waters of Neches (4 surveys)				

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
3655.	Smith, Luther BOX 47:19	35	244	Sept. 4, 1835	8			Purchase	Grant, Durst & Williams
3656.	Smith, Major BOX 30:29	22	119	Dec. 13, 1834	1				Zavala
3657.	Smith, Maurice BOX 28:72	21	1111	Sept. 5, 1835	1				Vehlein
3658.	Smith, Nelson BOX 5:19	3	510	Mch. 30, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
3659.	Smith, Niles F. BOX 17:23	14	105	Dec. 30, 1834	1				Robertson
3660.	Smith, Richard BOX 11:88	10	113	Oct. 12, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
3661.	Smith, Robert BOX 14:27	12	139	May 5, 1831	1				DeWitt
3662.	Smith, Robert W. BOX 23:64	18	255	May 13, 1835		1/4			Burnet
3663.	Smith, Samuel BOX 19:25	15	955	June 10, 1835		1/4			Robertson
3664.	Smith, Samuel C. BOX 19:43	15	1027	Sept. 12, 1835		1/4			Robertson
3665.	Smith, Sion BOX 17:53	14	236	Feb. 28, 1835	1				Robertson
3666.	Smith, Sion BOX 30:62	22	251	Feb. 24, 1835	1				Zavala
3667.	Smith, Stephen BOX 14:12	12	57	Apr. 15, 1831	1				DeWitt
3668.	Smith, Thomas BOX 28:20	21	895	Aug. 12, 1835	1				Vehlein
3669.	Smith, Wiley B. BOX 6:2	4	842	Apr. 5, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
3670.	Smith, William BOX 30:44	22	179	Jan. 27, 1835	1				Zavala
3671.	Smith, William BOX 34:48	24	215	Oct. 12, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
3672.	Smith, William D. BOX 26:68	20	275	Apr. 30, 1835	1			Concession	Vehlein
3673.	Smith, William D. BOX 26:81	20	331	Apr. 30, 1835	1				Vehlein
3674.	Smith, William H. BOX 46:23	34	68	Dec. 12, 1835	10			Bounty	Williams, Johnson & Peebles
3675.	Smith, William T. BOX 24:43	19	573	July 2, 1835	1				Burnet
3676.	Smither, Lancelot BOX 5:36	4	578	Apr. 4, 1831		1/4	382,000		Austin, 2nd
3677.	Smithson, John P. BOX 18:37	14	603	June 27, 1835		1/4			Robertson
3678.	Smithwick, Nicholas BOX 19:39	15	1011	Nov. 4, 1835	1				Robertson
3679.	Smothers, Archibald BOX 77:4	67	520	Mch. 27, 1835		1/4			De Leon
3680.	Smyth, Geo. W. BOX 31:25	22	503	May 6, 1835	1		6,750,000		Zavala
3681.	Snider, Gabriel Straw BOX 2:53	2	322	Aug. 7, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
3682.	Snively, Jacob BOX 24:61	19	645	July 25, 1835		1/4			Burnet
3683.	Sojourner, Albert Lloyd	1	240	(See Pumphrey Burnet)					

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Grayson (?)	Head of Choctaw Bayou				
San Augustine 42	West side of Ayish Bayou; joins S. McNeely	R & Mc	63		Z. 17
Liberty 105	Between Trinity and San Jacinto; joins T. Newman	SCH	36		V. 312
Washington 100	East Fork of Mill Creek	7 8 10	9 171 138		
Milam 58	West of Brazos	A	97		
Fayette 95	Headwaters of Navidad	7	175		
Guadalupe 33	West bank of San Marcos	Lockhart	29		
Rusk 38	Joins T. J. Chambers	J. Strode	9		B. 120
Williamson 11	On the San Gabriel	A	27		
Robertson 44	Sandy and Muddy Creek; joins J. D. Smith	B	65		
(?) Milam 59	On Little River				
Sabine 55	Near Housen's Creek	TGI See Field Notes Box 1 File 352	31		Z. 215
1/2 Gonzales; 62 1/2 Guadalupe 34	West bank of the San Marcos	Lockhart	23		
Angelina 42	Pophin Creek	SAS	49		V. 129
Montgomery 38	Bidais Creek; joins N. Griffith	6	415		
Jefferson 49	Joins Kerr	JAV	58		Z. 106
Harrison 21	Joins H. Harper	WB	23		
Liberty 106	West bank of Trinity; joins W. Duncan	GMP	13		V. 6
1/4 Liberty; 107 3/4 Chambers 23, 24	On Galveston Bay (3 surveys)	GMP	5; 6 13; 14		V. 4, 209-210
(?)	West of East Fork of Trinity	GA	57		
Cherokee 48	Waters of Angelina	McMcHB	27		B. 53
Fort Bend 87	Joins J. Jones	7	274		
Milam 60	South side of Little River				
Falls (?)	Deer Creek				
Lavaca 50	Ponton Creek				
Jasper 36	18 labors east side of Neches; Balance Walnut Creek	TGI See Field Notes Box 1, File 29	34		Z. 198, 199
Colorado 40	East of Colorado; joins R. Alley	1 4	208 21		
Anderson 63	Between Neches and Trinity	JMH	22		B. 168

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
3684.	Solis, Antonio BOX 26:27	20	111	Feb. 7, 1835	1				Vehlein
3685.	Solis, Rafael BOX 77:69	67	1015	Feb. 18, 1833	1				De Leon
3686.	Solis, Rafael	41	3	Testimonio of above					
3687.	Sommerville, Alexander BOX 8:93	6	2083	Apr. 29, 1833		1/4			Austin, 2nd
3688.	Sosa, Guadalupe BOX 26:85	20	347	Apr. 11, 1835	1				Vehlein
3689.	Soto, Jose Maria BOX 26:29	20	119	Feb. 9, 1835	1				Vehlein
3690.	Soto (de Beales), Maria Dolores	43	152	Apr. 15, 1835	11				F. Soto
3691.	Sowell, John	12	331	May 5, 1831		24			DeWitt
3692.	Sowell, John BOX 14:67	12	327	July 1, 1831		1			DeWitt
3693.	Sowell, Lewis D. BOX 14:69	12	339	June 25, 1831		1/4			DeWitt
3694.	Sowell, William A. BOX 14:62	12	305	June 22, 1831		1/4			DeWitt
3695.	Spain, Elihu D. BOX 34:46	24	207	Oct. 10, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
3696.	Sparks, James BOX 24:47	19	589	July 8, 1835	1				Burnet
3697.	Sparks, Matthew BOX 11:61	10	5	Oct. 3, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
3698.	Sparks, Richard BOX 37:59	26	325	Aug. 15, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
3699.	Sparks, Richard BOX 42:1	30	1	Nov. 13, 1835	7				James Bowie
3700.	Sparks, Richard BOX 42:6	30	65	Sept. 22, 1835	11				James Bowie
3701.	Sparks, Wilkinson BOX 20:47	16	361	July 21, 1835		1/4			Milam
3702.	Sparks, William C. BOX 11:14	9	149	Nov. 21, 1832	1				Austin, 4th
3703.	Sparks, William C. BOX 17:5	14	33	Oct. 20, 1834	1				Robertson
3704.	Spear, Abner B. BOX 17:87	15	1239	Dec. 28, 1835	1				Robertson
3705.	Spears, John BOX 32:13	23	849	July 10, 1835		1/4			Zavala
3706.	Spears, William BOX 37:67	26	367	Oct. 17, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
3707.	Speer, Andrew BOX 31:17	22	471	May 23, 1835	1				Zavala
3708.	Speer, Thomas BOX 32:84	23	1133	Sept. 19, 1835	1				Zavala
3709.	Spencer, Nancy BOX 3:38	2	492	Aug. 19, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
3710.	Spinks, Baker M. BOX 50:26	38	824	Apr. 26, 1831	1				Madero
3711.	Splane, Peyton R. BOX 3:22	5	1382	Apr. 30, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
3712.	Splane, Thomas M. BOX 7:92	6	1662	June 20, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Angelina 43	Waters of Neches	JMH	36		V. 325
Jackson 73	Sandy Creek; joins M. Garcia				Deposited Feb. 7/40; withdrawn, see File 2
Wharton 62	East Fork of Bernard	7	372		See Brazoria 1-87; 939 acres patented 10/2/52
Trinity 42	Waters of White Rock Creek	SAS	24		V. 243
Angelina 44	Joins V. Padilla	JMH	35		V. 323
Kinney	West side of the Nueces	Scrap File ~~Sk.~~ F. 9024 Kinney Draftsman's Statement ~~Sk.~~ F. 5942, Kinney Co. for field notes			Deposited Dec. 30/45; withdrawn, see File 33
Guadalupe 35	Northeast bank of the Guadalupe	Scrap File Lockhart	139		
Guadalupe 36	Northeast bank of the Guadalupe				
Gonzales 63	Southwest bank of the Guadalupe	Lockhart	63		
Gonzales 64	Southwest bank of the Guadalupe	Lockhart	66		
Harrison 22	Joins A. Poe	WB	20		
Freestone 36	Joins G. W. Price	WB3	47½		
Lee 18	Waters of Yegua	9	56		
Walker 48	West bank of Trinity; joins Manning				Deposited Oct. 14/39
Panola (?)	Waters of the Sabine				
Upshur (?)	Waters of the Sabine (4 surveys)	Eng. FNS attached to title			
Travis 21	West bank of Colorado	S	114		
Brazos 52	Joins T. S. Haynes	7	67		
Bell 19	Waters of Little River; joins Fulcher	C B	27; 28; 29 261		
Burnet 2	Head of South Fork of Little River	D	168		Confirmed, See Act of Sept. 1, 56
Newton 17	West side of the Sabine; joins W. Hines	R & Mc	68		Z. 237
Liberty (?)	Above mouth of Trinity				
San Augustine 43	East side of Atoyac	R & Mc	83		Z. 203
2/3 Jefferson; 50 1/3 Hardin 48	West side of Neches; joins Bevil and Williams	JWB3	37		Z. 296
Fort Bend 88	Opposite Randon and Pennington, west of Brazos	4	58		
Liberty 108	East side of Trinity; joins J. McFadden				
Colorado 41	East bank of Colorado; joins J. Tomlinson	7	260		
Brazos 53	North of Navasota; joins J. Austin	8	280		

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
3713.	Spring, Amos BOX 39:20	27	464	Jan. 5, 1836		6			C. S. Taylor
3714.	Spurgin, William BOX 17:20	14	93	Dec. 28, 1834	1				Robertson
3715.	St. John, Edmond BOX 21:8	17	9	Sept. 3, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
3716.	St. John, James and William BOX 21:44	17	50	Sept. 30, 1834		1/2			Power & Hewetson
3717.	St. John, William BOX 15:70	13	681	June 12, 1832		1/4			DeWitt
3718.	Stack, Florence BOX 9:22	7	101	Oct. 29, 1830		1/4			Austin, 3rd
3719.	Stafford, Adam Box 3:57	2	530	Aug. 24, 1824			1		Austin, 1st
3720.	Stafford, William BOX 3:6	2	428	Aug. 16, 1824	1	1/2	1		Austin, 1st
3721.	Stagner, Henry BOX 37:61	26	337	Oct. 20, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
3722.	Stallings, Jacob BOX 36:7	25	759	Dec. 18, 1835	1		1		Geo. W. Smyth
3723.	Standefur, Marmaduke BOX 6:52	5	1058	Apr. 18, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
3724.	Standiferd, Elizabeth BOX 11:10	9	133	Nov. 8, 1832	1				Austin, 4th
3725.	Standiferd, James BOX 11:9	9	129	Nov. 8, 1832	1				Austin, 4th
3726.	Stanley, Stephen BOX 32:36	23	941	Aug. 10, 1835	1				Zavala
3727.	Stanley, Stephen J. BOX 31:68	22	677	June 27, 1835	1				Zavala
3728.	Stanley, Willafred BOX 27:54	20	627	June 15, 1835	1				Vehlein
3729.	Stanley, Willis BOX 6:38	4	1002	Apr. 23, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
3730.	Stapp, Darwin M. BOX 15:6	12	367	July 19, 1831		1/4			DeWitt
3731.	Stapp, Elijah BOX 15:15	12	409	July 16, 1831	1				DeWitt
3732.	Stapp, William P. BOX 15:5	12	363	July 9, 1831		1/4			DeWitt
3733.	Steele, James S. BOX 17:35	14	153	Aug. 17, 1835	1				Robertson
3734.	Steele, William H. BOX 24:77	19	709	Aug. 10, 1835		1/4			Burnet
3735.	Steinson, John BOX 33:76	23	1517	Nov. 25, 1835	1				Zavala
3736.	Stephens, Amos BOX 35:65	25	685	Dec. 11, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
3737.	Stephens, James BOX 4:58	3	242	Mch. 8, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
3738.	Stephens, Joel BOX 37:62	26	343	Nov. 4, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
3739.	Stephenson, Andrew BOX 32:53	23	1009	Sept. 30, 1835	1				Zavala
3740.	Stephenson, Henry BOX 31:50	22	603	June 13, 1835	1				Zavala
3741.	Stephenson, James BOX 4:55	3	230	Mch. 7, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
(?)	Big Cane Creek; joins J. Box				T. 109
Falls 71	West of Brazos	C	86		
Refugio 69	On Agua Sarca and Blanco Creeks				
3/4 Refugio; 70 1/4 Bee 65	On Blanco Creek; joins Kelly and E. St. John				
Gonzales 65	Waters of Peach Creek	Lockhart	346		
Jackson 74	West Fork of Carancahuss Creek; opposite J. Brown	6	16		
(?) Waller 55	East of Brazos; opposite San Felipe	5	23		Previously granted to W. Stafford
League Fort Bend; 89 labor Waller 56	League east of Brazos, back of W. Little; labor above San Felipe	1 1	37 34		
Angelina 45	West bank of the Angelina				Map attached
Lamar (?)	Gregg's and Alexander's Creeks; joins E. Hopkins	BT	6		
Lavaca 51	West of Navidad; Gonzales Crossing	7	142		
Bastrop 59	North of Brazos; joins J. Standiferd	6	540		
Bastrop 60	North of Brazos; joins heirs of Osborne	6	538		
Angelina 46	West bank of the Angelina; joins Mudd	SAS	47		Z. 252
Angelina 47	Shawne Creek	SAS	31		Z. 177
Angelina 48	West of Angelina	SAS	51		V. 293
Austin 91	Caney Creek; joins Lakey and Stephenson	10	116		
Gonzales 67	Southwest bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	69		
Victoria 111	Southwest bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	275		
Gonzales 67	North of San Felipe Road	Lockhart	446		
Bosque 8	On the Brazos and Darrington Creek	B	59		
1/2 Cherokee; 49 1/2 Smith 20	Joins Ferguson	TGI	20		B. 22
Liberty (?)	Headwaters of Pine Island Bayou; joins Gedruff	DB3	9		Z. 315
(?)	Waters of the Sabine; joins F. Thorn	WR	6		
Washington 101 Austin 94	Caney Creek; joins J. Stevenson	7 8	13 2		
Jefferson (?)	North of Taylor's Bayou				T. 103
(?)	On Big Alabama	W	21		Z. 275
Hardin 49	North of Pine Island Bayou; joins S. Jackson	JWB3	35		Z. 158
7/8 Austin; 92 1/8 Washington 103	Caney Creek; joins Lakey and Kuykendall	7 10	12 150		

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
3742.	Stephenson, James P. BOX 6:3	4	846	Apr. 9, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
3743.	Stephenson, William BOX 30:45	22	183	Jan. 29, 1835	1				Zavala
3744.	Sterne, Adolfo BOX 37:66	26	361	Oct. 21, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
3745.	Stevens, Ashley R. BOX 8:49	6	1894	Nov. 22, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
3746.	Stevens, Corbet BOX 32:12	23	845	July 15, 1835		1/4			Zavala
3747.	Stevens, Jacob BOX 6:75	5	1174	May 4, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
3748.	Stevens, Madison M. BOX 17:84	14	360	Feb. 9, 1835	1				Robertson
3749.	Stevens, Miles G. BOX 29:14	21	1285	Oct. 26, 1835	1				Vehlein
3750.	Stevens, Thomas BOX 26:54	20	219	Mch. 2, 1835	1				Vehlein
3751.	Stevens, Thomas BOX 2:61	2	338	Aug. 7, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
3752.	Stevenson, John F. BOX 11:56	9	317	? 1832	1				Austin, 4th
3753.	Stevenson, Robert BOX 8:31	6	1822	Nov. 19, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
3754.	Stewart, Charles B. BOX 7:46	5	1478	May 17, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
3755.	Stewart, John BOX 28:73	21	1115	Sept. 18, 1835	1				Vehlein
3756.	Stewart, John & James C. BOX 6:16	4	898	Apr. 9, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
3757.	Stiffler, Meinrad BOX 12:67	11	437	Feb. 5, 1836		1/4			Austin, 5th
3758.	Stinnett, Clayborne BOX 14:13	12	63	Apr. 15, 1831		1/4			DeWitt
3759.	Stivers, Samuel BOX 30:63	22	255	Feb. 21, 1835	1				Zavala
3760.	Stockman, Henry BOX 51:17	39	1205	Aug. 7, 1833	1				J. Y. Ibarvo
3761.	Stockman, Jose Ant.º	39	1475	Apr. 23, 1834	2				V. Aldrete
3762.	Stockman, Jose Ant.º BOX 51:33	39	1462	Apr. 22, 1834	2				V. Aldrete
3763.	Stockton, Stephen BOX 32:78	23	1109	Sept. 28, 1835	1				Zavala
3764.	Stoddart, J. W. BOX 12:76	11	465	Feb. 6, 1836	1				Austin, 5th
3765.	Stone, R. BOX 32:46	23	981	Sept. 2, 1835	1				Zavala
3766.	Stone, Reuben P. T. BOX 10:78	8	803	Oct. 22, 1832		1/4			Austin, 3rd
3767.	Stout, Isaac L. BOX 33:19	23	1283	Sept. 4, 1835	1				Zavala
3768.	Stout, Owen H.	1	286	(See Benjamin Rawls)					
3769.	Strange, James BOX 3:60	2	531B	Aug. 24, 1824			1		Austin, 1st
3770.	Strange, John BOX 35:31	25	493	Nov. 26, 1835	1		1		Geo. W. Smyth

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Austin 95	Piney Creek; joins Thos. Bell	10	118		
Orange 23	East side of Neches; opposite Tevis	FH	27		Z. 3
Tyler 32	West bank of Neches; joins Thompson				
3/5 Washington; 102 2/5 Lee 19	Waters of Yegua; joins Friar and Luster	8 8	202½ 176		
3 1/2 Newton; 18 3 Orange 24	West side of Sabine (2 surveys)	R & Mc	67		Z. 229
Austin 93	Left bank of Bernard	7	360		
(?) McLennan 39	Joins Leagues 9 and 10				
San Jacinto 51	Joins Blanchet	R & Mc	24		V. 63
Walker 49	Waters of Trinity	WB3	63		V. 352
Waller 57	East of Brazos; joins Best and Groce	1	110		
Wharton 415	West fork of Bernard; joins Muldoon	7	378		
Brazos 54	East of Brazos; north of Navasota	8	240		
Fort Bend 90	Big Creek; joins A. Wickson	7	217		
San Jacinto 52	Joins J. Hardin	GAN FH	33 7		V. 196
Bastrop 61	West bank of Colorado; joins S. F. Austin	7	425; 426		
2/3 Gonzales (?); 1/3 Caldwell (?)	Waters of Peach Creek	3	86		Patented to J. C. Smith
Gonzales 68	Southwest bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	59		
Jefferson 51	Waters of Two Point Creek	JAV	12		Z. 125
Rusk 39	West side of the Angelina				
(?)	West side of the Red River	See Field Notes Box 1, File 66			Logan & Raguet, Attys.
(?)	West side of Red River	See Field Notes Box 1, File 63			Pollit & Stiddon, Attys.
Angelina (?)	Joins Ross Bridges	W	5		Z. 302
Madison (?)	East of Navasota	7	56		
Jasper 37	Joins B. Lewis	DB4	27		Z. 264
Matagorda 92	East bank of Colorado; joins Boman and Williams	See Field Notes Box 1 File 24			
(?)		DB4	28		Z. 365
		See Field Note Box 1, File 24			
Harris 71	East of San Jacinto between Scott and Lynch	1	132; 173		
(?)	Between Red River and the Sabine	JS2	3		

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
3771.	Striker, Peter BOX 39:21	27	470	Jan. 21, 1836	1				C. S. Taylor
3772.	Strode, Jeremiah BOX 27:16	20	475	May 18, 1835	1				Vehlein
3773.	Strode, William BOX 16:19	13	763	June 15, 1832	1				DeWitt
3774.	Strong, Samuel BOX 50:29	38	850	May 9, 1831	1				Madero
3775.	Strong, Theron BOX 30:94	22	379	Mch. 19, 1835			23		Zavala
3776.	Stuart, James BOX 20:46	16	353	July 17, 1835	1				Milam
3777.	Stuart, John BOX 20:54	16	417	Sept. 20, 1835	1				Milam
3778.	Stubbins, Christopher B. BOX 19:42	15	1023	Aug. 28, 1835	1				Robertson
3779.	Stubbins, Christopher B. BOX 19:38	15	1007	Sept. 17, 1835		1			Robertson
3780.	Sublett, Philip A. BOX 28:42	21	1195	Oct. 9, 1835	1				Vehlein
3781.	Sublett, Philip A. BOX 34:29	24	117	Sept. 8, 1835			7	659,972	Geo. W. Smyth
3782.	Summers, Henry C. G. BOX 77:14	67	600	May 1, 1835	1				De Leon
3783.	Summers, William E. BOX 77:3	67	512	May 1, 1835		1/4			De Leon
3784.	Sutherland, George BOX 9:55	7	241	Nov. 24, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
3785.	Sutherland, Thomas S. BOX 10:67	8	751	Apr. 17, 1833		1/4			Austin, 3rd
3786.	Sutherland, Walter BOX 2:87	2	390	Aug. 10, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
3787.	Sutherland, William BOX 5:8	3	458	Mch. 22, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
3788.	Sutherland, William D. BOX 10:69	8	759	Apr. 17, 1833		1/4			Austin, 3rd
3789.	Swaggert, Mary BOX 20:23	16	169	Mch. 24, 1835		1/4			Milam
3790.	Swail, William BOX 51:3	39	1018	May 12, 1831	1				Madero
3791.	Swain, William L. BOX 17:55	14	244	Mch. 14, 1835		1/4			Robertson
3792.	Sward, Samuel BOX 17:25	14	113	Dec. 20, 1834	1				Robertson
3793.	Swearingen, Ebimeleck BOX 7:5	5	1314	May 7, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
3794.	Swearingen, Samuel BOX 11:63	10	13	Oct. 3, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
3795.	Sweeney, William BOX 13:2	11	597	Feb. 16, 1836	1				Austin, 5th
3796.	Sweet, Sidney A. BOX 24:33	18	533	July 9, 1835	1				Burnet

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
(?)	Near the south branch of Choctaw Bayou				
Houston 81	Between the Neches and Trinity; joins Masters	SCH	75		V. 65
1/2 Gonzales; 69 1/2 Lavaca 52	Headwaters of Peach Creek	Lockhart	440		
Liberty 109, 110	2/3 joins Tanner and Knight; 1/3 joins Coleman and Hardin				
Orange 25, 26	16 labors east and 7 labors west of Adams Creek	JMH JMH	15 47		Z. 168 and 169
Bastrop 62	On the San Antonio Road	S	45	See Field Notes Book 1 File 94	
Hays 14	Plum Creek	S	121		
Falls 72	Mouth of Cow Creek	A	175		
Falls 73	East bank of Brazos	B	19		
1/2 Liberty; 111 1/2 Polk 71	East bank of Trinity; joins P. J. Menard	SCH	44		
San Augustine 41	Joins J. Cartwright	DB	4		Special Act, 11/10/66
Lavaca 53	Lavaca River; joins Foley				
Lavaca 54	Lavaca River; joins Foley				
Jackson 75	Mustang Creek	7 10	90 260		
Calhoun 37	Bowling Green and Wisache Bayous; joins P. Dimitt	10	242 * for river meander		
Brazos 55	East of Brazos	1	61; 62		
Austin 96	West Fork of Mill Creek	8	46		
Jackson 76	Mustang Creek; joins Menefee				
Bastrop (?)	On San Antonio Road; joins Litton	S	57		Patented over; see File 1-529, Bastrop
Liberty 112	West side of Trinity; joins Widow Everett				
McLennan 40	West bank of Brazos	A	163		
Falls 74	On the Brazos	A	3		
Burleson 58	North of Yegua	12	24		
Burleson 59	Between Yegua and Davidson's Creek	8	196		
Lavaca (?)	East bank of Navidad	7 10	138 46		
Freestone 37	Joins J. Spark	WB3	47½		

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
3797.	Talley, Ephram BOX 33:29	23	1325	Oct. 16, 1835		1/4			Zavala
3798.	Tally, David BOX 3:20	2	456	Aug. 16, 1824	1		1		Austin, 1st
3799.	Tannehill, Jesse C. BOX 10:94	9	69	Oct. 29, 1832	1				Austin, 4th
3800.	Tanner, George BOX 35:47	25	581	Nov. 26, 1835	1		1		Geo. W. Smyth
3801.	Tannille, Benjamin BOX 20:38	16	289	June 1, 1835	1				Milam
3802.	Tapp, Charles BOX 13:1	11	565	Feb. 16, 1836		1/4			Austin, 5th
3803.	Tares, Victoriano & Pedro Villarreal	17	157	Nov. 26, 1834	2				Power & Hewetson
3804.	Tascan, Manuel BOX 28:69	21	1099	Sept. 17, 1835	1				Vehlein
3805.	Tate, Elijah BOX 14:37	12	179	May 5, 1831		1/4			DeWitt
3806.	Tatum, Edward BOX 19:41	15	1019	Aug. 24, 1835		1/4			Robertson
3807.	Tatum, Henry BOX 37:83	26	459	Oct. 16, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
3808.	Taylor, Charles S. BOX 34:69	24	323	Oct. 30, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
3809.	Taylor, Felix BOX 14:48	12	243	May 1, 1831	1				DeWitt
3810.	Taylor, Hepzibeth BOX 15:18	12	421	July 26, 1831	1				DeWitt
3811.	Taylor, Jane BOX 26:44	20	179	Mch. 21, 1835	1				Vehlein
3812.	Taylor, John BOX 35:15	25	401	Oct. 12, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
3813.	Taylor, John BOX 25:14	19	859	Oct. 12, 1835	1				Burnet
3814.	Taylor, John D. BOX 2:70	2	356	Aug. 10, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
3815.	Taylor, John R. BOX 47:13	35	207	Sept. 13, 1835	10			Purchase	Grant, Durst & Williams
3816.	Taylor, Levi BOX 18:18	14	527	Aug. 18, 1835	1				Robertson
3817.	Taylor, Robert, Jr. BOX 6:37	4	998	Apr. 20, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
3818.	Taylor, Thomas BOX 6:46	4	1034	Apr. 27, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
3819.	Taylor, William H. BOX 15:24	13	447	Aug. 8, 1831	1				DeWitt
3820.	Taylor, William H. BOX 5:37	4	582	Apr. 4, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
3821.	Teague, Joseph C. BOX 26:52	20	211	Mch. 10, 1835	1				Vehlein
3822.	Teal, Peter BOX 27:58	20	643	June 4, 1835	1				Vehlein
3823.	Teal, Peter BOX 14:18	12	89	May 29, 1831		1/4			DeWitt
3824.	Teal, Peter BOX 21:71	17	78	Oct. 13, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
3825.	Teel, George BOX 2:45	2	306	Aug. 5, 1824	1				Austin, 1st

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
2/3 Sabine; 56 1/3 Newton 1230	Joins J. Gallian	DB3 See Field Notes Book 1 File 138	85		Z. 357
League Brazoria; 130 labor Austin 97	League east bank of Brazos; joins Corbet; labor west of Brazos below the town	1 11	19; 19½ 105; 242		1-21 (Sketch)
Travis 22	East bank of Colorado; joins J. Burleson	6	551		
(?)	Joins J. Misenham	DBE	1		
Bastrop 63	West bank of Colorado	S	72		
Bastrop (?)	West of Colorado; headwaters of Walnut Creek	3	78		
San Patricio 32	Ramirena Lake; joins Hart and J. de la Garza				
1/2 Houston; 82 1/2 Trinity 43	White Rock Creek; joins J. S. Ward	JMH	32		V. 308
Gonzales 70	Southwest bank of San Marcos	Lockhart	22		
Burleson 60	On San Antonio Road	A B	15 189		
(?)	Between Turtle Bayou and Galveston Bay				T. 19
(?)	South of Lake Sodo	GA	4		
Gonzales 71	North bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	178		
DeWitt 43	Northeast bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	209		
Tyler 33	Cypress Bayou; joins J. Blunt	FH	14		V. 252
Lamar 4	On Red River	GA See Field notes Box 1 File 75	6		
Navarro 11	Richland Creek; joins G. A. Nixon	SAS	14		B. 92
Harris 72	South of Buffalo Bayou; Pine Point Tract	1	149-50		
(?)	Waters of Sulphur Fork				
Milam 61	(?)	C	71		
Washington 104	Northwest of Kuykendall's 1/2 league				
Fayette 96	West Fork of Navidad and Mulberry Creeks	7	155		
Lavaca 55	On the Lavaca	Lockhart	425		
Fayette 97	West of Colorado; above J. Castleman	7	403		
Houston 83	Waters of Neches; joins R. R. Russell	WR3	11		V. 259
Walker (?)	Waters of East Fork of San Jacinto	R & Mc	4		V. 99. Cancelled, File 1-25 Montgomery
DeWitt 44	Waters of Coleto	Lockhart	281		
Victoria 112	On the San Antonio; joins Cobarrubias				
Fort Bend (?)	East of Bernard	11	47		Reissued to R. D. Wood

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
3826.	Teel, Richard Box 77:62	67	963	Feb. 21, 1835		1/4			De Leon
3827.	Teel, Rosa Anna Box 77:61	67	957	Feb. 20, 1835	1				De Leon
3828.	Tejada, Ventura Box 25:22	19	895	Oct. 17, 1835	1				Burnet
3829.	Tennill, Benjamin Box 56:38	44	120	May 2, 1831					Madero
3830.	Tennille, George Box 9:5	7	28	Apr. 5, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
3831.	Tevis, Noah Box 30:43	22	175	Jan. 16, 1835		1/2			Zavala
3832.	Thames, Amos Box 30:34	22	139	Dec. 27, 1834		1/4			Zavala
3833.	Thomas, Ezekiel Box 3:44	2	504	Aug. 19, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
3834.	Thomas, Geraldus S. Box 26:45	20	183	Mch. 2, 1835	1				Vehlein
3835.	Thomas, Jacob Box 3:62	2	532B	Aug. 24, 1824			1		Austin, 1st
3836.	Thomas, Jacob Box 7:49	5	1490	May 19, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
3837.	Thomas, James Box 33:72	23	1497	Nov. 25, 1835	1				Zavala
3838.	Thomas, James J. Box 27:49	20	607	June 7, 1835	1				Vehlein
3839.	Thomas, Josiah Box 35:38	25	529	Nov. 26, 1835	1		1		Geo. W. Smyth
3840.	Thomas, J. D. Box 37:82	26	451	Sept. 12, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
3841.	Thomas, Mary Box 37:68	26	371	Sept. 23, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
3842.	Thomas, Montgomery B. Box 24:41	19	565	July 10, 1835		1/4			Burnet
3843.	Thomas, Wiley S. Box 38:70	27	359	Nov. 25, 1835		1/3			C. S. Taylor
3844.	Thomson, Alexander Box 7:94	6	1674	June 20, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
3845.	Thomson, Alexander Box 19:15	15	915	Oct. 28, 1834	1				Robertson
3846.	Thomson, C. F. Box 35:68	25	703	Dec. 5, 1835	1		1		Geo. W. Smyth
3847.	Thomson, Ephraim Box 30:6	22	15	Oct. 31, 1834	1				Zavala
3848.	Thompson, James Box 14:4	12	19	Apr. 24, 1831	1				DeWitt
3849.	Thompson, Jesse Box 2:57	2	330	Aug. 7, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
3850.	Thompson, John A. Box 5:67	4	702	Apr. 5, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
3851.	Thompson, Joseph Box 8:26	6	1802	Nov. 16, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
3852.	Thompson, Joseph Box 13:22	11	649	Feb. 23, 1836	1				Austin, 5th
3853.	Thompson, Seth Orville Box 27:51	20	615	June 10, 1835		1/4			Vehlein
3854.	Thompson, Thomas Box 5:60	4	674	Apr. 5, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Victoria 113	North bank of Coleto; joins Rosa Teel				This survey not shown on County Map, probably because of vagueness of the field notes.
Victoria (?)	North bank of Coleto				
Smith 21	Headwaters of Angelina	JWB3	5		B. 87
Liberty 113	Liberty town lot				
Brazoria 131	West of Varner and J. B. Austin	11	171		
Jefferson 52	West side of Neches; joins D. Brown	DB3	91		Z. 105
(?)	Joins McMara	JAV	47		Z. 65 ½
Harris 73	Buffalo Bayou	1	146		
Polk 72	East bank of Trinity; joins P. J. Menard	FH	40		V. 348
Waller 58	Opposite San Felipe	5	27		
Harris 74	Bray's Bayou; joins L. Moore	4	73		
Liberty (?)	Branch of Pine Island Bayou; joins W. Donahoe	DB3	98		Z. 319
Houston 84	East of Trinity; joins M. Gragg	WB3	87		V. 101
(?)	15 miles north of Sabine	JS2	5		
Polk 73, 74	Part on east bank of Trinity; balance joins B. F. Ellis				
Polk 75	Big Sandy Creek; joins H. Augustin				
Leon 28	Waters of Trinity; joins Copeland	R & Mc	90		
Polk (?)	Big Sandy Creek; joins Augustin				
Fayette 98	West of Cummins Creek	2	164		
Burleson 61	Yellow Prairie	A	43		
Upshur (?)	34 miles north of the Sabine	JS	14		
10¼ labors Jasper; 38 14 3/4 labors Tyler 34	10¼ joins J. Bevil; 14 3/4 on Tyler Creek	GWS SAS	1½; 2; 27 56		Z. 40 and 41
Gonzales 72	On the Guadalupe	Lockhart	175		
Brazoria 132	East of Bernard; below Huff	11	58	10	See Brazoria Co. Sr. File #33 - S.A.
Fayette 99	East of Colorado	7	445		
Colorado 42	East of Navidad; joins Dabney	7	194		
Washington (?)	Yegua Creek; joins Wallace	9	29		Relinquished; see File 1-63
Liberty 436	East of Trinity; joins J. Robertson	FH	39		V. 295
Bastrop 64	East of Colorado	7	437		

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
3855. Thompson, Thomas BOX 8:20	6	1778	Nov. 19, 1832		3/4		Augmentation	Austin, 2nd
3856. Thompson, William W. W. BOX 6:53	5	1062	Apr. 20, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
3857. Thompson, Zachariah S. BOX 24:42	19	569	July 25, 1835		1/4			Burnet
3858. Thorn, Frost BOX 34:17	24	61	Aug. 25, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
3859. Thorn, Frost BOX 42:3	30	20	Sept. 10, 1835	11				James Bowie
3860. Thorn, John S. BOX 27:57	20	639	June 11, 1835		1/4			Vehlein
3861. Thouvenin, Arnold BOX 26:83	20	339	Apr. 24, 1835		1/4			Vehlein
3862. Thurwachter, Henry BOX 8:8	6	1730	Oct. 19, 1832		1/4			Austin, 2nd
3863. Tilly, Josiah BOX 10:36	8	617	Jan. 23, 1832	1				Austin, 3rd
3864. Timmins, Thomas BOX 23:7	18	27	Dec. 24, 1834	1				Burnet
3865. Timmins, Thomas G. BOX 34:18	24	65	Sept. 22, 1835		1/4			Geo. W. Smyth
3866. Timmons, James F. BOX 25:48	19	999	Oct. 22, 1835		1/4			Burnet
3867. Tinnan, Jeremiah BOX 18:54	15	671	Mch. 20, 1835	1				Robertson
3868. Tinney, Ambrose BOX 16:8	13	713	June 22, 1832	1				DeWitt
3869. Tinsley, Isaac F. BOX 5:66	4	698	Apr. 6, 1831		1/4			Austin, 3rd
3870. Tobar, Juan BOX 51:10	39	1099	June 13, 1834	1				V. Aldrete
3871. Tobar, Juan, Franco and Fermin BOX 39:9	27	403	Dec. 7, 1835	1		1		C. S. Taylor
3872. Todd, Conrad BOX 33:27	23	1317	Oct. 3, 1835	1				Zavala
3873. Todd, John BOX 39:10	27	407	Nov. 22, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
3874. Tolbert, John BOX 27:17	20	479	May 28, 1835	1				Vehlein
3875. Tone, Thomas and Thomas Jamison BOX 2:5	1	226	July 24, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
3876. Tong, James F. BOX 3:41	2	498	Aug. 19, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
3877. Tong, John B. BOX 27:61	20	655	July 24, 1835		1/4			Vehlein
3878. Tool, Jeremiah BOX 21:17	17	19	Sept. 11, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
3879. Tool, John BOX 22:37	17	149	Nov. 24, 1834		1/4			Power & Hewetson
3880. Tool, Domenique			1834		1/4			
3881. Tool, Martin, Michael, and John BOX 21:23	17	27	Sept. 12, 1834		3/4			Power & Hewetson
3882. Toro (del), Pedro BOX 17:98	14	447	Sept. 17, 1835	1				Robertson
3883. Torralva, Jose Maria	58	184	(See Manuel de Oca)					

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
2/3 Fayette; 100 1/3 Bastrop 65	Headwaters of Buckner's Creek; joins Graham	7	252		
Colorado 43	East bank of Navidad	7	143		See appts. file; left the country: Abraham Atty. 3/24/1838
Houston 85	Joins Elijah Clapp	WR3	16		B. 54
Gregg 5	South bank of Sabine; joins J. Matthews	WB	32		
Upshur (?)	Waters of Sabine (2 surveys)	Eng. FNS attached to title			Mason's Contract
Houston 86	East of Trinity; joins E. Russell	WB3	66		V. 301
Polk 76	Long King's Creek; joins McFadden	FH	6		V. 212
Harris 75	Bray's Bayou; joins L. Moore	1	157		
Matagorda 93	West bank of Trespalacios; joins W. E. Wallace	6	333		
Cherokee 50	East side of Neches; joins John Vaughn	WB3	10		
Cherokee 51	Waters of the Neches	TJG	4		
Anderson 64	West bank of the Neches; joins J. Ferguson	Field Notes Box1 File 77 JWB3	1		B. 65
Robertson 45	On the San Antonio Road	B	96		
Caldwell 26	On the divide of Peach and Plum Creeks	Lockhart	401		
Fayette 101	East of Colorado; joins Cunningham	7	445		
Nacogdoches 54	Navasota Creek				
Jefferson (?)	Mouth of Pecan Bayou				
Tyler (?)	Waters of the Neches	W	38		Z. 359
Orange (?)	East bank of the Neches				T. 22
Madison 30	Waters of Bidais Creek; joins Larrison and Collace	~~WB3~~ LWR3	17		V. 59
24 labors Matagorda; 94 1 labor Brazoria 444	Between Bernard and Bay Prairie	5 1	65 231		See Brazoria SP File #34 See Matagorda SP File #19
Brazoria (?)	West of Bernard	5	59		Set aside; see File 1-33 Brazoria
Montgomery 39	Joins J. Lindley	R & Mc	8		V. 67
Bee 66	Aranzas Creek	See Field Notes Book1 File 197			
San Patricio 33	Papalote Creek; joins Bowen and Dale	See Field Notes Book1 File 197; 210			Sketch Files X1 See File X, Bee County; see Letter File 201324 ATLAS A, p. 11a (Surveying Division)
Bee 67	Aranzas Creek; joins J. Tool				
Williamson (?)	San Gabriel and Willis Creek	B	207		Covered by Zarza

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
3884.	Torres, Anacleto BOX 52:5	40	1583	Oct. 27, 1835	1				Radford Berry
3885.	Torres, Jose Andres BOX 39:11	27	411	Dec. 15, 1835	1	1			C. S. Taylor
3886.	Torres, Maria del Pilar BOX 34:27	24	107	Sept. 22, 1835	1	1			Geo. W. Smyth
3887.	Torres, Maria Josefa BOX 28:80	21	1145	Oct. 7, 1835	1				Vehlein
3888.	Torres, Miguel BOX 26:53	20	215	Mch. 26, 1835	1				Vehlein
3889.	Torres (de), Patricio BOX 50:18	38	754	Oct. 19, 1835	1				R. Berry
3890.	Torres (de), Patricio BOX 30:42	22	171	Jan. 30, 1835	1				Zavala
3891.	Totin, Remigio BOX 30:33	22	135	Dec. 23, 1834	1				Zavala
3892.	Toulson, Thomas BOX 10:88	9	41	June 23, 1832		1/4			Austin, 4th
3893.	Townsend, Edward	17	189	(See G. H. Hall)					
3894.	Townsend, Isabella BOX 29:9	21	1265	Oct. 14, 1835	1				Vehlein
3895.	Townsend, Jacob BOX 26:75	20	307	Apr. 30, 1835		1/4			Vehlein
3896.	Townsend, John BOX 5:31	4	558	Mch. 30, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
3897.	Townsend, Nathaniel BOX 5:10	3	470	Mch. 28, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
3898.	Townsend, Thomas R. BOX 23:32	18	127	Feb. 7, 1835	1				Burnet
3899.	Townsend, William BOX 12:23	10	253	Oct. 20, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
3900.	Townsend, William S. BOX 5:32	4	562	Mch. 30, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
3901.	Toy, Samuel BOX 3:78	2	546	May 7, 1827	1				Austin, 1st
3902.	Toy, William H. BOX 11:90	10	121	Oct. 12, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
3903.	Toy, William H. BOX 46:36	34	109	Dec. 4, 1835	10			Bounty	Williams, Johnson & Peebles
3904.	Travieso, Maria Josefa de Anda BOX 21:59	17	66	Oct. 8, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
3905.	Travis, William Barret BOX 20:25	16	185	Apr. 10, 1835	1				Milam
3906.	Tredwell, Timothy BOX 31:55	22	623	June 25, 1835			5	844,750	Zavala
3907.	Trevino, Alexandro BOX 29:15	58	205	Dec. 1 ?1833	4				Manuel Ximenes
3908.	Trevino, Ignacio	58	177	May 22, 1829	5		2		L. Fernandez
3909.	Trevino, Maria del Coronel BOX 37:81	26	447	Oct. 22, 1835	1		1		C. S. Taylor
3910.	Trevino, Pedro	43	162	Feb. 26, 1834	11				J. A. Vasquez
3911.	Trobough, John	2	542	(See Patrick Reels)					
3912.	Troutman, Hiram B. BOX 23:67	18	267	May 3, 1835	1				Burnet

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
(?) (Louisiana?)	Between Red River and Sabine	See Field Notes Box 1 File 1 & 4			Antonio Menchaca, Attorney
(?)	Big Attoyac, Neches, waters of Sabine (3 surveys)				
Upshur 6	Waters of the Sabine	WR	3		
Madison (?)	Caney Bayou	SCH	70		V. 200
Trinity 44	East branch of White Rock Creek	JMH	37		V. 351
(?)	Waters of Sulphur Fork	GA	½		H. & L. Rueg, Attys. (Ruiz)
Nacogdoches 55	Forks of Garrizo and Angelina	JMH	4	See Box 1 Field Notes File 9	Z. 103
Nacogdoches 56	West side of Attoyac	R & Mc	75		Z. 108
Travis 23	East bank of Colorado; joins F. Webber	6	520		
Madison 31	On San Antonio Road	R & Mc	62		V. 68
Chambers 25	West of Trinity; joins Winfree	SCH	9		V. 88
3/5 Fayette; 102 2/5 Washington 105	Between Cummins and Mill Creeks; joins H. H. Jack	8	50		
Fayette 103	West of Cummins Creek; joins R. Peebles	10	214		
Houston 87	Waters of Trinity	J. Strode	35		
3/5 Madison; 32 2/5 Grimes 54	Bidais Creek	5 9	127 240		
Fayette 104	Between Cummins and Mill Creeks	8	52		
Austin 98	West of Brazos; below San Felipe				
Fayette 105	Between Navidad and Buckner's Creek	5	139		
(?)	Waters of Sabine	GA	55		
Victoria 114	On the Guadalupe				
Hays 15	Onion Creek	S	96		
Liberty 114	Joins Goodrich	DB3	28		Z. 160
Wilson 20, 21	Both sides of the Cibolo				
Cameron	Includes Point Isabel	See Field Notes Box 1 File 3 & 6			Deposited by S. Mussina 7/5/47; withdrawn, See File 1 T. 20 and 21
(?)	Waters of Pine Island Bayou (2 surveys)				
8 Goliad; 45, 46, 47 3 Karnes 11, 12	West of the San Antonio (3 surveys)	See withdrawn file 38 See also Field Notes Box 1 File 19 &			Deposited by J. Cameron, 2/1/4–; withdrawn 9/9/53 R. Hughes; See File 11
Cherokee (?)	Waters of Angelina; joins W. Gates	J. Strode	70		Set aside, See Nacogdoches 1-562; B. 121

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
3913. Tucker, John BOX 19:40	15	1015	Aug. 12, 1835		1			Robertson
3914. Tucker, John BOX 17:58	14	256	July 30, 1835	1				Robertson
3915. Tumlinson, Andrew (Heirs of)			(See H. Cottle)					
3916. Tumlinson, David C. BOX 15:68	13	663	Dec. 15, 1831		1/4			DeWitt
3917. Tumlinson, Elizabeth BOX 3:23	2	462	Aug. 16, 1824	1		1		Austin, 1st
3918. Tumlinson, James BOX 15:66	13	655	Dec. 8, 1831		1/4			DeWitt
3919. Tumlinson, James BOX 3:53	2	522	Aug. 19, 1824	1	1/2	1		Austin, 1st
3920. Tumlinson, John J. BOX 14:57	12	285	June 15, 1831	1				DeWitt
3921. Tumlinson, Joseph BOX 15:28	13	465	Aug. 8, 1831		1/4			DeWitt
3922. Tumlinson, Littleton BOX 15:67	13	659	Dec. 7, 1831		1/4			DeWitt
3923. Turnbough, Elizabeth BOX 37:69	26	379	Nov. 5, 1835	1		1		C. S. Taylor
3924. Turner, John BOX 71:27	60	77	June 30, 1835	1		1		McMullen & McGloin
3925. Turner, John	41	32	Testimonio of above					
3926. Turner, Jonathan BOX 32:69	23	1073	Sept. 15, 1835	1				Zavala
3927. Turner, Ruffun BOX 31:75	22	705	June 23, 1835	1				Zavala
3928. Turner, Winslow BOX 14:14	12	69	Apr. 15, 1831	1				DeWitt
3929. Turner, Winslow, Jr. BOX 14:47	12	239	May 1, 1831		1/4			DeWitt
3930. Tyler, Daniel BOX 12:28	10	273	Oct. 22, 1835		1/4			Austin, 5th
3931. Tyler, John K. BOX 19:91	15	1255	Feb. 12, 1835	1				Robertson
3932. Tyler, Orville BOX 17:93	14	427	Feb. 27, 1835	1				Robertson

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Falls 75	South of Viesca	B	5		
McLennan 41	On the Bosque	A	161		
Gonzales 73	East fork of Peach Creek	Lockhart	334		
Colorado 44,45	League west bank of Colorado; joins Beason; labor joins Burnam	1 4 9	214 20 335		See Field Notes Box 1 F. 1240
Gonzales 74	East fork of Peach Creek	Lockhart	337		
League Colorado; 46 1/2 league Wharton; 63 labor Colorado 47. DeWitt 45	East of Colorado (3 surveys) Northeast bank of Guadalupe	1 4 5 Lockhart	180½; 188 4 41 205		Also Book 9, Page 329
DeWitt 46	Northeast bank of Guadalupe	Lockahrt	207		
Gonzales 75	East fork of Peach Creek	Lockhart	331		
League Hardin; 51 labor Liberty	League waters of Pine Island Bayou; labor joins C. Morales	See Field Notes Bot 1 File 209			T. 23 (?)
Live Oak 38	Right bank of the Frio	see Character certificate # 2076 see Field Notes Bot 1 File 233			
(?)		W	44		Z. 282
Jasper 39	Big Cow Creek	SAS	35		Z. 166
Gonzales 76	Northeast bank of San Marcos	Lockhart	5		
Gonzales 77	Northeast bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	117		
Grimes 55	East of Brazos; joins J. Whitesides	10	197		
Milam 62	North bank of Little River				Deposited by A. Ayers Mch. 29/45
Bell 20	South bank of the Leon	C	1		

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
3933. Underwood, Ammon BOX 12:49	11	357	Jan. 25, 1836		1/4			Austin, 5th
3934. Underwood, Gaston BOX 37:80	26	443	Oct. 16, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
3935. Uranga, Jose Maria BOX 54:21	42	105	Mch. 17, 1834	11				J. A. Vasquez
3936. Urban, Joseph BOX 12:54	11	377	Jan. 29, 1836	1				Austin, 5th

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Burleson (?)	Davidson's Creek				T. 27
Chambers (?)	Between Turtle Bayou and Galveston Bay				
10 1/2 Bee; 68 1/2 Goliad 48	Medio Creek and Arroyo Blanco	See Field Notes Box 1 File 604			Deposited by W. E. Howeth, 5/14/41; withdrawn, See File 25
Wharton (?)	Right bank of Bernard	7	370		

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
3937.	Vacocu, Baptiste (Aucoin) BOX 31:43	22	573	June 13, 1835	1	1/4			Zavala
3938.	Vail, Daniel H. BOX 36:6	25	753	Dec. 12, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
3939.	Vairin, T. and A. L. Fernet BOX 21:92	17	102	(See A. L. Fernet)					
3940.	Vajardo, Pascual BOX 77:51	43 67	134 875	Apr. 12, 1835	1				De Leon
3941.	Valdez, Jose Ant.° BOX 43:22	31	249	June 10, 1824	4				J. A. Saucedo
3942.	Valdez, Jose Maria & Yndalecio BOX 21:58	17	65	Oct. 8, 1834	1	1/4			Power & Hewetson
3943.	Valdez, Manuel M. BOX 18:6	14	479	Feb. 27, 1835		1/4			Robertson
3944.	Valdez, Meliton	43	151	Apr. 18, 1834	11				F. Soto
3945.	Valdez, Perfecto BOX 41:26	29	199	Unfinished	~~See No. 20 (Rafael Aguirre)~~ (See Box 23:23 new arrangement)				
3946.	Valdez y Gonzales, Jose Antonio BOX 40:18	28	156	Oct. 25, 1833	1				J. B. Patrick
3947.	Valero, Mission Suertes	50		1792-1793 (GSC 13:9)					
3948.	Vallanova, Fran.co Jacinto BOX 34:2	24	1	Aug. 25, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
3949.	Valle (del), Fernando	42	110	May 8, 1831	11				Madero
3950.	Valle (del), Santiago BOX 41:1	29	1	June 12, 1832	10				L. Lessassier
3951.	Valmore, Francisco BOX 37:78	26	429	Sept. 2, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
3952.	Vance, Jesse BOX 4:22	3	68	June 4, 1827		1/4			Austin, 2nd
3953.	Vandever, Cornelius H. BOX 9:73	7	317	Nov. 28, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
3954.	Vandorn, Isaac & Daniel E. Balis BOX 4:6	2	602	Apr. 14, 1828	1				Austin, 1st
3955.	Vanmeter, S. K. BOX 32:30	23	917	Aug. 30, 1835	1				Zavala
3956.	Varela, Andres BOX 53:24	41	49	Nov. 22, 1833	11				V. Aldrete
3957.	Varela, Pedro BOX 49:19	58	209	Nov. 23, 1833	11				V. Aldrete
3958.	Varela, Pedro BOX 53:25	41	52	Testimonio of above					
3959.	Varga, Juan BOX 23:90	18	361	May 13, 1835	1				Burnet
	VARZN - see A. Fernet								
3960.	Varner, Martin BOX 1:14	1	44	July 8, 1824	1		1		Austin, 1st
3961.	Varrelman, John D. G. BOX 12:24	10	257	Oct. 20, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
3962.	Vasquez, Juan BOX 17:38	14	165	Mch. 29, 1835	1				Robertson
3963.	Vaughn, George BOX 35:58	25	643	Nov. 4, 1835	1		1		Geo. W. Smyth
3964.	Vaughn, John BOX 23:14	18	55	Jan. 20, 1835	1				Burnet
3965.	Vaughn, Richard BOX 20:41	16	313	June 17, 1835		1/4			Milam

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Jefferson 53	Flores Creek	JWB3	23		Z. 155
Henderson (?)	Waters of Neches	JWB	10		Special Act, 2/13/60 Testimonio and affidavits in C-8285
Calhoun 20 (Same as Hoxapardo)	West side of Matagorda Bay; joins M. Cabazos				Deposited Nov. 3/45 Withdrawn 138:41
Victoria (?) 116	Forks of San Antonio and Guadalupe	Eng. FNS attached to title See Field Notes Book 1, File 208			Deposited Apr. 15/38
Victoria 115	Forks of San Antonio and Guadalupe				
Milam 63		A 183	180		
Kinney 3	West side of Nueces; joins J. Gonzales	Certified copy of FNS by Joseph Jones, County Surveyor, Nov. 7-14, 1881			Withdrawn Apr. 16/75, see File 33, Kinney Co, Sk. File No. 38
DeWitt 47	East of Guadalupe			See Withdrawn File 39	Withdrawn, Receipt at end of Vol. 28
Bexar					Misc. File, Sp. Archives
Cherokee 52	Waters of Angelina; joins J. Kendrick				
2/3 Leon; 29 1/ 3 Houston 88	Both banks of Trinity; joins R. de la Garza	See Field Notes Book 1, File 154			Deposited May 29/41; withdrawn, see File 16
Travis 24	Between Colorado and Onion Creek	X	1		S. M. Williams, Atty.
3/4 Jefferson; 54 1/4 Chambers 26	South bank of Flores Creek				
Fort Bend 91	East bank of Bernard; joins Beard	7	282		
Matagorda 95	West bank of Colorado	6	311		
Matagorda 96	Between Bernard and Bay Prairie				
Hardin 53	West side of Neches; joins Felder	W	31		Z. 244
Limestone 29	Both banks of Navasota; joins J. N. Acosta				S. M. Williams, Atty.
Limestone 30	Headwaters of Navasota; joins A. Varela				S. M. Williams, Atty. Deposited July 14/73
					Deposited Aug. 24/38
Smith 22	Waters of Angelina	J. Strode	85		B. 94
League Brazoria; 133 labor Walker Waller 59	League west of Brazos; labor opposite San Felipe	2 5	194 23		
Lee 20	Headwaters of Yegua; joins M. Sparks	9	57		
Limestone 31	Starting fork of Navasota	B	189		
(?)	Waters of Sulphur Fork	DBE	13		
Cherokee 53	East side of Neches; joins J. Jordan	WB3	9		
Hays 16	Waters of Onion Creek	S	117		

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
3966.	Veatch, John A. (Veitch) BOX 29:36	21	1387	Oct. 26, 1835	1				Vehlein
3967.	Veatch, John A.	23	1243	Oct. 14, 1835		5	538,670		Zavala
3968.	Veatch, John A. BOX 33:10	23	1247	Feb. 6, 1835		19	481,003		Zavala
3969.	Veatch, John A. BOX 47:5	35	78	Feb. 12, 1836	10				Grant, Durst, and Williams
3970.	Vega (de la), Tomas BOX 41:9	29	78	Oct. 4, 1833	11				L. Lesassier
3971.	Veider, Luis L. BOX 9:18	7	85	Oct. 29, 1830		1/4			Austin, 3rd
3972.	Venabides, Eugenio BOX 76:7	66	27	Mch. 17, 1835					De Leon
3973.	Venabides, Nicolas BOX 77:68	67	1009	Feb. 18, 1833		1/4			De Leon
3974.	Venabides, Placido BOX 76:56	66	221	Mch. 23, 1835					De Leon
3975.	Venabides, Placido	?		Jan. 25, 1833	1				De Leon
3976.	Venabides, Ysidro BOX 77:55	67	905	Apr. 2, 1833	1				De Leon
3977.	Venabides, Ysidro BOX 54:23	42	108	Testimonio of above					
3978.	Venabides, Ysidro BOX 76:47	66	185	Mch. 25, 1835					De Leon
3979.	Venabides (See Benavides)								
3980.	Venites, Manuela BOX 77:31	67	749	Mch. 14, 1835	1				De Leon
3981.	Venites (See Benites)								
3982.	Veramendi, Juan BOX 43:25	31	283	Nov. 10, 1831	2				J. A. Navarro
3983.	Veramendi, Juan BOX 43:27	31	307	Nov. 15, 1831	1				J. A. Navarro
3984.	Veramendi, Juan BOX 43:26	31	299	Nov. 20, 1831	2				J. A. Navarro
3985.	Vess, Jonathan BOX 7:54	5	1510	May 21, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
3986.	Vialpando, Francisco BOX 41:3	37	9	?			21		
3987.	Vickers, John A. BOX 32:32	23	925	Aug. 27, 1835	1				Zavala
3988.	Victoria, Town of BOX 76:1	66	1	July 29, 1835	4				De Leon
3989.	Vidaurri, Jose	17	73	(See Santiago Serna)					
3990.	Vidales, Manuel BOX 34:33	24	141	Sept. 11, 1835		1/3			Geo. W. Smyth
3991.	Viesca, Agustin BOX 42:25	30	297	Nov. 11, 1833	11			Abstract 77 - 7 leagues Abstract 78 - 4 leagues	V. Aldrete
3992.	Viesca, Jose Maria BOX 55:5	43	120B	June 3, 1835	11				J. M. Balmaceda
3993.	Viesca, Jose Maria	43	120	Testimonio of above					
3994.	Villa, Juan Jose BOX 28:10	21	855	Aug. 4, 1835	1				Vehlein

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Trinity 45	Joins M. G. Castro	TGI	25		V. 161
Hardin 55	Joins S. Jackson	JS3	46		Z. 353
Jefferson 55	Joins Bullock	DB3	86		Z. 49
(?)	Waters of Neches (4 surveys)				translated copy of For power of atty. ~~For power of attorney see page 69~~ see Bot 138:23
McLennan 43	East of Waco; joins Menchaca	X	26		
Matagorda 97	Headwaters of Prairie Creek; joins Peyton	1 6	203; 273 179		
Victoria 117	Victoria town lot				
Victoria 120	Sandy Creek				
Victoria 118	Victoria town lot				
(?) Victoria 124	Union Creek		Filed 2/24/1870		Withdrawn by H. Pugeon, Attorney
Calhoun 38	Chocolate Creek				Withdrawn, see File 8
Victoria 119	Victoria town lot				
Calhoun 39	North bank of Green Lake				
Comal 2	West side of Guadalupe	Lockhart	585		Deposited May 10/38
Comal 3	West side of Guadalupe	Lockhart	589		Deposited May 10/38 Corrected F/N in GSC 9:5
Hays 17	Both sides of San Marcos	Lockhart	593-597		
Jackson 77	West bank of Navidad; joins Alley	10	305		
Nacogdoches (?)	On the Carrizo				
Hardin 52	West side of Neches; joins Nelson	W	45		Z. 255
(?) Victoria 121	Both banks of the Guadalupe				→ See Victoria 1st class. File 46
Rusk 40	Waters of Angelina; joins L. Williams	WR	13		
Polk 77, 78	East side of Trinity (2 surveys)				H. B. Prentiss, Atty. Deposited July 22/38
4/7 Robertson; 46 3/7 Leon 30	Navasota Creek				Deposited by W. Howard Dec. 20/46
Trintiy 46	Waters of Little Neches; joins George	JS3	8		No. 120 A Deposited by J. Webb 9/30/46; withdrawn, F. 10 V. 150

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
3995.	Villa, Pedro and Geo. Sarats BOX 21:96	17	107	Oct. 14, 1834	1	1/2			Power & Hewetson
3996.	Villarreal, Enrique	43	142	Nov. 18, 1834	10				F. V. Fernandez
3997.	Villarreal, Ignacio	41	63	Mch. 26, 1833	4	1/2			J. N. Molano
3998.	Villarreal, Juan BOX 39:8	27	397	Dec. 4, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
3999.	Villarreal, Pedro BOX 22:45	17	157	(See Victoriano Tares (Juares))					
4000.	Villarreal, Sacarias BOX 22:44	17	156	Nov. 26, 1834		1/4			Power & Hewetson
4001.	Villegas, Ignacio BOX 37:79	26	437	Nov. 6, 1835	1		1		C. S. Taylor
4002.	Vina (de la), Antonio BOX 21:15	17	17	Sept. [illegible] 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
4003.	Vina (de la), Juana Camunes BOX 34:7	24	21	August 24, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
4004.	Vince, Allen	1	298	(See Morris Callahan)					
4005.	Vince, Allen BOX 6:90	5	1250	Apr. 30, 1831		1/2		Augmentation	Austin, 2nd
4006.	Vince, John T. BOX 6:89	5	1246	May 4, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
4007.	Vince, Richard and Robert BOX 3:55	2	526	Aug. 21, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
4008.	Vince, Robert BOX 48:10	36	101	Nov. 16, 1832		1/2			M. Arciniega
4009.	Vince, Suzan BOX 6:91	5	1254	May 2, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
4010.	Vince, William BOX 1:95	1	206	July 21, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
4011.	Vince, William BOX 10:53	8	695	Nov. 14, 1832			1		Austin, 3rd
4012.	Vinton, Oliver Mills BOX 27:44	20	587	June 10, 1835	1				Vehlein
4013.	Vonderwertes, John BOX 13:23	11	653	Feb. 23, 1836	1				Austin, 5th
4014.	Votaw, Isaac BOX 11:93	10	133	Oct. 12, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
4015.	Vueno, Fulgencio BOX 76:65	66	317	Mch. 25, 1833	1				De Leon
4016.	Vueno, Fulgencio	43	129	Testimonio of above					
4017.	Vueno (See Bueno)								

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Goliad 49	Sarco Creek	See Field Notes Bot 1 File 192			
Nueces 1	Rincon del Oso; Corpus Christi	See Field Notes Bot 1 File 226			Deposited Mch. 26/46; withdrawn, see File 36
Cameron	Laguna Madre	See Field Notes Bot 1 File 228			Deposited Feb. ?/1840; withdrawn, see File 24
Jefferson (?)	Pine Island Bayou; joins Jose del Rio				Copy of title in Withdrawn File 24
San Patricio 34	On the Nueces	See Field Notes Bot 1 File 219			
League Hardin; 54 Labor (?)	League joins Arriola; 2 surveys				T. 24
Refugio 71	Mission River; below Refugio				
Rusk 41	Waters of Angelina	TJG		5	
3/4 Grimes; 56 1/4 Montgomery 40	Waters of San Jacinto; Lake Creek	6		495	
Montgomery 41	Waters of San Jacinto; Atkins' Creek	6		427	
Harris 76	Forks of Buffalo and Green's Bayous	1		142	
Harris 77	Buffalo Bayou; joins Taylor	1		172	1-135 (Sketch)
Walker 50	West bank of San Jacinto	6		374	
Harris 78	South of Buffalo Bayou	1		117	
Harris 79	Forks of Buffalo and Green's Bayous	See Field Notes Bot 1 File 235			
Houston 89	East of Trinity; joins J. J. Thomas	WB3		87 8	V. 298
Fayette (?)	Waters of Cummins Creek	4 9		94 50	
Madison 33	East of Navasota	7		47	
Victoria 122	East side of Guadalupe; joins S. de Leon				Withdrawn, 138:41

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
4018.	Wade, David Box 46:22	34	65	Dec. 8, 1835	10				Williams, Johnson & Peebles
4019.	Wade, David Box 12:9	10	197	Oct. 18, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
4020.	Wade, John Box 33:83	23	1547	Nov. 3, 1835	1				Zavala
4021.	Wade, John H. Box 10:74	8	779	Jan. 17, 1833		1/4			Austin, 3rd
4022.	Wadlington, James Box 11:29	9	209	Dec. 3, 1832		1/4			Austin, 4th
4023.	Wagner, John A. Box 29:41	21	1409	Nov. 20, 1835		1/4			Vehlein
4024.	Wakefield, Robert Box 32:39	23	953	Aug 2 9, 1835	1				Zavala
4025.	Walker, Hiram Box 25:42	19	975	Oct. 5, 1835			19	26,122	Burnet
4026.	Walker, James Box 1:94	1	204	July 21, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
4027.	Walker, Joel Box 30:55	22	223	Feb. 14, 1835	1				Zavala
4028.	Walker, John Box 23:21	18	83	Jan. 8, 1835	1				Burnet
4029.	Walker, Joseph Box 33:24	23	1303	Oct. 14, 1835	1				Zavala
4030.	Walker, Sheigh [Skeaugh] Box 17:54	14	240	July 30, 1835		1/4			Robertson
4031.	Walker, Tandy Box 6:72	5	1154	Apr. 27, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
4032.	Walker, Thomas	1	274	(See Henry W. Johnson)					
4033.	Walker, William H. Box 18:15	14	515	Dec. 16, 1834	1				Robertson
4034.	Wallace, Caleb Box 4:7	2	604	May 14, 1828	1				Austin, 1st
4035.	Wallace, James Box 5:86	4	778	Apr. 9, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
4036.	Wallace, John Y. Box 11:79	10	77	Oct. 8, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
4037.	Wallace, Joseph W. E. Box 9:34	7	149	Dec. 18, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
4038.	Waller, Edwin Box 10:1	8	453	July 20, 1831	1				Austin, 3rd
4039.	Walling, John Box 34:3	24	5	Aug. 15, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
4040.	Wallop, Joseph Box 37:72	26	395	Oct. 13, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
4041.	Walmsley, James	17	105	(See Charles Smith)					
4042.	Walters, Jacob Box 12:60	11	401	Feb. 3, 1836	1				Austin, 5th
4043.	Walters, James Box 19:93	15	1363	Dec. 30, 1834	1				Robertson
4044.	Walters, John B. Box 10:91	9	53	Oct. 29, 1832		1/2			Austin, 4th
4045.	Walters, John B. Box 11:30	9	213	Nov. 21, 1832		1/2			Austin, 4th
4046.	Walters, Lemuel S. Box 30:86	22	347	Mch. 10, 1835	1				Zavala

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
(?)	Waters of Trinity	GA	53		
Wharton 64	Peach Creek	7	196; 199; 385		
Liberty (?)	South of Pine Island	JWB3	30		Z. 307
Matagorda 98	Trespalacios Creek; joins J. H. Scott	6	337		See Book 2, Page 227
1/2 Bastrop; 66 1/2 Lee 21	Headwaters of Pin Oak and Rabb's Creek	1	197		
Angelina (?)	Joins Pollit and Smith	JS3	37		V. 74
(?)	Waters of Big Alabama	DB4	29		Z. 249
Madison 34	West of Trinity; joins S. Alphin	WR3	23		B. 68
Washington 106	New Year's Creek; joins S. R. Miller	10	152		
Nacogdoches 57	On the Attoyac; joins R. Totin	R & Mc	59		Z. 111
Cherokee 54	East side of the Neches	WB3	19		
Sabine 57, 58	21 1/2 labors joins J. S. Lewis; 4 1/2 labors joins W. Clarke	McMcHB	30		Z. 361
Robertson 47	East of Brazos, north of San Antonio Road	B	83		
Grimes 57	East of Brazos; joins J. E. Groce				
Milam 64	Northeast bank of Little River	A B	239		
Grimes 58	East of Brazos; joins Groce's Retreat	1 10	84 186		
Grimes 59	East of Brazos; joins Groce	10	113		
Lee 22	Yegua Creek	9	453		
Matagorda 99	Trespalacios Creek	6	335		
Brazoria 134	East of Brazos; joins Groce and Mitchell	8	150		
Rusk 42	On the Sabine; below Cotton	WB	37		
Jefferson (?)	Taylor's Bayou				T. 15
Bastrop (?)	West of Colorado	3	6		
Milam 65	West bank of Brazos (Testimonio)				Filed Jan. 4/69 by order of the Commissioner
Bastrop 67	East bank of Colorado	6	515		
Travis 25	5 leagues northwest of Bastrop	6	544		
2/3 Angelina; 50 1/3 Jasper 40	West bank of Angelina	JAV	70		Z. 58

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
4047.	Ward, Elliott	17	69	Oct. 14, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
4048.	Ward, James S. BOX 26:89	20	363	Apr. 11, 1835	1				Vehlein
4049.	Ward, Russel BOX 15:13	12	401	July 20, 1831		1/4			DeWitt
4050.	Ward, Seth BOX 39:7	27	391	Nov. 24, 1835	1		1		C. S. Taylor
4051.	Ware, Joseph BOX 77:22	67	665	May 1, 1835		1/4			De Leon
4052.	Ware, Joseph BOX 54:16	42	99	Testimonio of above					
4053.	Warin, Lewis BOX 31:37	22	549	June 9, 1835		1/4			Zavala
4054.	Warnoch, James P. BOX 19:20	15	935	Nov. 1, 1835		1/4			Robertson
4055.	Watson, Harrison E. BOX 29:35	21	1383	Oct. 23, 1835	1				Vehlein
4056.	Watson, H. E. BOX 37:77	26	421	Sept. 15, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
4057.	Watson, Lemuel BOX 32:83	23	1129	Sept. 3, 1835	1				Zavala
4058.	Watson, Willis B. BOX 29:47	21	1433	Nov. 24, 1835	1				Vehlein
4059.	Watts, John BOX 26:46	20	187	Mch. 14, 1835	1				Vehlein
4060.	Watts, Thomas BOX 30:35	22	143	Dec. 23, 1834	1				Zavala
4061.	Waugh, John BOX 18:62	15	703	Dec. 27, 1834		1/4			Robertson
4062.	Waugh, John BOX 29:46	21	1429	Nov. 12, 1835	1				Vehlein
4063.	Webb, Andrew J. BOX 17:15	14	73	Dec. 30, 1834		1/4			Robertson
4064.	Webb, Henry BOX 37:76	26	415	Nov. 6, 1835	1		1		C. S. Taylor
4065.	Webb, James D. BOX 18:99	15	851	Feb. 28, 1835			1		Robertson
4066.	Webb, James D. BOX 18:83	15	783	Mch. 20, 1835	1				Robertson
4067.	Webb, Jesse BOX 18:79	15	767	Dec. 30, 1834	1				Robertson
4068.	Webb, John B. BOX 17:44	14	189	Dec. 30, 1834		1/4			Robertson
4069.	Webb, Joseph BOX 19:77	15	1163	Jan. 12, 1835	1				Robertson
4070.	Webb, Thomas R. BOX 19:72	15	1143	Nov. 1, 1835		1/4			Robertson
4071.	Webb, Thomas R. BOX 17:63	14	276	Oct. 16, 1835		1/4			Robertson
4072.	Webb, William BOX 31:80	22	725	July 16, 1835	1				Zavala
4073.	Webber, John F. BOX 10:87	9	37A	June 22, 1832		1/2			Austin, 4th
4074.	Weekes, Joseph BOX 23:2	18	7	Nov. 21, 1834	1				Burnet
4075.	Weir, William BOX 28:11	21	859	Aug. 17, 1835	1				Vehlein

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Goliad (?)	Agua Sarca Creek; joins O'Donnell	See Field Notes Bell F. 12 193			Forfeited; see Caleb Bennett
Trintiy 47	East Fork of White Rock Creek; joins Maria Ld. Bodin	SAS	18		V. 237
Gonzales 78	Peach Creek	Lockhart	313		
(?)	Cow Creek				T. 12
DeWitt 48	Little Chaparro Creek; joins L. Dunbar				Deposited by W. P. Lewis
Sabine 59	Joins J. Mott	JAV GAN	38 34		Z. 193
Williamson 12	On the San Gabriel	D	148		
(?)	East of Trinity	DB3	27		V. 174
Polk (?)	Big Sandy; joins Thouvenin				
Hardin 57	See Sketch File- ~~Waters of Neches~~ Hardin #5	~~DB2~~ GAN	~~39~~ See Field Notes 39 Box 1, File 28		Z. 297
Walker (?)	Waters of Mill Creek	McMcHB	8		V. 164
Polk 79	Waters of Long King's Creek	SCH	21		V. 349
Jasper 41	Joins J. Saul	GWS	3; 35		Z. 109
Bell 21	Southwest of Little River; joins Carter	A C	279 59		Refers to same survey
San Jacinto 53	East branch of San Jacinto; joins R. Miller	R & Mc	19		V. 157
Robertson 48	Little Brazos; joins J. B. Webb				
League Jasper; 42 labor Liberty 121	Joins Brower and J. Morris				T. 11
Falls 76	Southwest of Viesca	B	7		
McLennan 44	On the Brazos; above Waco Village	A	59		
Robertson 49	On the Brazos; opposite the Falls				
Robertson 50	Little Brazos; joins J. Webb				
Robertson 51	Little Brazos				
Falls 77	East bank of Brazos	B	129		
Milam 66	Clay's Creek				
Angelina 51	West side of Angelina	DB3	78		Z. 67
Travis 26	East bank of Colorado; joins M. Duty	6	519		
Nacogdoches 58	Waters of Angelina	J. Strode	49		B. 251
Montgomery 42	East side of the San Jacinto; joins N. Martin	R & Mc	5		V. 255

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
4076.	Welch, Charles C. P. BOX 28:62	21	1069	Sept. 5, 1835	1				Vehlein
4077.	Welch, William BOX 17:39	14	169	July 28, 1835	1				Robertson
4078.	Weldon, Isaac BOX 14:54	12	271	June 30, 1831		1/4			DeWitt
4079.	Wells, Francis F. BOX 1:91	1	198	July 21, 1824	1		1		Austin, 1st
4080.	Wells, Martin BOX 10:90	9	49	Oct. 29, 1832	1				Austin, 4th
4081.	Wells, Samuel G. BOX 24:26	18	505	June 7, 1835	1				Burnet
4082.	Welsh, John BOX 27:56	20	635	June 20, 1835	1				Vehlein
4083.	Wentworth, Tobias BOX 15:59	13	625	May 18, 1832		1/4			DeWitt
4084.	West, Claiborne BOX 31:13	22	455	May 20, 1835	1				Zavala
4085.	West, Jordan BOX 28:75	21	1123	Sept. 5, 1835	1				Vehlein
4086.	Westall, Andrew E. BOX 27:92	21	783	July 5, 1835	1				Vehlein
4087.	Westall, James M. BOX 4:14	3	32	May 31, 1827		1/4			Austin, 2nd
4088.	Westall, Thomas BOX 1:74	1	164	July 19, 1824	2		2		Austin, 1st
4089.	Westover, Ira BOX 21:47	17	53	Sept. 22, 1834	1				Power & Hewetson
4090.	Whatley, Seaborn J. BOX 20:33	16	249	May 19, 1835	1				Milam
4091.	Wheaton, Joel BOX 7:79	6	1610	Dec. 24, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
4092.	Wheelock, Ann BOX 19:74	15	1151	Sept. 20, 1835			24		Robertson
4093.	Wheelock, E. L. R. BOX 19:50	15	1055	Jan. 19, 1835	1				Robertson
4094.	Wheelock, George Ripley BOX 19:79	15	1171	Jan. 21, 1835		1/4			Robertson
4095.	Whitaker, Alexander BOX 18:48	15	647	Mch. 25, 1835		1/4			Robertson
4096.	Whitaker, Benjamin BOX 24:4	18	417	June 4, 1835	1				Burnet
4097.	Whitaker, William BOX 7:47	5	1482	May 18, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
4098.	Whitcomb, Joseph BOX 32:67	23	1065	Sept. 26, 1835	1				Zavala
4099.	White, Alexander BOX 35:69	25	709	Dec. 18, 1835	1		1		Geo. W. Smyth
4100.	White, Amy BOX 3:16	2	448	Aug. 16, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
4101.	White, Ann BOX 7:41	5	1458	May 12, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
4102.	White, Archibald S. BOX 7:28	5	1406	May 5, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
4103.	White, Benjamin J. BOX 9:67	7	289	Nov. 24, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
4104.	White, David BOX 31:31	22	525	June 18, 1835		1/4			Zavala

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Liberty 115	West bank of Old Trinity	SCH	23		V. 151, For increase see Decree, School File 73361
Robertson 52	East of Brazos; north of San Antonio ~~River~~ Road	B	87		
Caldwell 27	Northeast bank of San Marcos	Lockhart	11		
League Jackson; 78 labor Brazoria 135	League forks of Navidad and Lavaca; labor west of Brazos	10 9	288 410		
Bastrop 68	East bank of Colorado	6	515		
Anderson 65	Waters of Trinity; joins W. McDonald	JS3	34 b		B. 110
Houston 90	East side of Trinity	WB3	89 87		V. 291
DeWitt 49	Sandy Creek	Lockhart	286		
Orange 27	East bank of Cow Creek	FH	23		
Liberty 116	Between Trinity and San Jacinto	SCH	35		V. 197
Trinity 48	Waters of Trinity	JMH	9		V. 104
Washington 107	New Years Creek; "Doe Run"	7	34		
1 league Wharton; 65 1 league Fort Bend; 92 2 labors Austin 99, 100 Refugio 72	1 league west of Colorado; joins Pettus; 1 league east of Brazos; 2 labors west of Brazos On the San Antonio; joins W. Robertson	~~1~~ 11 11 SAW	~~55; 56~~ 108; 109 303 17		(meanders of Brazos)
Hays 18	Waters of Onion Creek and Blanco	S	101		
Harris 80	Above Buffalo Bayou; joins W. Hardin				Sketch, Book 1, Page 158
Bosque 9	Above the mouth of Childress Creek	B	41		
Robertson 53	Cedar Creek	B	80		
Robertson 54	On the San Antonio Road	B	81		
Falls 78	Waters of the Navasota; joins S. Pillow	A	67		
Leon 31	West of Trinity; north of San Antonio Road	WB3	30		B. 103
Jackson 79	Left bank of the Navidad	10	312		
Chambers 27	Between Oyster and Double Bayou	FH	25		Z. 284
Grayson (?)	On Red River	BT	7		
Harris 81	West bank of San Jacinto	1	116		
Montgomery 43	Lake Creek; joins Landrum	6	430		
2/3 Jackson; 80 1/3 Lavaca 5C	East bank of Navidad; joins J. Cartwright	10	308		
Jackson 81	Carancahuas Creek	10	309		
Sabine 60	Waters of Bear Creek; joins B. Lindsey	DB3	38		Z. 148

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
4105.	White, Dudley J. BOX 7:55	5	1514	May 31, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
4106.	White, George BOX 29:3	21	1239	Oct. 7, 1835	1				Vehlein
4107.	White, Henry BOX 27:90	21	775	July 6, 1835		1/4			Vehlein
4108.	White, James T. BOX 35:17	25	409	Nov. 19, 1835	1		1		Geo. W. Smyth
4109.	White, Jesse BOX 9;65	7	281	Nov. 15, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
4110.	White, Jesse BOX 28:19	21	891	Aug. 17, 1835		1/4			Vehlein
4111.	White, Joseph BOX 2;100	2	416	Aug. 16, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
4112.	White, Martin BOX 31;82	22	733	July 24, 1835	1				Zavala
4113.	White, Mathew G. BOX 50:44	38	978	Apr. 23, 1831	1				Madero
4114.	White, Peter BOX 9:21	7	97	Oct. 22, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
4115.	White, Reuben BOX 3:24	2	464	Aug. 19, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
4116.	White, Samuel W. BOX 18:26	14	559	Mch. 10, 1835	1				Robertson
4117.	White, Walter C.	4	634	(See Knight & White)					
4118.	White, William BOX 23:44	18	175	Mch. 14, 1835	1				Burnet
4119.	White, William C. BOX 3:49	2	514	Aug. 19, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
4120.	Whitehead, Edward P. BOX 11:76	10	65	Oct. 7, 1835		1/4			Austin, 5th
4121.	Whitehead, Ephraim BOX 7:76	5	1598	Nov. 14, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
4122.	Whitehead, Nicholas BOX 8:19	6	1774	Nov. 18, 1832		1/4			Austin, 2nd
4123.	Whiteley, William BOX 26;57	20	231	Mch. 14, 1835		1/4			Vehlein
4124.	Whiteside, George W. BOX 8:94	6	1874	Nov. 23, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
4125.	Whiteside, John J. BOX 7:71	5	1578	Oct. 14, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
4126.	Whiteside, John T. BOX 8;38	6	1850	Nov. 20, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
4127.	Whitesides, Henry and Bowlin BOX 2:91	2	398	Aug. 10, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
4128.	Whitesides, James BOX 1:57	1	130	July 16, 1824	1		1		Austin, 1st
4129.	Whitesides, John J. BOX 17;50	14	212	Aug. 12, 1835	1				Robertson
4130.	Whitesides, William BOX 1:70	1	156	July 19, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
4131.	Whiting, Nathaniel and Nathan Osborn BOX 2:17	1	250	July 24, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
4132.	Whiting, Samuel BOX 37:75	26	407	Aug. 18, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
4133.	Whitlock, William BOX 3:4	2	424	Aug. 16, 1824	1				Austin, 1st

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
2/3 Grimes; 60 1/3 ~~Walker~~ Waller 46	East of Brazos; joins C. Wallace	1	93½		
Harris 82	East of San Jacinto; joins R. White	GMP	2		V. 247
San Jacinto 57	Joins Christian Smith	GMP	16		V. 105
Sabine (?)	League north of D. Pharis; labor south of Isaac	DB	1-9		Special Act Certificate 11/7/66
Jackson 82	East bank of Navidad; joins P. Scott	7 10	88 258		
Harris 83	East branch of San Jacinto	GMP	12		V. 130
Brazoria /36	West of Bernard; joins N. Lynch	5	56	27	See Box GSC 2:37 Corrected f/n
9/10 Sabine; 61 1/10 San Augustine 45	Bear Creek; joins J. Hobdy	DB3	51		Z. 43
Liberty 117	East side of Trinity; joins Smith and Martin				
Jackson 83	East bank of Navidad; joins S. Bowen	7 10	101 283		
Harris 84	East bank of San Jacinto; joins H. Jackson	1	138		
Falls 79	Joins J. W. Robinson	B	107		
Houston 91	Joins Elijah Gossett	WB3	74		
Austin 101	West of Brazos; joins Smithers				2-208 (Sketch)
Fort Bend 93	East of Brazos; back of Isaacs	5	104		
Lavaca 57	West bank of Navidad; joins S. Fuller	7	188		
Washington 108	Wolf Creek; joins S. Chreisman	2	161		
Houston 92	South side of Rose Creek	J. Strode	14		V. 245
8/12 Bastrop; 69 3/12 Fayette; 106 1/12 Lee 23 Grimes 61	East fork of Oak Creek; joins Mrs. Campbell	7	268		
	East of Brazos; joins C. Wallace	1	93		
Fayette 107	Head of Buckner's Creek	7	248		
Brazos 56	Mouth of Navasota	1	69		
4/5 league Grimes; 62 1/5 Brazos; 57 labor Waller 60 Milam 67	League mouth of Navasota; labor joins M. Varner	1 2 5	95 2B 23		
	Cow Creek	A	95		
~~Walker~~ Waller 61	East of Brazos	4	125		
Colorado 48	West of Colorado				
Chambers (?)	Below the mouth of Turtle Bayou				
Harris 85	East bank of San Jacinto	1	139		

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
4134.	Whitlock, William BOX 50:22	38	794	May 11, 1831	1				Madero
4135.	Whittington, Thomas M. BOX 12:50	11	361	Jan. 25, 1836	1				Austin, 5th
4136.	Wickson, Asa BOX 6:77	5	1182	Apr. 23, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
4137.	Wickson, Barnabas BOX 6:14	4	890	Apr. 4, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
4138.	Wickson, Byrum BOX 14:44	12	219	May 1, 1831		1/4			DeWitt
4139.	Wickson, Byrum BOX 18:11	14	499	Dec. 28, 1834	1				Robertson
4140.	Wier, Omy BOX 29:33	21	1375	Oct. 16, 1835	1				Vehlein
4141.	Wiggins, James F. BOX 37:73	26	399	Nov. 5, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
4142.	Wiggins, Roderick BOX 30:99	22	401	Apr. 15, 1835	1				Zavala
4143.	Wightman, Benjamin (Heirs of) BOX 9:47	7	205	Oct. 28, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
4144.	Wightman, Elias R. BOX 3:95	2	580	May 25, 1827	1				Austin, 1st
4145.	Wightman, Margaret BOX 9:27	7	121	Oct. 30, 1830		1/4			Austin, 3rd
4146.	Wilbarger, Josiah BOX 10:86	9	33	June 22, 1832	1				Austin, 4th
4147.	Wilburn, Daniel BOX 27:60	20	651	June 2, 1835	1				Vehlein
4148.	Wilburn, William BOX 26:56	20	227	Mch. 21, 1835	1				Vehlein
4149.	Wilhelm, Sarah BOX 18:87	15	799	Mch. 20, 1835	1				Robertson
4150.	Wilkins, Jane BOX 3:96	2	582	May 26, 1827	1				Austin, 1st
4151.	Wilkinson, James G. BOX 11:96	10	145	Oct. 14, 1835	1				Austin, 5th
4152.	Williams, Allam B. BOX 15:56	13	605	May 10, 1832	1				DeWitt
4153.	Williams, Augustus BOX 8:30	6	1818	Nov. 19, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
4154.	Williams, Benjamin BOX 20:50	16	385	July 27, 1835	1				Milam
4155.	Williams, Brooks BOX 27:91	21	779	July 24, 1835	1				Vehlein
4156.	Williams, Brooks BOX 52:2	40	1513	Aug. 15, 1835	1				Radford Berry
4157.	Williams, Charles BOX 33:68	23	1481	Dec. 24, 1834	1				Zavala
4158.	Williams, Christopher BOX 15:62	13	637	May 12, 1832		1/4			DeWitt
4159.	Williams, Ezechiel BOX 14:49	12	247	May 1, 1831		1/4			DeWitt
4160.	Williams, George J. BOX 3:26	2	468	Aug. 19, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
4161.	Williams, Henry	2	528	(See John J. Bowman)					
4162.	Williams, Henry BOX 30:52	22	211	Feb. 20, 1835	1				Zavala

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Liberty 118	West side of Trinity				
(?)	Yegua Creek; joins J. B. Frier	8	204		
Fort Bend 94	North of Big Creek	7	216		
Fort Bend 95	South of Big Creek; joins E. Lippincott				
Gonzales (?)	Southwest bank of San Marcos	Lockhart	19		Relinquished
Milam 68	On the Brazos	A	129		
Houston 93	Joins J. Chair	TGJ	44		V. 73
Jefferson (?)	North of Taylor's Bayou				
Tyler 35	West bank of Neches	DB3	74		Z. 134
Matagorda 100	Mouth of the Caney	1 6	169 210	1	CORRECTED F/N Box GSC 3:60
Matagorda 101	East of Colorado				
Matagorda 102	West bank of Caney	6	251; 271; 199		CORRECTED F/N Box GSC 3:61 See School File 15#402
Bastrop 70	East bank of Colorado	6	513; 533		
Polk 80	Long King's Creek; joins J. Lindley	SCH	68		V. 300
Tyler 36	Waters of Cypress Creek; joins B. Blackman	FH	5		V. 246
Milam 69	Waters of Little River				
Fort Bend 96	East of Brazos; joins W. Morton	1	41		
Fayette 108	Headwaters of Cummins Creek	9	61		
Gonzales 79	Waters of Peach Creek	Lockhart	320		
Brazos 58	North of Navasota; joins Mrs. Kegans	8	288		
Blanco 4	On the Blanco	S	38		
Cherokee 52	Waters of the Neches	JS3	1		V. 78
Cherokee 55	On the San Antonio Road; joins J. Durst				J. Bradshaw, Atty.
Jefferson 59	Taylor's Bayou	SAS	28		V. 272
4/5 Fayette; 109 1/5 Gonzales 80	Headwaters of Peach Creek	Lockhart	359		
Gonzales 81	Southwest of Guadalupe	Lockhart	58		
Matagorda 103	Trespalacios Creek	6	313		
		6	315		
San Augustine 46	Ayish Bayou	DB3	55		Z. 121

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
4163.	Williams, Hezekiah BOX 30:32	22	131	Dec. 24, 1834	1				Zavala
4164.	Williams, Hezekiah, Jr. BOX 30:27	22	111	Dec. 24, 1834		1/4			Zavala
4165.	Williams, Hezekiah R. BOX 30:31	22	127	Dec. 24, 1834		1/4			Zavala
4166.	Williams, Jobe BOX 9:24	7	109	Oct. 22, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
4167.	Williams, John, Sr.	2	364	(See Mills M. Battle)					
4168.	Williams, John BOX 3:61	2	532	Aug. 24, 1834			1		Austin, 1st
4169.	Williams, John A. BOX 50:24	38	810	Apr. 23, 1831	1				Madero
4170.	Williams, John A. BOX 56:41	44	122	Mch. 2, 1831					Madero
4171.	Williams, John P. BOX 37:74	26	403	Oct. 15, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
4172.	Williams, John R. BOX 2:31	1	278	July 29, 1824	1		1		Austin, 1st
4173.	Williams, Leonard BOX 26:19	20	79	Jan. 13, 1831	1				Vehlein
4174.	Williams, Leonard BOX 50; 3	38	531	Mch. 28, 1829	1				J. Y. Ybarbo
4175.	Williams, Malkijah BOX 15:47	13	563	Nov. 20, 1831		1/4			DeWitt
4176.	Williams, Mary Ann	13	785	Sept. 16, 1832	1				DeWitt
4177.	Williams, Matthew R. BOX 9:14	7	63	Oct. 29, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
4178.	Williams, Matthew R. BOX 46:24	34	71	Dec. 10, 1835	10			Bounty	Williams, Johnson & Peebles
4179.	Williams, Parker BOX 10:47	8	663	Dec. 13, 1832		1/4			Austin, 3rd
4180.	Williams, Richard BOX 36:14	25	803	Oct. 22, 1835	1		1		Geo. W. Smyth
4181.	Williams, Robert H. BOX 3:33	2	482	Aug. 19, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
4182.	Williams, Samuel BOX 16:1	13	685	June 15, 1832		1/4			DeWitt
4183.	Williams, Samuel M.	2	386	Aug. 10, 1824	2				Austin, 1st
4184.	Williams, Samuel M. BOX 2:85	2	386	Aug. 10, 1824			3		Austin, 1st
4185.	Williams, Samuel M.	3	120	Apr. 11, 1828	1			Purchase	M. Arciniega
4186.	Williams, Samuel M. BOX 4:35	3	120	Apr. 11, 1828	1			Purchase	M. Arciniega
4187.	Williams, Samuel M.	3	120	Apr. 11, 1828	2			Purchase	M. Arciniega
4188.	Williams, Samuel M.	36	117	Dec. 28, 1831	1			Purchase	M. Arciniega
4189.	Williams, Samuel M.	36	117	Dec. 28, 1831	1			Purchase	M. Arciniega
4190.	Williams, Samuel M. BOX 48:12	36	117	Dec. 28, 1831	1			Purchase	M. Arciniega
4191.	Williams, Samuel M.	36	117	Dec. 28, 1831	2			Purchase	M. Arciniega

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Jefferson 56	Taylor's Bayou; joins C. Williams	SAS	33		Z. 107
Jefferson 57	West bank of Neches	SAS	27		Z. 19
Jefferson 58	West bank of Neches	SAS	29		Z. 113
Jackson 85	West bank of Navidad	7 10	110 298		
Waller 62	Opposite San Felipe	5	33		
Liberty 119	West side of Trinity; joins S. Horton				
Liberty 120	Liberty town lot				
Liberty (?)	East of Double Bayou				T. 14
League 3/4 Galveston; (?) 1/4 Harris; (?) labor Harris-86	League Clear Creek; labor north of Clear Creek	1	125-126		League Cancelled
Houston 94	West bank of Neches	J. Strode	25		V. 319 See Vol. 53, p. 201
Rusk 43	On the Angelina; joins Thos. Williams				
1/2 Jackson; 84 1/2 Lavaca 58	On the Lavaca	Lockhart	420		
Gonzales 82	West bank of Peach Creek	Lockhart	342		
Matagorda 104	East bank of Colorado	6	261		
(?)	Waters of Trinity	GA	51		
Brazoria 137	Mouth of the Bernard	1	199-200		
League Newton; 19 labor Jasper 44	West of the Sabine (2 surveys)	JWB	14		
Matagorda 105 BRAZORIA - 683	Between Bernard and Bay Prairie	5	64		
Guadalupe 37	Southwest bank of the San Marcos	Lockhart	25		
Brazoria 138, 139	Both banks of the Bernard (2 surveys)	2	93		See William S. Brown
1 Austin; 102 1 Waller; 63 1 Brazoria 140 Fort Bend 97	1 west of Brazos; 1 east of Brazos; 1 near mouth of Brazos East of Brazos; joins Brown and Alcorn	11 5 9 5 1	125 33 409 33 40		
Harris 87	South of Buffalo Bayou; joins Moore and J. Austin	4	77		
2/3 Washington; 110 1/3 Austin 103, 104	East and West forks of Mill Creek	4 10	39-41 55		
Waller 64	Opposite San Felipe; joins A. Padilla	7	309		
Washington 109	On La Bahia Road; joins H. Chreisman	8	22		
Burleson 62	West of Brazos; joins S. F. Austin	12	29		
Fayette 111, 112	Buckner's Creek (2 surveys)	7	227-229		

NAMES OF GRANTEES		VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
4192.	Williams, Samuel M.	36	117	Dec. 28, 1831	1			Purchase	M. Arciniega
4193.	Williams, Samuel M.	36	117	Dec. 28, 1831	1			Purchase	M. Arciniega
4194.	Williams, Solomon	2	350	Aug. 7, 1824	1	1			Austin, 1st
4195.	Williams, Stephen	22	67	Nov. 7, 1834		1/4			Zavala
4196.	Williams, Thomas	2	418	Aug. 16, 1824	1				Austin, 1st
4197.	Williams, Thomas	38	508	Mch. 24, 1829	1				J. Y. Ybarbo
4198.	Williams, William	19	847	Oct. 30, 1834	1				Burnet
4199.	Williams, William	22	39	Nov. 7, 1834	1				Zavala
4200.	Williams, William	23	1407	Oct. 22, 1835	1				Zavala
4201.	Williams, Zacharia	27	379	Nov. 21, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
4202.	Williamson, Russel	24	371	Oct. 13, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
4203.	Williamson, R. M.	5	1142	Apr. 23, 1831	1			Purchase	M. Arciniega
4204.	Williamson, William	3	378	Mch. 21, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
4205.	Wilson, Amelia	16	57	Apr. 21, 1835	1				Milam
4206.	Wilson, David	21	1403	Nov. 20, 1835	1				Vehlein
4207.	Wilson, George W.	19	829	Oct. 15, 1835	1				Burnet
4208.	Wilson, Jefferson	21	1253	Oct. 10, 1835	1				Vehlein
4209.	Wilson, Jesse	67	584	Mch. 14, 1835	1				De Leon
4210.	Wilson, Jesse	42	93	Testimonio of above					
4211.	Wilson, Robert	8	597	(See Wm. P. Harris)					
4212.	Wilson, Robert	7	305	Dec. 10, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
4213.	Wilson, Thomas	21	1379	Oct. 15, 1835	1				Vehlein
4214.	Wilson, Walker	16	89	Mch. 12, 1835	1				Milam
4215.	Wilson, William C.	15	895	Feb. 10, 1835		1/4			Robertson
4216.	Wilson, William R.	19	549	July 12, 1835	1				Burnet
4217.	Win, John B.	21	867	Aug. 27, 1835	1				Vehlein
4218.	Winburn, McHenry	10	9	Oct. 3, 1835		1/4			Austin, 5th
4219.	Winchester, David R.	19	967	Oct. 18, 1835	1				Burnet
4220.	Winchester, Henry	17	105	(See Charles Smith)					

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Bastrop 71	East side of Colorado	6	512		
3/5 Fayette; 110 2/5 Bastrop 72	West side of Colorado	3	51		
League Matagorda; 106 Labor Waller 65-	League east of Bay Prairie; joins Buckner; labor south of National Rd.	5	32	53	See Matagorda Co. Sk. File #21 - S. A.
Jasper 43	Walnut Creek; joins J. Bevil	SAS	61-62		Z. 29
Matagorda 107	West of Cedar Lake			61	See Matagorda Co. Sk. File #61 - S. A.
Rusk 44	On the Angelina				
Rusk 45	Joins H. Stockman	WB3	4		
Newton 20	West side of the Sabine	SAS	58; 66		Z. 33
Jasper 45	East side of Neches; joins Wright	TGI	27		Z. 55
(?)	Between Big Alabama and Pine Island Bayou				T. 16
Rusk 46	Right bank of the Sabine; joins Walling	WB	1		
Austin 105	West bank of Brazos; joins Little	4	66		
Fayette 113	Cummins Creek; opposite Mrs. Kennedy	8	144		
Hays 19	Onion Creek and Blanco	S	94		
San Jacinto (?)	18 labors joins W. Beasley; 6 labors join J. Rankin	R & Mc	17		V. 76 and 77
Houston 95	San Pedro Creek; joins W. Davis	J. Strode	27		B. 190
Nacogdoches 59	Joins D. Cook	TGI	15		Deed of Acquittance 6/12/50; V. 72
Jackson 86	West bank of the Lavaca; joins J. Jones				
Harris 88	Clear Creek; joins J. Dickinson	4	108		
Walker 51	East branch of San Jacinto	DB3	71		V. 173
Travis 27	Slaughter's fork of Bear Creek	S	83		
Falls 80	Waters of Brazos on a lake				
Anderson 66	Comanche Trail	J. Strode	13		B. 52
Polk 81	Banks of Trinity	SCH	58		V. 133
Washington 111	Waters of Yegua; joins Fryer	5 8	101 206		
(?)	On Neches	W	12		B. 71 bis

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
4221.	Winfree, Benjamin BOX 37:71	26	387	Oct. 7, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
4222.	Winn, James BOX 5:27	4	542	Mch. 31, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
4223.	Winston, Thomas J. BOX 9:66	7	285	Nov. 20, 1830	1				Austin, 3rd
4224.	Winters, James BOX 28:12	21	863	Aug. 18, 1835	1				Vehlein
4225.	Winters, William BOX 29:5	21	1247	Oct. 30, 1835	1				Vehlein
4226.	Wiseman, Robert BOX 50:23	38	802	May 4, 1831		12	317,500		J. F. Madero
4227.	Witte, Bernhart BOX 12:79	11	477	Feb. 6, 1836		1/4			Austin, 5th
4228.	Wolfenberger, Samuel BOX 12:91	11	525	Feb. 12, 1836	1				Austin, 5th
4229.	Womack, Mark S. BOX 28:40	21	977	Aug. 27, 1835	1				Vehlein
4230.	Wood, James T. BOX 14:56	12	279	June 22, 1831	1				DeWitt
4231.	Wood, Mitchell BOX 29:4	21	1243	Oct. 28, 1835		1/4			Vehlein
4232.	Wood, Reuben BOX 31:60	22	645	June 25, 1835	1				Zavala
4233.	Wood, Reuben D. BOX 8:53	6	1910	Nov. 24, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
4234.	Woodford, William BOX 17:77	14	332	Dec. 23, 1834	1				Robertson
4235.	Woodlief, Devereux Jerome BOX 33:4	23	1217	Oct. 27, 1835		1/4			Zavala
4236.	Woodruff, John BOX 8:12	6	1746	Oct. 20, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd
4237.	Woods, James B. BOX 26:87	20	355	Apr. 9, 1835	1				Vehlein
4238.	Woods, James B. BOX 56:39	44	121	Mch. 2, 1831					Madero
4239.	Woods, Leander BOX 5:57	4	662	Apr. 4, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
4240.	Woods, Montreville BOX 5:41	4	598	Apr. 4, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
4241.	Woods, Norman BOX 5:39	4	590	Apr. 4, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
4242.	Woods, Reuben BOX 19:33	15	987	Nov. 3, 1835	1				Robertson
4243.	Woods, Zadock BOX 3:86	2	562	May 15, 1827	1				Austin, 1st
4244.	Woodward, Alvin B. BOX 13:25	11	661	Feb. 23, 1836		1/4			Austin, 5th
4245.	Woodward, Sanford BOX 4:77	3	330	Mch. 11, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
4246.	Woody, Freelove BOX 20:21	16	153	Mch. 30, 1835	1				Milam
4247.	Wooldridge, Ann BOX 13:14	11	617	Feb. 20, 1836	1				Austin, 5th
4248.	Woolsey, Abner W. BOX 12:47	10	349	Oct. 29, 1835		1/4			Austin, 5th
4249.	Wooton, Thomas J. BOX 7:85	6	1634	Feb. 14, 1832	1				Austin, 2nd

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Chambers 28	Cotton Lagoon				T. 17
Fayette 114	Left bank of Cummins Creek; joins W. H. Jack	8	53		
3/4 Wharton; 66 1/4 Jackson 87	Left bank of Mustang Creek	7 10	94 270		
1/2 San Jacinto; 54 1/2 Walker 52	East side of San Jacinto	R & Mc WR 3	25 33		V. 240 Covered by J. M. Garza
San Jacinto 55 Walker 53	1/2 joins Cameron and Briscoe; 1/2 joins W. Busby	R & Mc	26-27		V. 70 and 71 Covered by Vital Flores
2/3 Liberty; 122 1/3 Chambers 29	North side of Old River				
Bastrop (?)	Waters of Buckner's Creek	3	85		
Bastrop (?)	Waters of Walnut Creek	3	33		
Polk 83	Big Sandy Creek; joins Ellis	SCH	71		V. 75
Lavaca 59	Waters of the Lavaca	Lockhart	464		
San Jacinto 56	Joins M. Roberts and R. Rankin	R & Mc	23		V. 69
Hardin 58	Headwaters of Pine Island Bayou; joins W. Donohoe	DB3	30		Z. 161
Fort Bend 98	East bank of Bernard; joins G. Huff	11	47		
Bell 22	Elm Creek	C	56		
San Augustine (?)	Between Attoyac and Ayish Bayou	DB3	57		Z. 340
Madison 35	East of Navasota	7	49		
4/5 Polk; 82 1/5 Tyler 37	North of Liberty and Nacogdoches Road	FH	28		V. 363
Liberty 123	Liberty town lot				
Bastrop 73	East of Colorado; joins Highsmith	7	435		
Fayette 115	West of Colorado; above Thomas Alley				
Fayette 116	West of Colorado; joins J. Cook	7	407		
McLennan 45	East of Brazos	B	49		
Matagorda 108	Between Bernard and Bay Prairie	5	51	15	See Matagorda Co. Sk. File # 84-5.4
Matagorda (?)	Waters of Mill Creek; joins Prior and Armstrong	6 10	272 See Field Notes Book 1 File 183 66		Patented elsewhere
Washington 112	Waters of Caney Creek; joins D. Lawrence	7 10	21 86		
Hays 20	Onion Creek	S	102		
Burleson (?)	Waters of Yegua	9	433		
Fayette 117	Buckner's Creek	7	234		
Brazos 59	East bank of Brazos; joins J. Jones	1	87		

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
4250.	Wooton, Thomas J. BOX 17:9	14	49	Dec. 9, 1834	1				Robertson
4251.	Work, Richard BOX 32:92	23	1165	Oct. 4, 1835	1				Zavala
4252.	Wright, Alexander BOX 30:80	22	323	Feb. 20, 1835	1				Zavala
4253.	Wright, David BOX 19:34	15	991	June 1, 1835	1				Robertson
4254.	Wright, Felix BOX 13:19	11	637	Feb. 22, 1836		1/4			Austin, 5th
4255.	Wright, James G. BOX 6:79	5	1190	Apr. 16, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
4256.	Wright, John D. BOX 76:80	66	423	Oct. 18, 1831	1				De Leon
4257.	Wright, Ralph BOX 4:23	3	72	June 4, 1827		1/4			Austin, 2nd
4258.	Wright, Sharod BOX 30:67	22	271	Feb. 19, 1835	1				Zavala
4259.	Wroe, William BOX 10:33	8	605	Jan. 18, 1832	1				Austin, 3rd
4260.	Wroton, Isaiah BOX 39:6	27	385	Nov. 25, 1835	1				C. S. Taylor
4261.	Wyllie, Andrew BOX 28:28	21	927	Aug. 30, 1835		1/4			Vehlein

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Robertson 55	San Antonio Road; joins W. Reed	A	34		
(?)		W	40		Z. 338
Jasper 46	Joins S. Wright	DB3 See Field notes Book 1, File 30	39		Z. 11
Williamson 13	Middle fork of San Gabriel	A B 219	219 ~~124~~		
Austin (?)	Waters of Mill Creek; joins Hill	2	213		Land Offices closed Nov. 13, 1835
Harris (?)	Cypress Bayou	6	457		Cancelled Dec. 15/61 See Bexar 1-1799
Victoria 125	West bank of Guadalupe				
Wharton (?)	West bank of the Colorado; joins Gallaher	7	203		Forfeited to James Murphy
Jasper 47	Joins A. Wright	DB3 See Field Notes Book 1, File 31	66		Z. 137
Matagorda 109	Trespalacios Creek	6	323		
Liberty (?)	Waters of Trinity				T. 13
Polk 84	Joins Thompson	SCH	55		V. 125

NAMES OF GRANTEES		VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
4262.	Ximenes, Juan BOX 34:16	24	57	Aug. 31, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
4263.	Ximenes, Manuel BOX 43:12	31	134	Mch. 13, 1834	1	1			J. N. Seguin
4264.	Ximenes, Maria BOX 29:43	21	1417	Nov. 2, 1835	1				Vehlein

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Rusk 47	Waters of Angelina	TJG	9 See Field Notes Box 1 File 357		
22 labors Wilson; 22 4 labors Guadalupe 38	East side of Cibolo	Eng. FNS attached to title			
Hardin (?) 58	Waters of Big Alabama; joins Evans	JAV	52		V. 81 See Hardin Co. Sketch File 9-A and 18

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
4265.	Yancy, John (See Janey, John)								
4266.	Yates, Andrew J. Box 33:63	23	1463	Nov. 23, 1835	1				Zavala
4267.	Ybarbo, Anatacio Box 29:17	21	1297	Oct. 8, 1835	1				Vehlein
4268.	Ybarbo, Domingo Box 29:50	21	1445	Nov. 14, 1835	1				Vehlein
4269.	Ybarbo, Jose Domingo Box 76:93	20	379	May 4, 1835	1				Vehlein
4270.	Ybarbo, Juan Jose Box 45:2	33	281	Aug. 23, 1830	10	23	1/2		Vital Flores
4271.	Ybarbo, Jose Ignacio Box 49:36	37	347	July 3, 1800	3	1/2		(Guadiana)	J. L. de la Bega
4272.	Ybarbo, Jose Ignacio Box 49:2	37	5	Apr. 30, 1810		2		661,925	J. L. de la Bega
4273.	Ybarbo, Maria Antonio Box 49:13	37	92	June 26, 1810	?				Mariano Mora
4274.	Ybarbo, Maria de Jesus Box 55:28	43	169	July 16, 1833	4				J. M. Aldrete
4275.	Ybarbo, Maria de Jesus Box 55:29	43	170	Feb. 27, 1834	1	1			J. A. Vasquez
4276.	Ybarbo, Maria Telesfora Box 34:40	24	179	Sept. 21, 1835	1	1			Geo. W. Smyth
4277.	Ybarbo, Martin Box 29:20	21	1309	Oct. 17, 1835	1				Vehlein
4278.	Ybarbo, Miguel Box 34:49	24	221	Oct. 12, 1835	1				Geo. W. Smyth
4279.	Ydalgo, Eusebio Box 76:23	66	91	Apr. 8, 1835					De Leon
4280.	Ydalgo (See also Hildago)								
4281.	Yeamans, Asa Box 7:68	5	1566	July 8, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
4282.	Ynojosa, de Ramon Box 69:9	58	183	Nov. 16, 1831	10				F. V. Fernandez
4283.	Ynojosa, Diego	69	2	Dec. 15, 1835	5				San Patricio 1-441
4284.	York, John Box 46:31	34	92	Dec. 12, 1835	10			Bounty	Williams, Johnson & Peebles
4285.	York, John Box 56:42	44	123	May 2, 1831					Madero
4286.	Yocom, Thomas D. Box 26:41	20	167	Mch. 2, 1835		15	250,760		Vehlein
4287.	Yocom, Thomas D. Box 28:25	21	915	Aug. 17, 1835		9	749,240		Vehlein
4288.	Young, Jarrett Box 17:31	14	137	Feb. 25, 1835	1				Robertson
4289.	Young, Jesse Box 29:42	21	1413	Nov. 25, 1835	1				Vehlein
4290.	Young, Joseph Box 27:45	20	591	June 20, 1835	1				Vehlein
4291.	Young, Michael Box 6:84	5	1210	May 5, 1831	1				Austin, 2nd
4292.	Young, Samuel Box 6:59	5	1086	Apr. 21, 1831		1/4			Austin, 2nd
4293.	Young, William Box 18:91	15	815	Feb. 12, 1835	1				Robertson

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Liberty (?)	East of Liberty; joins J. Blair	DB3	15		Z. 381
Chambers 30	East of Double Bayou	TGI	29		V. 179
Liberty (?)	West of Trinity; joins Garrett	SCH	27		V. 146
Angelina 52	Waters of Neches	JMH	31		Z. 186 See Field Notes Box 1 File 144 Relinquished, 3 Texas 499
Nacogdoches 60	Grindstone Creek				
Nacogdoches (?)	2 leagues east of Nacogdoches				
San Augustine (?)	On the Attoyac				
7/8 Goliad; 50 1/8 Karnes 446	San Antonio River and Cabeza Creek				See Field Notes Box 1 File 205 Deposited by Cameron Feb. 1/47
Goliad 51	Manahuila Creek				Deposited by Cameron Feb. 1/47
Upshur 7	Vicinity of the Sabine; joins E. Mora	WR	15		
Angelina 53	East of Neches; joins Chevana	JMH	34		V. 80
Grayson 8	Mouth of Mineral Creek	GA	10		
Victoria 126	Victoria town lot				
Grimes 63	Big Dry Creek; joins Landrum	6	412		
Nueces	Corpus Christi Bay				Deposited by Cameron Dec. 14, 1847 See San Pat 1-379 Withdrawn, see File 37
(?)	Waters of Trinity	GA	45		
Liberty 124	Liberty town lot				
Liberty 125	East bank of Trinity; joins Spinks	FH	16		V. 347
2/3 Jefferson; 60 1/3 Hardin 59	Pine Island Bayou; joins Choate and McKinney	FH	33		V. 89 (?)
1/2 Limestone; 32 1/2 Robertson 56	Steel's Creek	A	203		
Montgomery (?) Madison 247	Joins N. Robbins	WR3	12		V. 79; patented, 1-405
Liberty 126	Joins Thompson	FH	34		V. 296
Fort Bend 99	Big Creek; joins W. F. Austin	7	216		
Lavaca 60	West bank of Navidad; joins M. Standefur	7	149		
Limestone 33	Waters of Navasota	A	187		

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
4294. Young, William W. BOX 32:70	23	1077	Sept. 2, 1835	1				Zavala
4295. Ysleta, Town of			Jan. 31, 1854	2				Special Act

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Hardin 60	Pine Island Bayou; joins Jackson	W	11	2	Z. 293
El Paso					

	NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE		DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
4296.	Zaragoza, Miguel BOX 45:12	33	433	Nov. 22, 1833	11				V. Aldrete
4297.	Zarza, Juan BOX 45:7	33	369	Dec. 16, 1835	10				Radford Berry
4298.	Zarza, Pedro BOX 41:12	29	102	Oct. 17, 1833	11				L. Lesassier
4299.	Zavala, Julian BOX 71:28	60	78	Aug. 3, 1835	1	1			McMullen & McGloin
4300.	Zavala, Julian BOX 53:10	41	30	Testimonio of above					
4301.	Zekainski, John BOX 6:99	5	1290	May 3, 1831	1/4				Austin, 2nd
4302.	Zepeda, Manuel BOX 76:63	66	305	Apr. 4, 1833		7			De Leon
4303.	Zepeda, Manuel BOX 77:63	67	969	Sept. 29, 1834		18			De Leon
4304.	Zepeda, Manuel	42	85	Testimonio of title for 7 labors					
4305.	Zepeda, Manuel BOX 52:1	40	1501	Oct. 1, 1835	2				Radford Berry
4306.	Zepeda, Victoriano BOX 54:18	42	101	July 6, 1833	2				J. M. Aldrete
4307.	Zosa, Jose Francisco de BOX 52:19	40	1796	Oct. 10, 1835	1	1			Radford Berry
4308.	Zubar, Abraham BOX 11:53	9	305	Mch. 4, 1833	1				Austin, 4th
4309.	Zumwalt, Abraham BOX 15:27	13	461	Aug. 12, 1831	1				DeWitt
4310.	Zumwalt, Adam	13	567	Nov. 23, 1831		24			DeWitt
4311.	Zumwalt, Adam BOX 15:48	13	573	Aug. 11, 1831			712,400		DeWitt
4312.	Zumwalt, Adam, Jr. BOX 15:63	13	641	May 8, 1832	1				DeWitt
4313.	Zumwalt, Andrew BOX 77:7	67	542	Apr. 4, 1835		1/4			De Leon

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
(?)	On Red River	See Field Notes Box 1, File 61			J. K. and A. C. Allen, Attys.
(?)	On Red River	B2	9		M. B. Menard, Atty.
6 Williamson; 14 5 Falls 81, 82	6 on San Gabriel; 1 Cow Bayou; 4 on Brazos	X	32; 34; 35		R. M. Williamson, Atty.
11/12 Bee; 69 1/12 Goliad no #	Medio Creek; joins L. Resendes	See Field Notes Box 1 File 327			Deposited Aug. 31/1839
Fort Bend (?)	Big Creek	7	207		Set aside by Decree of Court, Ft. Bend County
Victoria 127	East side of the Guadalupe joins J. M. Carajal				
Victoria 128	East side of Coleto Creek; joins R. Manchola				Deposited Nov. 9/40; withdrawn, see File 7
(?)	Between Red River and Sabine	See Field Notes Box 1, File 11			
Karnes 13	Between the San Antonio and Coleto Creek				
(?)	Between Red River and Sabine	JS4	4		
Grimes 64	Lake Creek; joins A. Ray	See Field Notes Box 1, File 56 1	~~162~~	162	
Gonzales 83	Southwest bank of San Marcos	Lockhart	20		
Gonzales 84	Northeast bank of San Marcos	Lockhart	1		
Gonzales 85	Northeast bank of Guadalupe	Lockhart	166		
1/4 Gonzales; 86 3/4 Fayette 118	Waters of Peach Creek	Lockhart	358		
Lavaca 517	On the Lavaca; joins Heath and Davis				Patented, see Gonzales 1-180

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE	DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER
Blanco, Victor	Title not in office		5				?
Brooks, Wm.	Title not in office	June 12, 1835	1				?
Delgado, Juan	Title not in office	No date	1		1		?
Fisher, Westley	Title not in office	Dec. 22, 1834	1				?
Frank, L. B.	Title not in office	No date	1				?
Garza, Jose (de la)	Title not in office	No date	3	1/2			?
McMullen, John	Title not in office	No date	31				?
Montes, Juan	Title not in office	No date	3				?
Peres, Ignacio	Title not in office	No date	1				?
Rodriguez, Fernando	Title not in office	No date	1				?
Seguin, Mariano	Title not in office	No date	2	1/2			?
Valdez, Gavino	Title not in office	No date	?				?
Zapata, Vicente (Zepeda)	Title not in office	No date	1				?

COUNTY	SITUATION	ORIGINAL FIELD NOTES Book	Page	SURVEY NO.	REMARKS
Harris 2					2 Texas 68
Hill 1	East bank of Brazos River				See 1.41 Decree of Court
Wilson 7, 8	West bank of Cibolo				TITLE IN BEXAR CO. DEED RECORDS [VOL. J1, P. 135.
Falls 19	West bank of Brazos River	C	67		
Falls	West bank of Brazos River	C	90		Surveyed 11/15/34
3 Bexar; 4 1/2 Wilson 14	East bank of San Antonio River				See Bexar Co. Sk. File 55
4/5 Medina 1 1/5 Bexar 10	Not on G.L.O. Co. map				See 1868 Bexar County Map
Bexar 11	East bank of San Antonio River				
Bexar 13	North bank of Medina River				See 7 Texas R. 338
Bexar 15	Adjacent to Ignacio Perez				
1/2 Wilson 19 1/2 Bexar 19	West bank of San Antonio River				
Bexar	West bank of San Antonio River				See 7 Texas R. 288, No abstract number
Wilson 23	West bank of San Antonio River				

NAMES OF GRANTEES	VOLUME & PAGE	DATE OF TITLE	AMOUNT Leagues	Labors	Sq. Varas	CLASS	COLONY OR COMMISSIONER